



Gc  
929.2  
Sa7311s  
1149547

M:L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



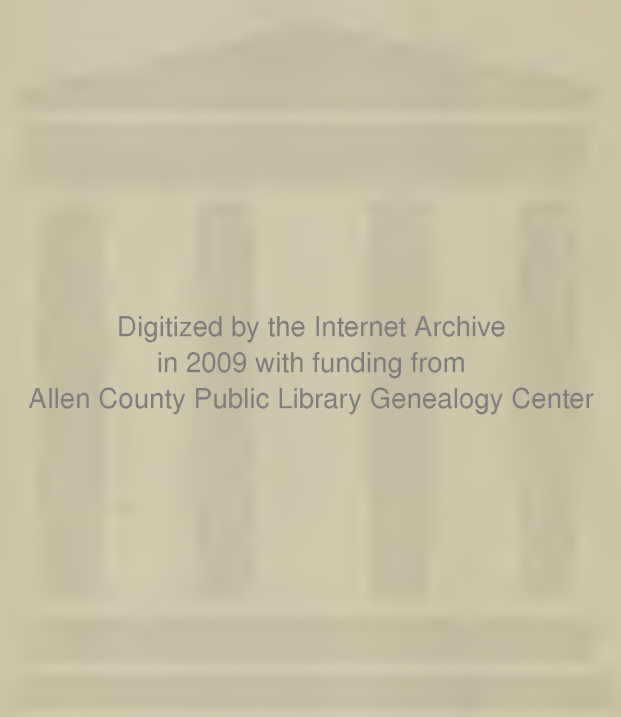
3 1833 01754 8857

GENEALOGY  
929.2  
SA7311S



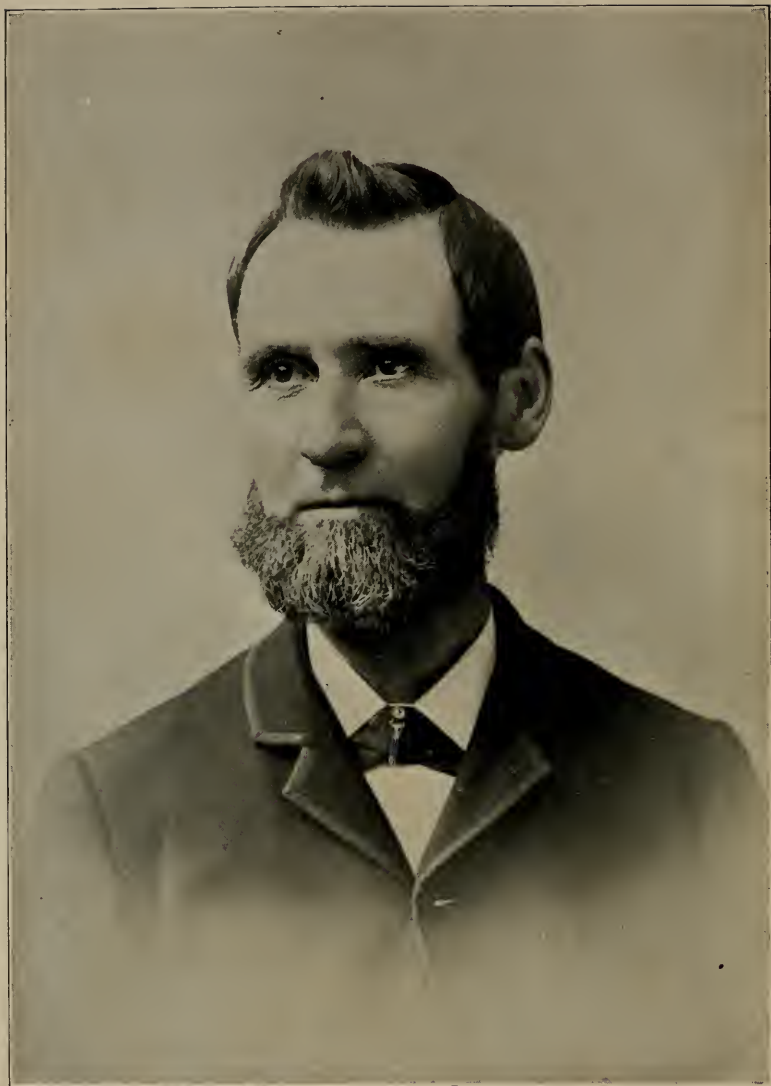






Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2009 with funding from  
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

BINDERY



*Yours Respectfully*  
*Edwin Everett Sargent*

# SARGENT RECORD.

WILLIAM SARGENT

OF IPSWICH, NEWBURY, HAMPTON, SALISBURY AND AMESBURY,  
NEW ENGLAND, U. S.,

WITH

HIS DESCENDANTS AND THEIR INTERMARRIAGES,

AND

OTHER SARGENT BRANCHES.

COMPILED BY

EDWIN EVERETT SARGENT,

ST. JOHNSBURY, VT.

ST. JOHNSBURY, VERMONT,

THE CALEDONIAN COMPANY, PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS,

1899.

*He*  
929. 2  
Sa 7311s

Entered according to the Act of Congress, in the year 1896.

By EDWIN E. SARGENT,

In the office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington.

1149547

## PREFACE.

It is with a feeling of relief I close this work which has extended through several years. No one can know the anxiety caused by the desire to obtain a full and correct record, or the discouragement and vexation by the delays, indifference and incomplete records of some, the failure of others to respond and the extra work attending its accomplishment, mostly outside of business hours, but those who have passed through the trials attending such a work. And had I known this I should not have commenced, and assuredly not with the loss I expect.

Although mentally and physically relieved I am not satisfied with the result, knowing there are so many of whom I was unable to obtain any trace; or to fully establish the connection of others with this line, who without doubt belonged to it, and the incomplete records given by those living, although their attention was called to it several times. It is not conclusive that there is no further record of one than that given because it does not appear, for I have learned after giving the children recorded as born in one place, that others were born elsewhere, (notably of those who moved to New Hampshire, prior to 1800) and some would name only themselves when giving the children of their parents, and I would learn of others later. An (?) is placed after the names of those living who did not respond, to designate that the data was obtained from other sources, and may not be correct and full.

"Do you not find the Sargents superior to other people?" I was asked by a lady who married one of the best (?) of our line. Although not finding any of the line notoriously bad, I have found all classes, and that human nature was about alike without regard to name, politics or ism. And as I recalled the trouble and expense of getting from others the records of some who did not respond, and I became acquainted with

their attainments, I was not prepared to answer her question in the affirmative. But as I called to mind the large list of those I have met and corresponded with and the great pleasure I have derived from these associations, I should say at once they were "superior." I shall always hold the latter in grateful memory, and have placed a dagger (†) after the names of those whose interest led them to give me information beyond their own near kindred. To these and those who responded so promptly and with full records, I extend my heartiest thanks, knowing they are courteous and obliging and held their parents and kindred in loving veneration, and wished to give them a perpetuated record, not for their own gratification alone, but for the pleasure and benefit it would give to others. The idea of interest or non-interest in the matter being a portrayal of any trait of character may not appear probable to some, but I have proven it otherwise, and have the opinion of others to confirm it.

Our nationality may have had something to do with our indifference, for not until within a few years have we given much attention to the part our ancestors took in the settlement of our country and its wars for independence and right. We have been a progressive people, looking forward, not backward, taking a person for himself, not asking much about his ancestry. But this is changing, most believing as a rule, "Blood will tell," and I find but few instances of neglect or indifference in the progressive class. "Self-made men" have respected and taken just pride in their ancestors.

As to the correctness of this record there are no doubt many mistakes, but much data that will seem wrong to some, will be right to others, as several dates and records have been given me of one person, by different ones in the same family, and the same persons have given me different data of others and of themselves. I have used those that appeared the most authentic. Public records do not always agree with family records, and it is curious how the public learns of a birth and records it before it happens (?) as is often claimed by a person or family.

But little of my authority is given owing to its magnitude, as data of a person was often obtained from so many sources. It has been gathered from individuals, family, public, and church records, histories, wills, papers, genealogies, gravestones and a record commenced by 175 Ezekiel, and continued by his son, 559 Darius, until the death of the latter in 1859. This latter record included many of the descendants of 2 Thomas to the fifth generation, and some of those of 2 William to the fourth generation. By the courtesy of the widow and daughter of 563



Darius, I had free access to this record and without this I could not have given as much of the early data, and I wish them to have full credit.

As to the beneficial results of the work I feel fully assured, from the vast number of commendations I have received; the answers it has given to many inquiries; the placing on record information otherwise lost or inaccessible; imparting information in relation to the ancestors of many, and correcting erroneous traditions of others. And whatever may be the result I can only say in conclusion as in my previous work, "It is the hope and desire of the writer that this may introduce those of kin and bring them into closer relationship, and prove beneficial and instructive to this and future generations." To all of whom this work is dedicated by

EDWIN EVERETT SARGENT.

St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 11, 1898.

---

## PUBLISHERS' NOTE.

---

The same year that witnessed the completion of Mr. Sargent's manuscript for this book also records his death, which occurred on June 24. As the book was more than half completed at this time it seemed advisable to finish the work and thus perpetuate the records of a family in which the author had taken such a deep interest. Indeed up to the very day that he died his mind was upon this work, and had his life been spared it would have been more complete than it now is. In the book are the records of about 5300 different people, which represents years of patient labor on behalf of the compiler. It is only to be regretted that he did not live to see the work completed and receive the congratulations of every Sargent, wherever he may be, upon the success of his arduous task. It was the crowning effort of his life and to it he literally sacrificed his life.

THE CALEDONIAN CO., Publishers.

St. Johnsbury, Vt., February 15, 1899.



# THE NAME AND ITS HERALDRY.

---

All names up to about the ninth century were what we call christian or given names, and when surnames were adopted, many of the early christian names were taken; others were changed and new surnames created. And as all surnames were derived from something existing, persons naturally desire to know the origin of their own.

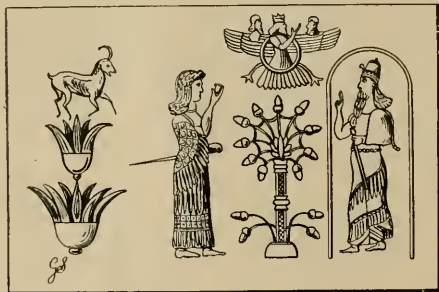
Perhaps of the derivatives claimed for the name Sargent, one of the most plausible is that it was derived from the Latin words "serjens," or "serviens." But when the taking and changing of christian names to surnames is considered and it is found that there had been a name in use for centuries B. C. and found in England in connection with the records and names of Sargents of the same family, spelt nearer like Sargent than any other, would it not be more natural to believe it was derived from that name? I give the following names of which I have a record, that show the various ways of its spelling, and less deviation from the first (the one to which I referred) to the present manner of spelling than almost any other. The first was found in Babylon, and the first three in Assyria and are the first ones found. The others are found in Europe and America, and given alphabetically, except the two last, which are now mostly in use, the last one almost universal.

Sargon,	Sargnant,	Sargent,	Serjante,
Sargian,	Sargyant,	Sergeant,	Serjaunt,
Sargina,	Sargyeant,	Sergeante,	Serjeaunt,
Sargan,	Sarjant,	Sergeannt,	Serjeant.
Sargen,	Sarjeant,	Serjiant,	Serjent,
Sargaint,	Sarjent,	Sergint,	Serjiant,
Sargantt,	Sarjiaunt,	Sargiaunt,	Serjient,
Sargeante,	Seargeaunt,	Seriant,	Serjint,
Sargeaunt,	Searjeant,	Seriante,	Serviens,
Sargente,	Searjeaunt,	Serient,	Sargeant,
Sargentt,	Sergante,	Serjant,	Sargent,

I find that Sargon was King of Babylon over 4000 years B. C. and that the name is found among those without rank previous to the noted historical record given it 722 years B. C., when the second Sargon, Sargian or Sargina, proclaimed himself King of Assyria, and it is claimed on very creditable authority that the name is found with but slight change, in Persia, Gaul, Holland and the Netherlands. Sargan is found at Boston, Lincolnshire, and Sargen at Norton, Bury, St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England, in the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries.

The name has been quite common in England since about the fourteenth century, and many of this name have held prominent positions. The name Sargon is said to signify "The firm" or "well-established king." Rawlinson, Layard and others in their historical works give a very full and interesting account of the warfare, architecture, art, international improvements, etc., of the 2d Sargon and those of his descendants who succeeded him.

In presenting the subject of heraldry I do so as a matter of interest to Sargents generally without claiming to trace the lineage of William, whose descendants are given in this work back to those having a coat-of-arms in England. And I have been unable to learn of an emigrant of this name from England to America whose lineage has been traced back to a family known to have a coat-of-arms prior to his immigration, but one has been found in the family of a nephew of an emigrant, about a century after his immigration.

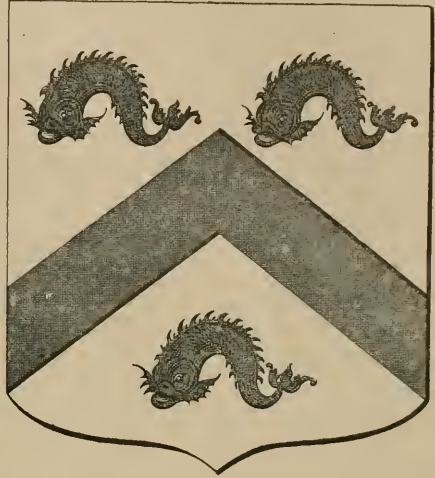


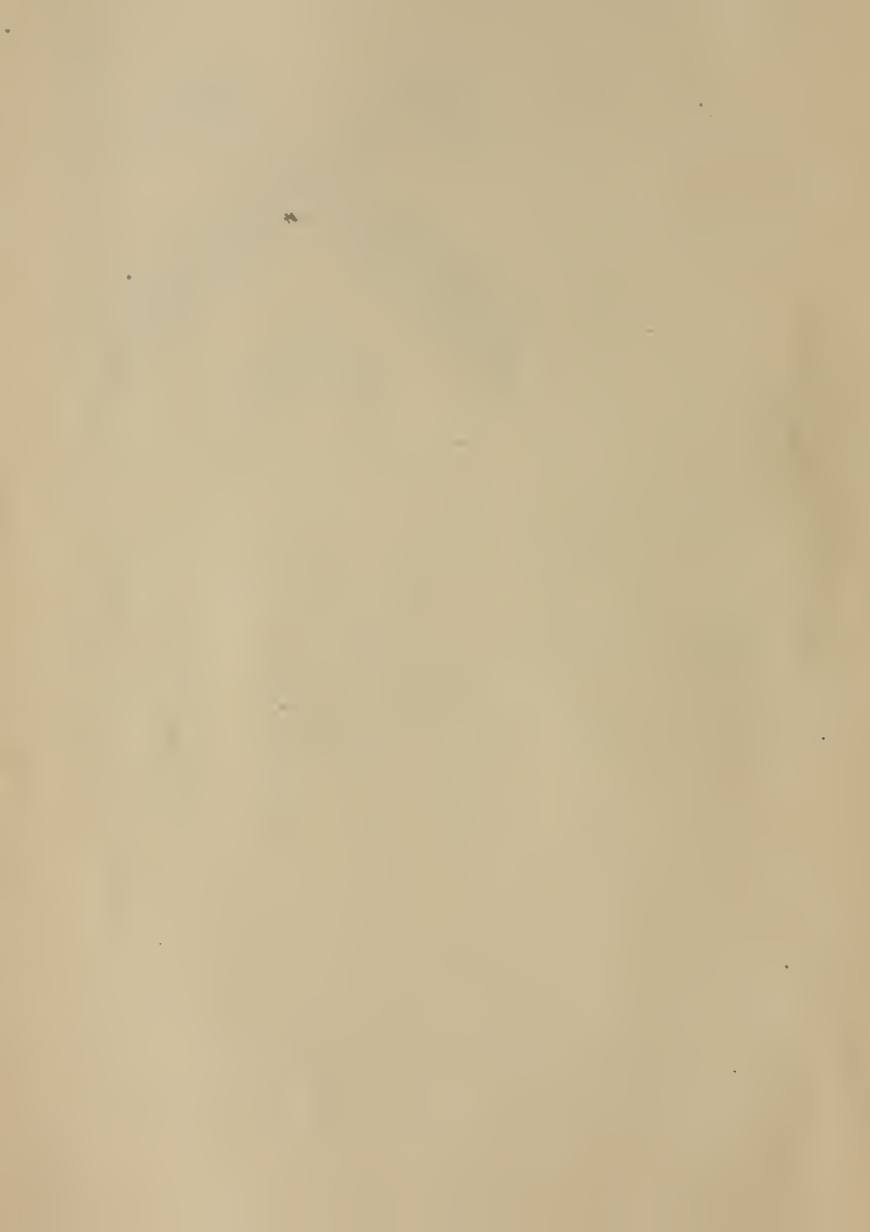
The first illustration given is the signet supposed to have been that of the son of the second Sargon, and who succeeded his father. It is described by Layard in his work, "Nineveh and Babylon," as follows:

"On one cylinder of translucent green feldspar, called amazon stone, the King is standing in an arched frame. He holds in one hand the sacrificial mace, and raising the other in the act of adoration before the winged figure in a circle, represented as a triad with three heads. In front of the King is an Eunuch, and the sacred tree, whose flowers are, in this instance, in the form of an acorn. A mountain goat standing upon a flower resembling the lotus, occupies the rest of the cylinder." All these are emblems representing the belief of the time and are fully explained in the work mentioned.

There appears to have been two styles of coat-of-arms in the possession of Sargents in England. The ones noted at "Dynton, Burkes," and "Northumberland," were, Gules, a bend nebulae, argent, between two dolphins embowed. Those of "Staffordshire," "Holsted, Kent," "Michael Dean, Gloucester," Seargeant, "Gloucester," "Waldridge, Burks," and "Colis, Stafford," were almost identical of the one given herein, copied from "Kent's Elements of Heraldry." Argent, a Chevron between three dolphins naissant embowed, sable that of Serjeant, Staffordshire. The coat-of-arms of Peter Sargent, who came to Boston, Mass., in 1669, was like those last named except the dolphins were haurient, in place of naissant embowed. I was unable to learn of the dates of but two prior to 1640, and it was not until about this date or later that there appears to have been any record or regulation in England as to their bestowal or the way persons became possessed of them, but many ways are named. Some writers claim that at first they were bestowed on warriors only, and for some heroic act or deed of valor.

As to the significance of this coat-of-arms, as the dolphin was considered a "fish of great swiftness," appertaining to the water, it is suggestive that it was bestowed for some meritorious naval exploit.





# ANCESTORS IN THE UNITED STATES.

---

Finding the facts in relation to the above so little understood, I conclude to give in this work some of the information obtained. In response to my request of thousands of Sargents for their ancestry and record, I found but a small per cent of them could give their lineal descent and record for more than two or three generations. And not half of those who claimed to trace back further gave a correct line, and most would say of the one preceding the last they had given a record of that "he was one of two" or "three brothers who came from England, Ireland, Scotland" or "Wales." It is almost certain that a lineage traced back to about 1750, and its progenitor's origin is not positively known, that he was a descendant of some of the eight ancestors of the first lines named herein. I have found this to be the case in many instances.

The following are some of those of whom I have found a record in America, prior to 1700, most of whom have left a large posterity. There was William at Ipswich, Mass., in 1633, whose record and that of his descendants I give in this work. William at Charlestown, in 1638, of whose record and that of his descendants Aaron Sargent of Somerville, has issued a book. Jonathan at Branford, Conn., in 1646, who had sons Jonathan, Thomas and John, probably born in England. The oldest one Jonathan, and the only one by which the name was continued, moved to New Jersey, and was the ancestor of Rev. John at Stockbridge, Mass., some of those in Pennsylvania, and no doubt of Jeremiah at Parksburg, Va., prior to 1780, who had sons, John, Henry E., A. C. and William. William at Gloucester, Mass., in 1649, who had sons John b. 1653, Andrew b. 1655, William b. 1658, Samuel b. 1662, Nathan b. 1671, and Joseph b. 1675, John at the Isles of Shoals, in 1658, who had children, Edward b. 1661, Benjamin b. 1673,



and Patience b. 1675; the eldest Edward having sons Edward b. 1684, Nathaniel b. 1687, Elisha b. 1695, and Ichabod b. 1701. I believe that Jonathan at York, Me., in 1740, was of this line and the Nathaniel above was the Dr. Nathaniel at Hampton, N. H., in 1705. William 2d at Gloucester, Mass., before 1678, who had sons Andrew b. 1683, Daniel b. 1686, Jordon b. 1688, Epes b. 1690, Fitz William b. 1704. From this branch is Paul Dudley the ancestor of Epes the author. Diggory \$ at Boston, 1675, and then at Worcester, Mass., where he was killed by the Indians about 1703, and his family taken to Canada. His son Daniel lived and died there; his son Thomas resided in Boston, Mass., in 1715; and his son John, who was killed at Fort Dummer by the Indians, had sons Daniel, John, Thomas and Rufus, and the progenitor of what is known as the Brattleboro, Vt., branch. There was a Stephen whose "estate was taken in 1649," at Boston, a Thomas who shipped from London in 1635, aged 23 years, a Richard in Virginia, in 1623, aged 36 years, of whom I have no further knowledge. There was a Peter at Boston in 1669, an officer and having a coat-of-arms, but he left no descendant. Later than 1725 there was James and Daniel at Boston, record of one of them is in the New England Historical Genealogical Society of Boston. There was a James at Frederick County, Md., in 1775, who had sons William, Snowdon, Richard, James, John, Elijah and five daughters. There was a William who d. at Newbury, N. H., in 1845, aged about 90 years who had sons William F., b. 1781, Asa b. 1788, Isaac F. b. 1789, Amos and three daughters, born in Hillsboro and vicinity and left a large posterity in New England, who no doubt are from one of the lines previously named. There was a Timothy (?) C. at Williamstown, Mass., who had sons, Timothy, Enoch, Ephraim, Junia, Ira and five daughters, of whom it is claimed he was born in 1751 "on the voyage from England," also that "he was born on ship-board in Newburyport harbor." It is quite possible judging from the disagreements of his descendants, the place of birth and similarity of names, he was of the Amesbury line. Also that John at Loudon, N. H., who signed the association test of the revolutionary war and m. Mar. 21, 1770, Mehitabel Smith, and had sons John b. 1770, and Isaac Smith b. 1772, was of this line.



# EXPLANATIONS.

---

Only those of the name of Sargent are numbered or their generation given, the number at the left, and generation at the right of the given name. The surname Sargent is not used but once at the head of a family record and that with the 1st William. Those having an "s." after the date of their birth, have a further record and their name and number is found again at the head of their own family record. Sons not known to be married and daughters are not numbered but referred to under the number of their father.

A place with the state omitted, is of the state last given, and a place once used in the same record is afterward designated by its initial; but in case of two places of the same initials, the initial refers to the place last given. When the name of a place has been changed, all data is given as of the present name; and data of a place taken from another is given under its original name up to the time of the division. Data in a place having no official record, and located in a township or city where such official record would naturally be found, is usually given as of the latter.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

F., Fair; abt., about; b., born or birth; bur., buried; bus., business; C. or c., child or children; carp., carpenter; car., carriage; d., died or dead; and a d. after the date of b. of a c. indicates its death under 10 years of age; daut., daughter; fac., factory; g., generation; gen., genealogy; h., history, inf., infancy; m., married; m-in., marriage intention; mach., machinist; manu., manufactory or manufacturer; mech., mechanic; mer., merchant; pro., probate or probated; res., resides or resided; rev., revolutionary; r., record; s., further record; t-r., town record; y., young; \$, did not respond and record may be incorrect; †, was interested and gave much assistance; \*, spelt Sargeant; ?, the correctness questioned.



# SARGENT RECORD.

---

## I WILLIAM SARGENT<sup>1</sup>.

Since my extensive research in England, which included the examination of probate, church, naval, judicial and other records by genealogists and others; advertising in the leading daily and Episcopalian papers of London, offering a reward for information, I failed to substantiate the statements I copied in my former work, therefore I feel it incumbent on me to give the following explanation:

The quotations that William, "was born in London in 1602," that his father Richard, "was a barrister at law," and his mother, "a daughter of Sir Richard Saltonstall," I could not substantiate and found much to disprove the last two. I believe that a part of these statements I quoted from the persons making them, were conclusions drawn from a record furnished them about fifty years ago, of a "Richard Sargent, a justice, who died at Dinton, England, in 1668, who had a son William." But the Dinton Parish records show that the children of William the son of Richard, were baptised there from 1630, to 1634, and that Richard died aged 79. He therefore would have been but thirteen years old when our ancestor William was born, if born in 1602. That William "was appointed midshipman in the navy," I found no record. That William "sailed with Captain John Smith, in 1614, to Jamestown, Virginia, stopping at Agawam, Massachusetts, en route," may be true as to his being with Captain Smith at Agawam, as he settled there afterwards. But that he went to Virginia, as that writer alleges, is questioned, as history does not give Capt. Smith as being in Virginia later than 1609. William was a seaman in his younger years as he is designated as a "seaman" or "mariner" in his will and other documents, but he no doubt later in life followed other occupations with it.

That his father Richard held a position in the "Royal Navy," another

tradition advanced by others, is not confirmed, so far as I can learn, by the navy records. As to William being born in London, and in 1602, it may be claimed that it has been a tradition so long it must be true, but I have proven so many traditions untrue, I am skeptical in this matter. As the birth of William of Malden, whose record was written by Aaron Sargent of Somerville, Mass., was known to have been in 1602, and the two Williams lived so near each other in Massachusetts, their records of birth might have got "mixed up." Then I have a letter from a person in England stating that he was born in 1598, but cannot learn as there is any authority for it. The nearest record to the one claimed in 1602, I have been able to find in England, of a William born to a Richard, is the following from the Abby church, Bath:

"Marriages. 1602, November, Richard Sargent, and Katherine Steevenes the 22 day. Ano Dom., 1630, Jening Walters and Joane Sergeant, were married April 15." "Baptisms. Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Sargeant, 28 day 1603, October. 1606 June, William the Sonne of Richard Sargeant the 28th. March 1609, Joane the daughter of Richard Sargent was baptized the 26th."

As there is no further record of the father or son found there, they may have gone to London and William shipped from there. At first I was not inclined to believe this William was our ancestor or from this part of England, for the following reasons: There were many Sargents, and some whose given names were Richard, in Cambridge and Suffolk counties, England, and as John Winthrop and some of the others who settled at Agawam, Mass., and changed its name to Ipswich, were from Ipswich, Suffolk county, and vicinity, England, I was inclined to believe William was from there. But since learning that the father of William's first wife, "Quartermaster John Perkins," was at Agawam in August, 1631, in a short time after arriving in America, and that he came from near Bath, England, that if William was from there and with Capt. Smith in 1614, when the latter landed at Agawam and wrote up its beauties and advantages, William may have returned and induced John Perkins and others to emigrate.

The first recorded record I found of William is in the General Court records of Massachusetts Colony in April, 1633, by an act by said court protecting certain grantees of land then at Agawam, now Ipswich, Mass., in their rights, and "Willm Srjeant" was one of them. The next record is that of his oath of allegiance and fidelity in 1639, and his name is recorded "Willi: Sargent," but neither is as he spelt it. It is shown by records and deeds that he was later one of the first settlers at Wessacucon, now Newbury, in 1635; at Winnacumet, now Hampton,

N. H., in 1638; at South Merrimac, now Salisbury, Mass., in 1639, and that "Wm. Sargent, townsman and commoner of Salisbury, tax rate Dec. 25, 1650, 7s. 4d." He was next located at Salisbury New Town, now Amesbury and Merrimac, in 1655, where he resided until his death in 1675. The statement in the town history of Amesbury, "that William married for his first wife Judith, a sister of his second wife, Elizabeth Perkins," the author informs me he made on information of another, and had no other authority. The genealogy of the John Perkins's family gives no daughter Judith, and that Elizabeth was born in 1618, at Newent, Gloucestershire, England, and therefore old enough by 1634 to have been the mother of Mary, the eldest child of William, who married Philip Challis, and Mary old enough to be a mother in 1653, when her first child was born. This therefore refutes the marriage of William to Judith, and also the idea that Elizabeth was too young to have been the mother of the eldest children of William. The date of their marriage was probably about 1633, as she came to America with her parents in the ship *Lion* in the spring of 1631, and they were both at Agawam prior to 1633. I found no date of her death, but it was before Sept. 18, 1670, for he married on that date Joanna Rowell, who survived him and married Richard Currier of Amesbury.

Owing to a lack and contradiction of records, there is an uncertainty as to William's children, their order, dates of birth and death. Where there are two records which conflict, I have used the Salisbury, if that is one of the two. There is a record of "Mary b. June 17, 1647," and no record of her death, and it is not probable a second child was named Mary after the one who married Mr. Challis, the one named in William's will. So I am convinced it should have been "Lydia," of whom I find no record of birth, but "died in 1661," and have given the former under the latter name. The "Elizabeth" given as the "wife of William died 1641," must have been the daughter "Elizabeth" who "died July 14, 1641." He was one of the "Prudential" men in Amesbury in 1667; he resided in the part of the town known as the "West Parish," and built a house near the church and academy. He died in March, 1675, and was buried in the cemetery at the "Ferry." His will is as follows, and probated at Salem, Mass., in 1675.

"In the name of God Amen. the 24 day of March 16<sup>71</sup>/<sub>72</sub> I William Sargent of y<sup>e</sup> town of Emefbury in y<sup>e</sup> County of Norfolk Maffachufettf in Newengland Seaman being in pritty good health of body & of found & pfect memorie (praise bee given to god for y<sup>e</sup> same) & knowing y<sup>e</sup> uncertainty of thif life on earth & being Defirouf to fettle thingf in order doe make thif my laft will & Teftam<sup>t</sup> in manner & form That if to fay

Firft & principally I comend my foule to Almighty God my Creator affurdely believing y<sup>t</sup> I fhall receive full pardon & free remiffion of all my fins & bee faved by y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>e</sup>ciouf death & meritte of my bleffed Savioe & Redeemer Chrift Jefuf & my body to y<sup>e</sup> earth from whence it waf taken to bee buried in fuch Decent & Chriftian manner as to my Executo<sup>ed</sup> hereafter named fhall be thought meete & convenient.

And as touching fuch worldly eftate as y<sup>e</sup> lord in mercy hath lent mee my will & meaning if y<sup>e</sup> fame fhall bee employed & beftowed as hereafter by thif my will if expreffed And firft I doe revoke renounce, fruftrate & make voyd all willf by mee formerly made & declare & appoint thif my laft will & Teftament Item I give & bequeath to my grand child William Challis five poundf & to my grand children Elizabeth, Lydia, Mary & Phillip watson Challif to each of them twenty fhillings Item I give & bequeath unto my grand children Dorothee & Elizabeth Colby to each of them twenty fhillings Item I give unto my grand child William Sargent thirty fhillingf Itt I give & bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> wife of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Colby five poundf Item I give all y<sup>e</sup> remayndere of my estate (these my legacies & my funeral chargef being firfte paid) unto my daughter Sarah both howfing & landf, chattelf & other moveablef w<sup>t</sup> foever alwayf pvided that if fhe die w<sup>th</sup> out children that these howfing & landf: to bee equally divided: unto my four children hereafter named, i: e: my fons Thomas & William & my daughterf Mary and Elizabeth Item I do constitute ordaine & appointe my fone Thomas Sargent & my daughter Sarah Sargent Executors unto thif my will & Teftam<sup>t</sup> & doe make my loving brother in law m<sup>e</sup> Tho Bradbury & my efteemed friend Major Pike my overfeerf to take care that thif my will may bee p<sup>r</sup>formed according to y<sup>e</sup> true intente & meaning thereof

And to thif my last will & Teftament I doe hereunto fett my hand & feale y<sup>e</sup> day & year above named

WILLIAM SARGENT (Seal)

Signed, fealed and thto in  
y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup> fence of uf  
Thomas Bradbury  
The marke of MB Mary Bradbury  
John Bradbury

Tho Bradbury & Jno Bradbury testified upon oath y<sup>t</sup> they faw W<sup>m</sup> Sargent senr. figne, feale & declare thif to bee his will before y<sup>e</sup> court held at Salifbury 13 Aprill 75

THO BRADBURY rec

Entered and Recorded in y<sup>e</sup> County recordf for Norfolk (tit 3a pa 6 y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of Aprile 1675) as atteste

THO BRADBURY rec<sup>r</sup>

The inventory of William's estate (as near as can be made out) amounted to £191. Their children.

- i. Mary<sup>2</sup>, b. abt. 1634, m. Philip Challis, a far. of A. where he res., held office, and d. 1681; c., John, b. May 9, 1653, d. y.; John, b. April 26, 1655; Philip and William, b. Oct. 19, 1657; William d. April 19,



- 1658; William, b. March 18, 1663; Lydia, b. March 31, 1666, and Mary, who m. Joseph Dow of Salisbury.
- ii. Elizabeth, d. July 14, 1641, Salisbury.
  - 2 iii. Thomas, b. April 11, 1643 at S. s.
  - 3 iv. William, b. Nov. 21, 1645 at S. s.
  - v. Lydia ? b. June 17, 1647, d. 1661.
  - vi. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 22, 1648, d. Sept. 4, 1649 at S.
  - vii. Sarah, d. Dec. 29, 1651, S. r.
  - viii. Sarah, b. Feb. 29, 1652, m. Dec. 22, 1681, Orlando Bagley, a far. at A., who was town clerk some years. She d. Oct. 3, 1701; c., Sarah, b. Feb. 27, 1683; John, b. Jan. 21, 1685; Jacob and Orlando, b. Dec. 14, 1687; Judith, b. Nov. 13, 1690.
  - ix. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1653, m. prior to 1670, Samuel Colby of A. and had at the date of her father's will, c. Dorothy and Elizabeth.
- 2 THOMAS<sup>2</sup> (William<sup>1</sup>) b. Salisbury, Mass., (by Norfolk r. April) by S. r. June 11, 1643; m. Jan. 2, 1667, Rachel, dau. of William Barnes of A. at S. She was b. Feb. 3, 1648, d. 1719; and her will was pro. at Salem that year; he d. Feb. 27, 1706, both at A. where they are bur. in the "Ferry cemetery." He was a far. and res. on "Bear Hill" and took the oath of allegiance and fidelity at A. before Major Robert Pike, Dec. 20, 1677; he held public office and was quite a prominent man, and was lieut. in the Militia. His will was dated Feb. 8, 1706, and pro. at Salem, April 8, 1706, and signed Tho. Sargent, and named his wife, five sons and the four daughters then living; c. b. at Amesbury.
- i. Thomas<sup>3</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1669, d. y.
  - 4 ii. John, b. March 27, 1672, d. Nov. 9, 1690.
  - iii. Mary, b. Oct. 14, 1674, m. John Sanders.
  - iv. Hannah, b. July 23, 1675, m. Mr. Somes.
  - 5 v. Thomas, b. Nov. 15, 1676. s.
  - vi. Rachel, b. Aug. 12, 1677, m. Dec. 14, 1704, William Currier of A.
  - 6 vii. Jacob, b. Oct. 1, 1678. s.
  - 7 viii. William, b. Dec. 1, 1680, d. May 15, 1711.
  - 8 ix. Joseph, b. June 2, 1687. s.
  - x. Judith, b. June 2, 1687, d. May 22, 1688.
  - xi. Judith, b. July 1, 1689, d. Sept. 15, 1715.
  - 9 xii. John, b. May 18, 1692. s.
- 3 WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> (William<sup>1</sup>) b. Salisbury, Mass., by S. r. Nov. 2, 1645, N. r. Jan. 2, 1646; m. Sept. 23, 1668, Mary Colby of Amesbury, there She b. Sept. 19, 1647. He d. 1712, at A. where they res. and are bur. He was a far. and held public office. He took the oath of allegiance and fidelity Dec. 20, 1677, at A. before Major Robert Pike. His estate was pro. at Salem, March 31, 1712; c. b. at A.
- 10 i. William<sup>3</sup>, b. April 19, 1669. s.
  - 11 ii. Philip, b. Aug. 12, 1672. s.
  - 12 iii. Charles, b. Jan. 31, 1674. s.
  - iv. A Child.
  - 13 v. Jacob, b. March 13, 1687. s.
- 5 THOMAS<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 15, 1676; m. Dec. 17, 1702, Mary Stevens, of A., there. She was b. 1680, d. May 24, 1766; he d. May 1, 1719, both at A., where they res.; and were bur. in the "Center cemetery." He was a far.; held office, and c. b. at A.

- 14 i. Christopher<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1704. s.      ii. Mary, b. May 12, 1706, d. y.  
 15 iii. Moses, b. Aug. 21, 1707. s.  
 16 iv. Stephen, b. Sept. 14, 1710. s.  
      v. Mehitable, b. June 25, 1712, d.      vi. Mary, b. May 21, 1714, d.
- 6 JACOB<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 1, 1678; m. Nov. 2, 1700, Gastret Davis of A., there. She was b. 1676, d. June 27, 1745. He m. (see Hoyt gen.) Dec. 22, 1746, Elizabeth Baxter, wid. Daniel Hoyt. He died May 7, 1754, at A., where they res. and all were bur. His will was dated June 16, 1742, and prob. at Salem, 1754, and named his wife Gastret, three sons and five dauts. He was a far.; his c. all by 1st m. and b. in A.
- i. Sarah<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1701, m. Jan. 11, 1720, Isaac Tewksbury of A. there.  
 ii. Rachel, b. Sept. 4, 1703, m. Dec. 25, 1722, John Lowell of A., there where they res.; c., Jacob, b. 1723; John, 1724; Robert, 1726; Gideon, 1730; Eliphalet, 1737; Alice, 1740.
- 17 iii. Thomas, b. March 18, 1706. s.  
 iv. Annie, b. Feb. 7, 1708, m. Sept. 14, 1728, John Challis, Jr., of Salisbury.  
 v. Alice, b. March 15, 1710, m. Jan. 7, 1731, Daniel Bartlett, Jr., of Newbury.  
 vi. Hannah, b. March 9, 1713, m. Oct. 22, 1732, Dr. Robert Rogers of A.
- 18 vii. Benjamin, b. May 8, 1717. s.  
 19 viii. Peter, b. June 22, 1720. s.
- 8 JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., June 2, 1687, m. Nov. 17, 1715, Elizabeth Carr of Newbury. She was b. 1693, d. Dec. 28, 1729, (by A. r. a Joseph, m. April 8, 1731, wid. Sarah Currier, and he is the only Joseph I found then, old enough.) He d. May 16, 1733, and bur. at A. He res. on "Bear Hill." His wife Sarah was admx. of his estate. He was a far.; c. all by 1st m. and b. in A.
- i. Judith<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1716, m. Oct. 9, 1734, John Bagley, a far. of A. who res. on "Pond Hills," and town clerk 25 years.  
 ii. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 17, 1718, d. Dec. 28, 1729.  
 iii. Rachel, b. Feb. 22, 1721, m. Dec. 5, 1738, Nathan Hues, M. D., d. 1792; c., Sargent. b. 1739; Elizabeth, 1741; Hannah, 1742; Joseph, 1749; Ebenezer, 1750; Rachel, 1755; Sarah, 1757; John, 1758; William, 1760; Nathan, 1769, m. 24 Alice.
- iv. Catherine, b. Feb. 17, 1722.  
 20 v. Joseph, b. May 22, 1725. s.  
 vi. Seus, b. July 22, 1727, m. April 2, 1747, Timothy Lancaster of A.; c, Seus, b. 1747; Jacob, 1749; Sarah, 1751; Molly, 1753; Elizabeth, 1755; Thomas, 1756, m. 24 Sarah; Judith, 1758.
- 9 JOHN<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., May 18, 1692, m. Jan. 12, 1713, Hannah Quimby of A., there. She was b. Aug. 23, 1692. He d. May 19, 1762 at A. where he res. and was bur. He was a far., held office and Captain of State Militia. His will was pro. at Salem, 1762; c. b. at A.
- i. Mary<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1714, m. Dec. 10, 1735, Stephen Patten, a far. of A.  
 21 ii. Robert, b. Oct. 10, 1716. s.  
 22 iii. Joshua, b. Nov. 5, 1719, d. Oct. 22, 1757.  
 23 iv. John, b. March 18, 1721. s.



- 24 v. Josiah, b. March 18, 1724. s.  
 25 vi. Thomas, b. March 20, 1727. s.  
 vii. Hannah, b. Feb. 25, 1730, m. Mr. Colby, and d. Dec. 23, 1802.  
 viii. Rachel, b. Feb. 19, 1732, m. Sept. 8, 1762, Aaron Sawyer, M. D., of A.; c., Aaron, b. 1773; Joshua; Stephen.
- 10 WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> (William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 19, 1669, m. April 6, 1689, Mary Beedle of A., there. She was b. May 31, 1666. He was a far.; res. in A., held office, and c. b. at A.  
 i. Judith<sup>4</sup>, b. June 7, 1693.  
 ii. Huldah, b. March 1, 1695, m. Feb. 10, 1724, Edmund Joy.
- 26 iii. Daniel, b. Apr. 17, 1697, m. June 3, 1731, Judith Martin of A., there. (A Daniel paid tax in Kingston, N. H., 1756.)  
 27 iv. William, b. Aug. 23, 1700. s.  
 v. Abigail, b. May 23, 1701, m. John Griffin.
- 28 vi. David, b. April 10, 1703.  
 vii. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 18, 1705, m. Joseph Davis.  
 viii. Mehetabel, b. March 18, 1709, m. Theophilus Greenfield.
- 29 ix. John, b. March 28, 1712, m. Sarah Thompson.
- 11 PHILIP<sup>3</sup> (William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 12, 1672, m. Dec. 7, 1693, Mary Tewksbury of A., there. He d. 1742, was a far. and res. at A. His will was pro. at Salem 1742; c. b. at A.  
 30 i. Charles<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1694. s.  
 31 ii. David, b. Nov. 4, 1696. s.  
 32 iii. Jonathan, b. March 18, 1698. s.  
 iv. Martha, b. March 9, 1700, m. Nov. 9, 1727, Samuel Silver; c. Samuel.
- 33 v. Philip, b. April 7, 1703. s.  
 vi. Mary, b. Dec. 29, 1705, m. April 10, 1729, Thomas Wells of Chester, N. H.  
 vii. Dorothy, b. Sept. 29, 1708.  
 viii. Ruth, b. July 26, 1712, m. July 12, 1732, Jacob Wells.
- ix. Joanna, b. May 24, 1715, m. Nov. 6, 1734, Henry Hall, a far.; c. Mary, Dorothy, Caleb, Henry, Joanna, Obeden, Judith, Peter.  
 x. Betsey, b. June 18, 1717, m. Jan. 16, 1746, Benjamin Tucker of A.
- 12 CHARLES<sup>3</sup> (William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 31, 1674, m. Hannah Foot. He d. Aug. 6, 1737, at A. He was a far. and res. in the "West Parish" of A.; c. b. at A.  
 i. Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, b. June 26, 1696, m. March 31, 1719, Nehemiah Heath.
- 34 ii. Timothy, b. March 11, 1698. s.  
 iii. Hannah, b. May 1, 1701, m. Aug. 8, 1723, Joseph Collins, a far. of Salisbury.  
 35 iv. Samuel, b. Sept. 22, 1703. s.  
 36 v. Elias, b. Aug. 10, 1707. s.  
 vi. Bethsheba, b. Oct. 10, 1709, m. Jan. 26, 1727, Ezra Tucker of A.; c. Eliza; Mary; Callain, b. 1734; Kittie, 1736; Sarah, 1741; Benoni, 1743.
- 13 JACOB<sup>3</sup> (William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 13, 1687, m. Dec. 7, 1710, Judith Harvey of A., there. She d. June, 1749; he d. April 6, 1749, both at Chester, N. H., where they are bur. He was one of the first settlers, moving there about 1726. He was a far., held office and was an officer in the State Militia; c. six b. at A., others in C.  
 37 i. Winthrop<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1711. s.  
 38 ii. Jacob, b. Nov. 18, 1713, d. 1787, unm.

- iii. Judith, b. March 27, 1716, m. 1738, Francis Towle. 2d m. 1748, Enoch Colby of C.; c. Enoch.
  - iv. Sarah, b. March 8, 1718, m. May 24, 1736, Jarvis Ring.
  - 39 v. Theophilus, b. 1720. s.
  - vi. Elizabeth, b. July 23, 1722. vii. Dorothy, b. Feb. 28, 1725.
  - viii. Tabiatha, b. Nov.? 172-, m. 1744, John Foss; he d. 1745. She m. 2d. Aug. 23, 1803, Hezekiah Underwood.
  - 40 ix. John, b. 1727? s.
- 14 CHRISTOPHER<sup>4</sup>\* (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 4, 1704, m. Jan. 22, 1730, Susannah Peaslee of Haverhill, there. She d. May 17, 1785; he d. March 20, 1790, both at Methuen, where they res. and are bur. He was a graduate of Harvard University, 1725, a Congregational minister and the first one settled, at M. in 1729, and his c. b. there.
- i. Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1730, d. y.
  - 41 ii. Nathaniel P., b. Nov. 2, 1731. s.
  - iii. Abigail, b. March 27, 1734, m. Jan. 22, 1755, Ezekiel Hale, a cloth dresser and miller of A., res. in Newbury and Dracut; c. Abigail, b. 1756; Susannah, 1759; Hannah, 1761; Ezekiel, 1763; Moses, 1765; Persis, 1767; Hannah B., 1769; Elizabeth, 1773; Lydia, 1775; Josiah, 1777. She m. 2d. Abel Plummer, an Elder; res. Londonderry; she d. 1818; c. Elizabeth.
  - iv. Susannah, b. March 27, 1736, m. Oct. 9, 1759, Symonds Baker of M.; c. Nathaniel, b. 1760; Simonds E., 1761; Susanna, 1763.
  - 42 v. Moses, b. May 23, 1738. s.
  - 43 vi. Elijah, b. June 22, 1739. s.
  - vii. Persis, b. May 3, 1742, d. Dec. 22, 1744.
  - viii. Mary, b. Dec. 7, 1743, m. Feb., 1765, Ward Bailey of Bridgewater.
  - 44 ix. Christopher, b. Oct. 4, 1746, d. May 29, 1778.
  - x. Persis, b. Jan. 1, 1750, m. Oct. 7, 1769, Isaac Thom, M. D., at M.; res. L.; c. Christopher, b. 1770; Persis, 1774; Persis, 1779; Susanna, 1781; Isaac; James; Nathaniel; Eliza; George.
  - xi. Thomas, b. May 20, 1753, d. Oct. 17, 1753.
  - 45 xii. Thomas, b. July 22, 1756. s.
- 15 MOSES<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 21, 1707, m. Aug. 14, 1727, Sarah Bagley of A., there, where she was b. 1708, d. March 16, 1801; he d. July 24, 1756, both at A., where they res. and are bur. His will was pro. at Salem, 1756; was a far., and c. b. at A.
- 46 i. Orlando<sup>5</sup>, b. April 21, 1728. s.
  - ii. Mary, b. March 3, 1730, m. May 10, 1750, Ezekeil Hale of A., there; c. Mary, b. 1750. (He also m. 14 Abigail).
  - iii. Sarah, b. Nov. 25, 1733, m. 24 Josiah.
  - iv. Dorothy, b. Nov. 8, 1736, m. Dec. 19, 1754, Caleb Moody.
  - 47 v. Christopher, b. May 18, 1740. s. vi. Moses, b. Jan. 14, 1742, d. '43.
- 16 STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 14, 1710, m. Sept. 26, 1730, Judith Ordway of Newbury. She was b. 1712, d. June 4, 1790; he d. Oct. 2, 1773, both at A., where they res. and were bur. He was a Captain in the French and Indian war, and it is said prayed with his company while stationed at Crown Point, which was not approved by the higher officers. His c. were b. at A.
- 48 i. Thomas<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1731. s.

- 49 ii. James, b. July 3, 1733. s.
- 50 iii. Stephen, b. March 16, 1735, m. Dec. 17, 1760, Elizabeth Hoyt of A., there. He d. Jan. 10, 1776, at Hopkinton, N. H., where he was bur.; c. b. at A. i. Lucy<sup>6</sup>, b. 1762. (I believe he had other c.)
- 51 iv. Peter, b. Nov. 2, 1736. s.
- 52 v. Nathan, b. April 10, 1738. s.
- vi. Judith, b. Feb. 9, 1740, m. June 26, 1760, Elliott Colby, Jr., of A. at Warner. She d. June 1, 1782; c. Naomi, b. 1761, d.; Ezekiel, 1763; Stephen, b. 1765; John, 1767; Elliott, 1769; Judith, 1771; Naomi, 1773; Anna, 1776; Molly, 1778; Phineas, 1780.
- 53 vii. Abner, b. Aug. 18, 1741. s.
- viii. Lois, b. April 15, 1743, m. May 26, 1762, Stephen Kelley of A. She d. Jan., 1818; c. Lois, b. 1762; Stephen, 1764; Amasa, 1765; Nathan, 1766; Hannah, 1768; Caleb, 1769; Richard, 1770, d.; Anna, 1771; Richard, 1773, d.; Richard, 1774; Judith, 1775; Eunice, 1777; Polly, 1778; Ezekiel, 1781; Betsey, 1784.
- 54 ix. Amasa, b. Dec. 11, 1744. s. x. Moses, b. June 30, 1746, d. 1749.
- 55 xi. Ezekiel, b. March 12, 1748. s.
- 56 xii. Moses, b. Jan. 25, 1750. s.
- xiii. Mary, b. Nov. 17, 1751, m. 73 Hezekiah.
- 57 xiv. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 10, 1753. s.
- 17 THOMAS<sup>4</sup> (Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 18, 1706, m. March 26, 1728, Priscilla Weed of A., there. She was b. 1707, d. Oct. 12, 1750. He m. April 15, 1756, Mrs. Rebecca Blaisdell, (maiden name Rogers), of A. He died at A. 1778, and bur. there. He was a far., and his c. b. at A., eight by 1st and three by 2d m.
- 58 i. Thomas<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1728. s.
- 59 ii. Jacob, b. July 24, 1730. Enlisted in revo. war from Weare, N. H., 1777. (A Jacob was m. Oct. 28, 1756, to Alice Edwards at Hampton, N. H.)
- iii. Hannah, b. July 9, 1732, m. 104 Timothy.
- iv. Judith, b. Oct. 29, 1734, m. Jan. 23, 1766, Isaac Tewksbury of A., a far. res. Hartland, Vt., then Bedford, Penn. He enlisted from Weare, N. H., in 1777, in revo. war.
- 60 v. Ephraim, b. Jan. 10, 1736, killed at Fort Stanwix in the French and Indian war.
- 61 vi. Isaac, b. Nov. 1, 1738. s. vii. Benjamin, b. Sept. 7, 1740, d.
- 63 viii. Asa, b. April 19, 1742. s.
- 64 ix. Moses, b. Jan. 12, 1757. s.
- x. Dorcas, b. April 10, 1760, m. Orlando Bagley of A., res. Hartland, Vt., and Bedford, Pa.
- 65 xi. Phineas, b. Feb. 3, 1763, d. y.
- 18 BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> (Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., May 8, 1717, m. Dec. 12, 1738, Ruth Moulton of A., there, where she was b. May 11, 1718, d. April 19, 1778. He m. Oct. 23, 1779, Dorothy Nichols of A., there. She d. Dec. 12, 1792; he d. Dec. 14, 1793, at A. where they all res. and were bur. He was a far. His will was pro. at Salem, 1794; c. b. at A., by 1st m.
- i. Ruth<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1739, m. April 19, 1764, Samuel Short; c. David.
- 66 ii. Benjamin, b. Aug. 4, 1743. s. iii. Eliphalet, b. Sept. 2, 1745, d.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. May 14, 1747, m. Jan. 27, 1767, Harvey Blaisdell of A.
- v. Mary, b. Feb. 22, 1749, m. Oct. 28, 1773, at A., Isaiah Harvey and res. London, N. H.; three c.
- vi. Sarah, b. Jan. 7, 1752, m. a Mr. Bodge, Jan. 18, 1781; c. Sarah.
- vii. Eunice, b. Oct. 22, 1754, d. July 18, 1766.
- viii. Judith, b. May 21, 1757, m. Mr. Pilsbury.

- 19 PETER<sup>4</sup> (Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., June 22, 1720, m. July 12, 1742, Anna Currier of A., there, where she was b. 1722, d. Nov. 3, 1803; he d. 1777, both at A. where he res. and is bur. He was a far. His will was pro. at Salem, 1777; c. b. at A.
- 67 i. Joseph<sup>5</sup>, b. April 27, 1743; not named in father's will.  
 ii. Anna, b. May 6, 1745; not named in father's will.  
 iii. Alice, b. 1747, m. Jan. 16, 1766, Seth Currier of A., there; d. 1830.  
 iv. Hannah, b. June 19, 1749, m. Joseph Moody.  
 v. Patience, b. May 7, 1754, m. John Morse of A.; she d. 1846; c. Peter, John, Benjamin, Anna, Moses, Thomas (See M. gen.)  
 vi. Sarah, (named in father's will.)
- 20 JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., May 22, 1725, m. Nov. 25, 1746, Miriam Flanders of S. Hampton. She was b. 1729, d. 1804; he d. 1804 at A. where they res. and were bur. He owned land in S. H. in 1760. He was a far., and c. b. at A.
- i. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1747, d. y?  
 ii. Kattren, b. Oct. 3, 1749, m. Dec. 26, 1770, Oliver Blaisdell of Loudon, N. H.
- 68 iii. Joseph, b. Aug. 20, 1751. s.  
 69 iv. Levi, b. April 21, 1754, killed at Fort Stanley in the French and Indian war.  
 v. Elizabeth, b. April 15, 1757, m. Samuel Savory of Warner, N. H.
- 70 vi. Zebulon, b. Sept. 7, 1759. s.  
 71 vii. Joshua, b. Aug. 4, 1762. s.  
 72 viii. Jacob, b. April 10, 1765. s. ix. Miriam, b. Sept. 19, 1768.
- 21 ROBERT<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 10, 1716, m. Jan. 22, 1741, Anne Coffin of W. Newbury. She was b. at N. Feb. 7, 1722, d. Feb. 20, 1798; he d. Jan. 28, 1808, both at A. where they res. and were bur. His will was pro. at Salem, 1808. He was a far., and Captain in the State Militia; c. b. at A.
- i. Anna<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1741, m. 47 Christopher.  
 ii. Hannah, b. Oct. 13, 1743, m. March 29, 1764, Willis Patten, far.
- 73 iii. Hezekiah, b. Dec. 28, 1745. s.  
 74 iv. Joshua, b. 1748. s. v. Sarah, b. 1750, m. 54 Amasa.  
 vi. Rhoda, b. 1755, m. May 2, 1776, Isaac Whittier, a far. of A. She d. 1794; c. Isaac, b. 1777; Sally, 1779; James, 1782; Rhoda, 1785; Joshua, 1787; John, 1789; Edmund, 1791; Thomas, 1794.  
 vii. Mary, m. Jan. 4, 1770, Robert Rogers.
- 75 viii. Amos, b. March 18?, 1762. s.  
 76 ix. John, b. 1770. s. x. Edmund, b. 1778, d. Aug. 18, 1790.  
 xi. Eunice, m. June 7, 1796, Stephen Kelley, a son of 16 Lois.
- 23 JOHN<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 18, 1721, m. Feb. 26, 1745, Mary Tucker of A., there. She d. Feb. 28, 1777. He m. Sept. 30, 1777, Miriam Swan of Methuen, there. He d. 1788. He was a far., res. in M. and c. b. there, by 1st m.
- i. John<sup>5</sup>, b. March 3, 1745, d. Aug. 11, 1749.  
 78 ii. John, b. Aug. 5, 1749. s. iii. Molly, b. Jan. 16, 1751, d.  
 iv. Olive, b. Feb. 14, 1753, m. Aug. 29, 1782, John Masten of M.  
 79 v. Ebenezer, b. Oct. 26, 1755. s.  
 80 vi. Joshua, b. Nov. 26, 1757. s. vii. Molly, b. Sept. 6, 1759.  
 viii. Alice, b. Aug. 14, 1761, m. Mar. 16, 1786, Jonathan Swan, a far., res. Sanberton, N. H.; c. Jonathan, b. 1786; Frederick, 1788; Polly, 1790; Harriet, 1792; Charles, 1796; Alice, 1797; Isaac, 1799; Charlotte and Abigail, 1801; Sally, 1804



- 81 ix. Benjamin, b. Sept. 2, 1763, m. Dec. 28, 1786, Olive Bodwell of M. there; c. i. Persis<sup>6</sup>, b. at M., Sept. 12, 1791.
- 82 x. Jacob, b. Aug. 25, 1765. s.
- 24 JOSHUA<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 18, 1724, m. May 2, 1754, Sarah, dau. of 15 Moses, of A., there, where she was b. Nov. 25, 1733, d. Dec. 28, 1812; he d. April 17, 1818, both at A. where they res. and were bur. He was a far. and c. b. at A.
- i. Mary<sup>5</sup>, b. May 14, 1755, m. 56 Moses.
- ii. Dolly, b. July 16, 1758, m. 137 Moses.
- iii. Sarah, b. Nov. 26, 1760, m. Nov. 15, 1781, Thomas Lancaster, a far. of A., there. She d. at Sanberton, N. H., 1824; c. Dolly, b. 1782; Sally, 1783; Jonathan. 1785; Thomas, 1787; Nancy, 1791; Josiah, 1793; Sues, 1797; Jacob, 1799; Sargent, 1804; Zelenda, 1807.
- iv. Rachel, b. May 6, 1763, m. Sept. 28, 1786, Jacob Clement of A.
- v. Hannah, b. July 14, 1765, m. 70 Zebulon.
- 83 vi. Jonathan, b. Nov. 19, 1767. s.
- vii. Alice, b. Jan. 29, 1770, m. July 20, 1797, Nathan Hues, son of 8 Rachel.
- viii. Anna, b. Nov. 12, 1773, m. Johnson Tenney.
- ix. Abigail, b. Feb. 15, 1776, m. Dec., 1808, Joshua Currier.
- 25 THOMAS<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 20, 1727, m. Sept. 22, 1748, Sarah Clement of A., where she was b. 1730, d. March 10, 1814; he d. March 16, 1794, both at A. where they res. and were bur. He was a far. His will was pro. at Salem, 1794; c. b. at A.
- 84 i. John<sup>5</sup>, b. March 3, 1750, m. Dec. 6, 1780, Lois Kelley of A., there. She was b. Nov. 15, 1762.
- ii. Prudence, b. July 26, 1751, m. a Mr. Hills.
- iii. Sarah, b. April 22, 1753, d. 1801. iv. Rachel, b. Jan. 3, 1755, d.
- v. Sarah, b. Oct. 4, 1756, m. May 19, 1778, Moses Currier of A.
- 85 vi. Joshua, b. April 12, 1759. s.
- 86 vii. Seth, b. Aug. 7, 1761. s. viii. Hannah, b. Nov. 13, 1765, d. 1850.
- ix. Mollie, b. Aug. 22, 1766.
- x. Lois, b. Aug. 11, 1768, m. Jan. 19, 1797, John Coffin at A.
- 87 xi. Jonathan, b. Jan. 18, 1771. s.
- 27 WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> (William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 23, 1700, m. Anna —? He was a far. and c. b. at A. (There was a Wm. at Kingston, N. H., in 1758. There was a tract of land set off to a Wm. in Menden, Mass., Feb., 1719, as one of the proprietors, and in 1718, the town voted a Wm. land if certain work was done, but there is no further record of these Williams or of the disposal of the land by them. E. E. S.)
- 89 i. ¶ Richard<sup>5</sup>, b. March 28, 1737.
- ii. Rachiel, b. Jan. 23, 1739. iii. Anna, b. Jan. 14, 1741.
- iv. Hannah, b. June 19, 1749. v. Patience, b. May 7, 1754.
- ¶ There is no record only of b. of this Richard in A. There was a Richard at Kingston, N. H., in 1760. There was a Richard at Menden, Mass., said to have been the son of the Wm. named in M. r., but there is no record to show Wm. lived there. The Richard's wife of M. is given as Lydia Bois, and Boyce, Lancaster r., gives him as d. Oct. 14, 1807, and he is said to have been a far. and bur. in Bolton. Children. I. Lydia<sup>2</sup>, m. 1st Franklin, 2nd, Gates; II. Mary<sup>2</sup>, m. Wheeler; III. Mehitabel<sup>2</sup>, m. John Goldthwait; IV. Abigail<sup>2</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1770, m. Wm. Frye, 10 c.;

V. Stephen<sup>2</sup>, b. 1774, m. Mary Temple, who was b. June 17, 1780, d. May 4, 1858; he d. in 1855; he was a far.; c. i. Mary<sup>3</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1801, ii. Stephen<sup>3</sup>, d., iii. Sophia<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1805, iv. Seth<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1807, d. '51, v. Merrick<sup>3</sup>, b. May 27, 1810, d. '83, vi. Luther<sup>3</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1812, m., vii. Eliza<sup>3</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1814, d. '70, viii. Willard<sup>3</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1816, d. '58, ix. Curtis<sup>3</sup>, b. 1819, d. '53, x. Emery<sup>3</sup>, b. March 11, 1821, d. '46, xi. Cordelia<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1823, d. '96, xii. Lyman C.<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1826, m.; VI. Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1777, m. 1st wife, ——— Darling, c. i. Edwin D.<sup>3</sup>, b. abt. 179—; m. 2d wife, Polly Ball of Bolton, b. May 19, 1777, d. Dec. 11, 1855; he d. abt. 187—, at Blackstone, where he res. and was bur. c. ii. Ruth<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1800, iii. James<sup>3</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1802, m. iv. Mary<sup>3</sup>, b. March 28, 1803, d. '84, v. Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Feb. 25, 1805, m. vi. Sophronia<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1807, vii. Lydia<sup>3</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1810, viii. Silas<sup>3</sup>, b. April 19, 1813, m. ix. John<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1815, x. Lovina<sup>3</sup>, b. June 6, 1817, m.; VII. Patience<sup>2</sup>, m.; VIII. Richard<sup>2</sup>, Jr., m. in. to Hannah Harkness of Smithfield, filed at Menden, June 30, 1792, res. in N. Y. and west; IX. Thankful<sup>2</sup>, m. X. Rebecca<sup>2</sup>. (I have the record of most of the descendants of the above, but am too uncertain as to their being of this line to add them. E. E. S.)

- 30 CHARLES<sup>4</sup> (Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 10, 1694, m. Dec. 11, 1718, Hepzibah Heath of Haverhill, there. She d. Oct. 1754; he d. Sept. 1754. He was a far. and c. b. at A. His will was pro. at Salem, Oct. 21, 1754, and names his wife and c. below.
- 90 i. Zebediah<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1719; will prob. Salem, 1757 and names his mother, and brothers Charles and Aaron.  
 ii. Miriam, b. Dec. 30, 1720, m. Oct. 9, 1748, John Challis.
- 91 iii. Cutting, b. Dec. 3, 1722, s.  
 92 iv. Charles, b. Oct. 8, 1724, s.  
 93 v. Aaron, b. Feb. 13, 1726, s.  
 vi. Hepzibah, b. Feb. 20, 1728, m. Aug. 29, 1751, Ebenezer Chase of H.  
 vii. Ruth, b. March 2, 1730, m. Oct. 8, 1769, Orlando Rowell.
- 94 viii. David, b. Jan. 1, 1733, s. ix. Mary, b. March 4, 1735.  
 x. Sarah, b. Aug. 6, 1738, m. Oct. 3, 1754, David Emerson of A.  
 xi. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1741, m. Aug. 31, 1768, William Ramsey of A.
- 31 DAVID<sup>4</sup> (Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 4, 1696, m. Nov. 18, 1722, Mary Goodwin of A., there, where she was b. He was a far. and moved to Newton, N. H., abt. 1751. His will was pro. at Exeter, 1767, and names dau. Mary Colby and others; c. b. at A.
- i. Mary<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1723, m. Roger Eastman, res. Weare, N. H., and Newbury, Vt. (See father's will)  
 ii. Sarah, b. March 29, 1724, m. Feb. 4, 1742, at A., Moses Colby, res. Dunbarton, N. H.  
 iii. Susanna, b. May 24, 1727, d. iv. Hannah, b. Feb. 7, 1730, d.
- 95 v. David, b. April 8, 1737, s.
- 32 JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> (Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 18, 1698, m. Jemima ———? He d. 1755 at A. He was a far., res. at A. His will was pro. at Salem, 1755, and c. b. at A.
- i. Susanna<sup>5</sup>, b. March 14, 1723, m. Oct. 12, 1749, Jacob Colby.
- 96 ii. Jonathan, b. April 16, 1725, s.  
 iii. Philip, b. March 29, 1729, d. and his will prob. at Salem, 1759, in favor of his brother Sterling.
- 97 iv. Sterling, b. May 25, 1731, s.  
 v. Hannah, b. Oct. 9, 1737, m. a Mr. Davis; c. Dorcas.

- 33 PHILIP<sup>4</sup> (Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 7, 1703; m. July 23, 1724, Martha Hadley. He res. A., c. b. there.
- i. Martha<sup>5</sup>, b. July 14, 1725.
  - ii. Rachel, b. Mar. 22, 1728.
  - iii. Margaret, b. March 15, 1729.
- 98 iv. Philip, b. May 9, 1731. s.
- 99 v. Abel, b. Sept. 10, 1734. s.
- 100 vi. Samuel, b. Oct. 10, 1737; m. May 19, 1757, Sarah Kendrick of A., there. He res. in Kingston, N. H.; c. i. Sarah<sup>6</sup>, b. 1763; m. 1781, Micajah Pillsbury and res. at Sutton.
- vii. Dorothy, b. Sept. 12, 1740.
- 101 viii. Noah, b. July 4, 1743. (The will of a Noah of Dunbarton was pro. at Exeter, 1807, and names "wife Martha.")
- ix. Sarah, b. Dec. 3, 1745; m. June 17, 1767, Willoby Colby a carp. of Bow.
  - x. Jesse, b. Jan. 15, 1749, d. Newton, unum.
- 34 TIMOTHY<sup>4</sup>. (Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 11, 1698, m. Nov. 12, 1720, Mary Williams of Newbury. He was a far. and d. 1769, at A. where he res. and c. were b. His will was pro. at Salem, 1769.
- 102 i. Enoch<sup>5</sup>, b. June 18, 1721. s.
  - 103 ii. Henry, b. May 9, 1723. s.
  - 104 iii. Timothy, b. March 26, 1725. s.
  - iv. Mary, b. March 14, 1746. m. Jan. 23, 1746, Reuben Page of A.
  - v. Sarah, b. March 14, 1726, m. Jan. 4, 1750, Joseph Harvey of A.
- 105 vi. Charles, b. Dec. 27, 1728. s.
- 106 vii. Thomas, b. April 2, 1731, not named in father's will.
- 107 viii. Eliphalet, b. June 26, 1733, not named in father's will.
- 108 ix. Samuel, b. Nov. 6, 1735. s.
35. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> (Charles<sup>3</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 22, 1703, m. Nov. 16, 1725, Abigail Davis of Haverhill. His will was dated 1782 and pro. 1789 at Salem. He was a far. and c. b. at A.
- 109 i. Samuel<sup>5</sup>. (His father's will names "Susanna and Sarah children of my son Samuel deceased." A Samuel married Elizabeth Beede at A. Sept. 29, 1743).
- 110 ii. William, b. Oct. 11, 1727. s.
- iii. Abigail, b. April 14, 1730, m. John Straw.
  - iv. Mary, b. April 16, 1734, m. Nathaniel Whittier.
- 111 v. Nehemiah, b. abt. 1737. s.
- vi. Miriam, Sept. 15, 1744, m. Parmenas Watson.
- 36 ELIAS<sup>4</sup> (Charles<sup>3</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 10, 1707, m. Sept. 21, 1727, Anna Hadley of A. there; c. b. at A. (an Elias m. Jan. 23, 1774, Mary Williams at A.)
- 112 i. Elias<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1728. s.
  - 113 ii. Trueworthy, b. Sept. 14, 1729. s.
  - iii. Hannah, b. Jan. 21, 1731.
  - iv. Anna, b. Jan. 23, 1733, m. Oct. 28, 1751, David Kimball, Newton, N. H.
  - v. Sarah, b. Jan. 1, 1735, m. Nov. 14, 1757, Rev. William Johnson of A.
  - vi. Elizabeth, b. April 22, 1737.
- 114 vii. Charles, b. March 3, 1739. m. Mary —, d. in Goffstown, N. H., and was in the rev. war. His will was pro. at Nashua, June 10, 1810, and names "wife Mary, daughters Lois V?udder and Susanna Stephens."
- viii. Mary, b. April 2, 1742.
  - ix. Basheba, b. Nov. 27, 1744.
- 115 x. John, b. May 12, 1747. s.

37 WINTHROP<sup>4</sup> (Jacob<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 28, 1711, m. June 13, 1738, Phebe Healey of Chester, N. H., there. She was b. 1716, d. Nov. 4, 1806; he d. Dec. 7, 1787, both at Chester, where they res. and are bur. He was a far. and held office; c. b. at C.

- i. Jessie<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1738, m. John Sanborn of Sandown; she d. 1832.
- 116 ii. Moses, b. May 2, 1743. s.     iii. Mary, b. May 14, 1745.
- 117 iv. John, b. March 17, 1746. s.
- 118 v. Abraham, b. Feb. 28, 1748. s.
- vi. Phebe, b. March 21, 1751, m. Ebenezer Eaton, Candia.
- vii. Judith, b. Jan. 15, 1752, m. David Hall and d. 1833.
- viii. Sarah, b. Jan. 19, 1755, m. Samuel Dearborn.

39 THEOPHILUS<sup>4</sup> (Jacob<sup>3</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., 1720, m. June 13, 1753, Lydia Mitchell of Haverhill, there. He d. Sept. 23, 1807, at Candia, N. H., where he res. and is bur. He was a far., captain in the State Militia and held public office; c. b. at C.

- i. Samuel<sup>5</sup>, b. April 22, 1754, d.     ii. Samuel, b. April 11, 1756, d. 1762.
- iii. Jacob, b. Nov. 20, 1758, d. Sept. 24, 1762.
- iv. Lydia, b. Jan. 29, 1762, m. Moses Emerson of Candia, d. '84.
- v. Judith, b. Oct. 22, 1763, m. Sept. 8, 1784, John Eaton.
- 119 vi. Theophilus, b. Aug. 5, 1765. s.
- 120 vii. Moses, b. July 5, 1768, d. unm.
- 121 viii. Jonathan, b. Oct. 12, 1772. s.

40 JOHN<sup>4</sup>, (Jacob<sup>3</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., abt. 1727, m. April 29, 1753, Susanna Harriman of Chester, N. H., there. She d. Feb. 13, 1807, he d. Nov. 14, 1797, both in Candia, which was set off from Chester. His will was pro. 1797 at Exeter. He was a far. and held office; c. b. in both towns; order?

- i. Dorothy<sup>5</sup>, b. March 22, 1754, m. Joshua Emery of Loudon.
- ii. Hannah, m. Oct. 4, 1814, Jeremiah Towle of Hill.
- 122 iii. John, b. Dec. 26, 1764. s.
- 123 iv. Jacob, b. July 27, 1768. s.     v. Sarah, d. April 17, 1802, unm.
- 124 vi. James, b. Oct. 6, 1770, m. Oct. 6, 1808, Elizabeth Rowe of Candia. She d. April 28, 1833; he d. March 16, 1841, at C. He was a far.

41 NATHANIEL PEASLEE<sup>5\*</sup> (Christopher<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Methuen, Mass., Nov. 2, 1731, m. Feb. 3, 1759, Rhoda Barnard of Haverhill, there. She d. Oct. 9, 1774. He m. Mrs. Mary Leavett, (maiden name Livingston.) She d. Jan. 30, 1805; he d. Oct. 12, 1791, all at H. where they res. and are bur. He was a grad. of Harvard University 1750, a lawyer, held many public positions and Judge of the Supreme Court of Mass. Will pro. Salem, 1791, c. all of 1st m. b. at H.

- i. Rhoda<sup>6</sup>, b. March 24, 1759, m. Colton Kimball of H.
- 125 ii. Nathaniel P., b. Jan. 16, 1761, d.
- 126 iii. Jonathan, b. Jan. 16, 1763. (A Betsey, wife of a J., d. May 6, 1827, and a Hannah (Favor) Sargent, widow of a J., d. Nov. 15, 1830, at Newton, N. H.)
- iv. Susanna, b. Feb. 1, 1765, m. Rev. Mr. Huntington of Rye, N. H.
- v. Elizabeth, b. April 5, 1767.
- vi. Tabitha, b. April 21, 1769, m. Mr. Prentis, Derry, N. H., d. 1806.
- vii. Mary, b. Aug. 24, 1771, m. Garlan H. Fry, a painter of H., d. 1808.
- viii. Sarah, b. Feb. 17, 1774, d. March 4, 1803.



- 42 MOSES<sup>5\*</sup> (Christopher<sup>4</sup>, etc.) b. Methuen, Mass., May 23, 1738, m. Elizabeth ———. She d. April 20, 1767. He m. Nov. 29, 1767, Esther Runnels of Boxford. He d. and was bur. at M. He was one of those from M. that responded at the battle of Lexington. He was a far.; c. b. at M., five by 1st m., one by 2d m.
- i. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, b. May 22, 1758, m. July 23, 1777, Peter Poor of Andover.
  - ii. Susanna, b. Jan. 31, 1761, m. Aug. 27, 1777, Capt. Richard Ayer of Concord, N. H., and had 11 c.
- 127 iii. Christopher, b. Aug. 13, 1763. s.
- iv. Hannah, b. March 21, 1765, m. Mr. Brown of Derry.
- 128 v. Moses, b. April 14, 1767, m-in. was published in Danville, Vt., July 16, 1801, to widow Sarah Witcher, Warner, N. H., but is said to have d. unm.
- 129 vi. Asa, b. Sept. 25, 1769. s.
- 43 ELIJAH<sup>5\*</sup> (Christopher<sup>4</sup>, etc.) b. Methuen, Mass., June 22, 1739, m. Oct. 28, 1766, Lydia Swan of M., there. She was b. 1746, d. Nov. 23, 1771. He m. Dec. 9, 1773, Dorcas Fox of Dracut, at M. She d. and he m. Catherine Williams of Windham, N. H.; pub. Jan. 17, 1789. He d. at W. in 1798. He responded as a minute-man at the battle of Lexington, and was in the rev. army in 1775. His c. b. one by the 1st m.; six by the 2d and two by the 3d m.; seven in M., two last in W.
- 130 i. Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1767, m. Oct. 31, 1791, Patty Quimby of M.
  - ii. Abigail, b. Aug. 29, 1776. m. Sept. 30, 1804, Mr. Runnels.
- 131 iii. Isaac Fox, b. March 31, 1778.
- iv. Lydia, b. May 11, 1780, m. John Nesmith of W., c. John P.; Isabella; Susan; Samuel H.; James P.; Mary; Thomas; Elizabeth; Albert S.; Charles E.
  - v. Dorcas, b. Jan. 6, 1782.
- 132 vi. Christopher, b. April 5, 1784.
- 133 vii. Elijah, b. Jan. 2, 1786 s.
- 134 viii. Simeon Finley, b. June 9, 1791.
- ix. Susanna P., b. Feb. 19, 1796, m. Daniel Hood, Portland, Me.
- 45 THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, (Christopher<sup>4</sup>, etc.) b. Methuen, Mass., July 22, 1756, m. Oct. 15, 1780, Mrs. Hannah Smith. She d. Nov. 15, 1788. He m. Feb. 26, 1792, Nancy Hall of Chester, N. H., there. She d. Nov. 22, 1817. He m. Feb. 27, 1820, Eliza G. Ladd. She d. in 1830; he d. Nov. 18, 1829. He was an M. D., res. in C. to 1817, then at Hartford, Ca. His c. b. at C., three by 1st and four by 2d m.
- i. John<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1782, d. Aug. 9, 1783.
  - ii. Sally, b. June 21, 1784, m. Oct. 24, 1811, Samuel Head, d. 1854.
- 135 iii. Edmund T., b. April 30, 1786, d. March 31, 1796.
- 136 iv. John, b. April 22, 1793 s.
  - vii. Mary J., d. unm.
  - v. Hannah S., b. Aug. 12, 1794, m. Dr. James Brown; 2d m. Robert Smith.
  - vi. Nancy H., b. Nov. 15, 1798, m. Rice Dudley, Pembroke, N. H.
- 46 ORLANDO<sup>5</sup>, (Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 21, 1728, m. Dec. 26, 1751, Sarah Balch of Groveland, at Bradford. She was b. 1733, d. Dec. 10, 1753. He m. Jan. 9, 1755, Betsy Barnard. She was b. 1732, d. Nov. 3, 1808; he d. April 3, 1803, all at A., where he res. and all were bur. He was a far., held office, and his will was pro. at Salem, 1803; c. b. at A., one by 1st m., others by 2d m.

- i. Abigail<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1753, m. Mr. Bagley.
- ii. Sarah, b. Dec. 14, 1755, m. Dec. 25, 1777, Robert Quimby of A.
- 137 iii. Moses, b. July 4, 1757. s.      iv. Jonathan, b. Feb. 25, 1759, d.
- v. Betsy, b. Jan. 19, 1761. d. Aug. 16, 1761.
- vi. Tabitha, b. July 4, 1763, m. Joseph Morse of A.
- vii. Jonathan, b. July 17, 1765, d. May 20, 1795.
- 138 viii. Ichabod B., b. Dec. 27, 1766. s.
- 139 ix. Orlando, b. Jan. 20, 1769. s.
- x. Betsy, b. March 10, 1771, d.
- xi. Molly, b. June 12, 1773, d. July 21, 1781.
- xii. Rhoda, b. July 29, 1775, m. Robert Patten of A.
  
- 47 CHRISTOPHER<sup>5</sup>, (Moses<sup>4</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., May 18, 1740, m. June 12, 1759, Anna, dau. 21 Robert of A., there, where she was b. Aug. 29, 1741, d. July 31, 1824; he d. Nov. 10, 1830, both at A., where they res. and are bur. He was a far.; will pro. at Salem, 1830, and c. b. at A.
- i. Anna<sup>6</sup>, b. April 5, 1760, m. May 17, 1781, Hezekiah Blaisdell of A., res. Sutton, N. H.; c. John, Mary, Ann, Miriam, Christopher, Stephen, Hezekiah.
- ii. Moses, b. April 22, 1762, d. '66.      iii. Nicholas, b. June 21, 1764 d.
- iv. Dorothy, b. Oct. 14, 1766, m. Dec. 15, 1785, Joseph Greely, res. at S.; she d. 1835; c. Polly, Sally, Dolly, Betsy, Sophia, Joseph, Gilman.
- v. Betsy, b. April 1, 1769, m. 144 Thomas.
- 140 vi. Christopher, b. Oct. 24, 1771. s.
- vii. Rhoda b. Feb. 4, 1744, m. Oct. 20, 1793, Jacob Harvey of S.; c., Moses S., Sally, Jacob, Joseph,; m. 2d, Samuel Rogers, mov. to Ohio.
- viii. Sarah, b. July 12, 1776, d. Aug. 23 1796.
- 141 ix. Stephen, b. Dec. 21, 1778. s.      x. Moses, b. May 9, 1781, d. '82.
- xi. Polly, b. Feb. 21, 1784, m. Joseph Harvey, res. at Carmel, Me.; c. Joseph; Sally; Hannah; Ann; John; Mary.
  
- 48 THOMAS<sup>5</sup> (Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 2, 1731, m. June 5, 1755, Judith Rogers of A., there. She was b. June 17, 1733, d. March 8, 1809; he d. May 1, 1778. He was a far. res. at A., bur., and c. b. there.
- i. A c<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1756, d.      ii. Edner, b. April 5, 1757, d. 1841.
- iii. Lois, b. Oct. 24, 1760, d. April, 1805. (One m. Wm. Dutton of A., Nov. 30, 1786.)
- 142 iv. Robert, b. Nov. 9, 1763, d. Nov. 14, 1789.
- 143 v. James, b. Aug. 8, 1766. s.
- 144 vi. Thomas, b. Sept. 9, 1768. s.
- 145 vii. Stephen, b. May 16, 1771, s.
- 146 viii. Enoch, b. Jan. 30, 1774. s.      ix. Judith, b. Dec. 13, 1776, d. 1816.
  
- 49 JAMES<sup>5</sup> (Stephen<sup>4</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., July 3, 1733, m. Jan. 4, 1759, Meribah Ordway. He d. Methuen, April 13, 1807; was a far. and c. b. there.
- 147 i. Stephen<sup>6</sup>, b. May 15, 1759; will pro. at Salem 1833.
- 148 ii. James, b. Nov. 9, 1760. s.
- 149 iii. Joel, b. Nov. 29, 1762, m. Sept. 1809, Mrs. Hannah Curtis at Salem, N. H. He d. Nov. 15, 1819, at S.
- 150 iv. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 15, 1764. s.
- 151 v. Amasa, b. March 12, 1767. (An Amasa m. Hannah Hibbard at M., Oct. 11, 1819.)
- v. Persis, b. Nov. 21, 1772, m. Moses Messer of M.
- vii. Mary, b. Oct. 6, 1774, m. 82 Jacob.

- 51 PETER<sup>5</sup> (Stephen<sup>4</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 2, 1736, m. April 26, 1759, Ruth Nichols of A., there. She d. and he m. Ruth Challis of Sunapee, N. H., (maiden name Hill.) He d. March 4, 1816, at New London where he res. and is bur. He res. Newbury and A., then at Hopkinton and London. He was a far.; c. of 1st m.? one b. N., one b. A., 10 in H., one in N. L.
- 152 i. Anthony<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1760. s.  
 ii. Abigail, b. June 11, 1761, m. Jan. 11, 1783. Abner Whicher, N. L.; c. William; Phineas; Osgood; Abigail; Cynthia.  
 iii. Ruth, b. Feb. 11, 1763, m. March 12, 1781, Humphry Nichols, Warner.  
 iv. Judith, b. Nov. 17, 1764, m. Abner Whicher, his 2d m.
- 153 v. Peter. b. Aug. 7, 1766. s.
- 154 vi. Ebenezer, b. April 3, 1768. s.
- 155 vii. Amasa, b. March 6, 1770. s.
- 156 viii. John, b. Oct. 25, 1771. s.  
 ix. Molly, b. Oct. 25, 1771, m. Samuel Adams, N. L.
- 157 x. Ezekiel, b. Nov. 8, 1773. s.
- 158 xi. Stephen, b. March 3, 1776. s.
- 159 xii. William, b. Feb. 10, 1778. s.  
 xiii. Lois, b. March 10, 1782, m. June, 1805, Nathan Herrick of N. L. and mov. to Kan.
- 52 NATHAN<sup>5</sup>, (Stephen<sup>4</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 10, 1738, m. Jan. 2, 1760, Jemima Bradley of A., there. She was b. 1735, d. Dec. 14, 1812. He m. Hannah —. He d. Sept. 16, 1818, at Hopkinton, N. H., where he was bur. His will was pro. at Exeter, 1818. Names wife Hannah. He was a far., res. at A., then H; he was a soldier in the revo. war; c., 3 first b. at A., others at H.
- i. Miriam<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec 21, 1760, m 152 Anthony.  
 ii. Betty, b. June 12, 1763, m. Mr. Herrick.
- 160 iii. Abner. b. June 11, 1765, d. May 10, 1818, unnm.
- 161 iv. Moses, b. Sept. 8, 1767. s.
- 162 v. Stephen, b. May 7, 1769. s.  
 vi. Molly, b. April 10, 1771. m. Amos Currier, M. D., H.  
 vii. Hannah, b. June 7, 1773, d. April 25, 1812, unnm.  
 viii. Jemima, b. June 3, 1775, d. 1824. ix. Sarah, b. May 13, 1777, d.  
 x. Sarah, b. May 7, 1778, m. Joshua Morse of Solon, O.; c. Prudence; Joshua.
- 53 ABNER<sup>5</sup>, (Stephen<sup>4</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 18, 1741, m. Oct. 22, 1766. Sarah Rowell of A., there. He d. Aug. 1792, at Warner, N. H., where he and wife are bur. He res. in A. to 1780, then W.; was a far.; c. 1st, 7 b. A., others at W.
- 163 i. Nathan<sup>6</sup>, b. July 27, 1767, accidentally killed 1786.  
 ii. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 26, 1770, m. April 12, 1792, Ezekiel Colby, a far. W. She d. 1856; c., Nathan; Thomas; Rosamond; Patty; Fanny; Jane; Sabrina.
- 164 iii. Stephen, b. March 23, 1772. s.
- 165 iv. William R., b. March 23, 1772. s.  
 v. Sarah, b. March 3, 1775, m. Aug. 15, 1799, Adams Morrill, a far. of W. She d. 1823. c. Stephen S., b 1800; Sarah S., 1801; Eliza, 1803; Isaac S., 1804; Adams, 1806; Susan, 1808; Mary, 1811; Judith S., 1813; Henry, 1815; Hannah, 1818.  
 vi. Judith, b. May 6, 1777, d. March 16, 1866, unnm.
- 166 vii. Abner, b. July 8, 1779. s.
- 167 viii. Thomas, b. June 2, 1782. s.

- ix. Lois, b. June 2, 1782, m. Nov. 23, 1809, Isaac Atkinson, a far. of W., res. at Boscawen; c. Bradley. She d. 1870.
- 168 x. Isaac, b. Nov. 21, 1786. s.
- 54 AMASA<sup>5</sup> (Stephen<sup>4</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 11, 1744, m. 1770, Mary Webster. He m. Oct. 18, 1774, Sarah, dau. 21 Robert, of A., there. She was b. 1750, d. Sept. 20, 1833; he d. Sept. 25, 1815, all at A., now Merrimac, where they res. and are b. He was a far. and c. b. at A., two by 1st m., others by 2d m.
- i. Mary<sup>6</sup>, b. July 2, 1770.
- ii. Martha, b. Dec. 25, 1771, m. March 13, 1791, Joseph Welch of Enfield, N. H.
- 169 iii. Moses, b. May, 26, 1777. s.
- 170 iv. John, b. Oct. 12, 1779, m. May 28, 1806, Polly Nichols of A., there where she was b. June 28, 1778. He d. Jan. 8, 1869, at A. where he res. and both were bur. He was a car. manf. No c.
- 171 v. Edmund, b. Oct. 31, 1785. s.
- 172 vi. Stephen, b. Jan. 8, 1788. s.
- 173 vii. Robert, b. Jan. 8, 1788. s.
- 174 viii. Paine, b. Dec. 6, 1790, m. Nov. 15, 1815, Hannah Patten of A., there, where she was b. March 18, 1794. Both d. and are bur. at Newburyport. He was a carriage bow manf.
- 55 EZEKIEL<sup>5</sup> (Stephen<sup>4</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 12, 1748, m. Sept. 29, 1784, Betsey Kelley of A., there. She was b. June 9, 1765, d. July 16, 1846; he d. Sept. 15, 1821, both at A. where they res. and are bur. He was a far. His will was prob. at Salem 1821; c. b. at A.
- 175 i. Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1785. s.
- 176 ii. Stephen, b. April 13, 1787. s.
- iii. Betsey, b. Oct. 27, 1789, m. Dec. 30, 1807, Enos Heath of A.
- iv. Sally, b. April 16, 1793, d. Aug. 14, 1822.
- v. Hannah, b. April 17, 1795, m. Oct. 1, 1816, Levi Young of Haverhill. She d. Feb. 1882.
- 177 vi. Nathan, b. Aug. 14, 1797. s.
- 178 vii. Abner, b. Oct. 5, 1799. s.
- 179 viii. John K., b. March 1, 1802. s.
- ix. Judith, b. April 4, 1804, m. Nov. 6, 1823, Rev. Thomas Gile, and d. March, 1891; c., Thomas W., b. 1826; Andrew J., 1829; W. Fisk, 1832; Judith, 1840; John S., 1842.
- x. and xi., son and daught. d. 1806 and 1808, in inf.
- 56 MOSES<sup>5</sup>, (Stephen<sup>4</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 25, 1750, m. May 11, 1775, Mary, daught. 24 Josiah of A., there. She was b. May 14, 1755, d. Jan. 26, 1830; he d. Sept. 1, 1800, both at A., where they res. and are bur. He was a far. and c. b. at A.
- 180 i. Josiah<sup>6</sup>, b. May 15, 1776. s.
- 181 iii. Stephen, b. Feb. 18, 1780. (One m. Jan. 21, 1808, at Concord, N. H., Jennie Noyes, both of Bow.)
- iv. Judith, b. Feb. 25, 1782, d. Jan. 24, 1831, unm.
- v. Sally, b. March 14, 1784, m. 171 Edmund.
- vi. Lois, b. Oct. 10, 1786, m. March 22, 1802, Francis Smiley of A., d. 1850.
- 57 EBENEZER<sup>5</sup>, (Stephen<sup>4</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 10, 1753, m. April 12, 1782, Lydia Williams of A., there. He d. April 8, 1831, at Warner, N. H., where he res. and c. were b. He was a far. His will was pro. at Concord, 1831, and names c. given below:



- 182 i. James<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1782. s. ii. Unes, m. Windsor Ward.  
 iii. Rhoda, m. Aug. 9, 1815, John Parsons. iv. Lydia, m. John Foster.  
 183 v. Stephen, b. March 29, 1790. s.
- 58 THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 6, 1728, m. Jan. 3, 1751, Mary Barnard of A., there. Both d. A., where they res., are bur. and c. were b.  
 i. Priscilla<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1751, m. Dec. 14, 1775, John Weed of A.
- 184 ii. Barnard, b. March 30, 1753, s.  
 185 iii. Benjamin, b. May 9, 1757. (One enlisted from Pembroke, N. H., 1780, in revo. war.)  
 186 iv. Ephraim, b. May 9, 1757. s.  
 v. Judith, b. Oct. 5, 1766, m. Mr. Shearer? Deerfield. N. H.
- 61 ISAAC<sup>5</sup>, (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 1, 1738, m. Ruth Blaisdell of A. She d. July 15, 1805; he d. Nov. 26, 1818, both at Hartland, Vt., where they are bur. He res. in A., then Weare, N. H., and moved to Hartland and bought a farm of his brother, 64 Moses in 1792. He was a far. By war department r. he was in Gen. Stark's brigade for two months from July 19, 1777, and at the battle of Bennington, a soldier in the revo. war. Held office and c. b. in W. and H., order?  
 i. Abigail<sup>6</sup>, m. Nov. 7, 1793, Winthrop Marcy, H.; 5 c.  
 187 ii. Elijah, b. March 17, 1781. s.  
 iii. Hannah, b. 1785, d. May 10, 1855, unm.  
 iv. Alice, m. Oct. 30 1805, Elias Shattuck, res. in Warren; a son.  
 v. Priscilla. vi. Rebecca, m. Thomas Hatch, Elmore; 5 c.  
 vii. Martha, b., m. Thomas Shaw of H.; 5 c.  
 viii. Ruth, b., m. Levi Marcy of H.; c., Solomon; Nancy; Abial; Hannah; Lucy.
- 63 ASA<sup>5</sup>, (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 19, 1742, m. Judith —. He d. April 16, 1812, Weare, N. H., where he was a far., bur.; c. b. at A.
- 188 i. Jacob<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1765. s.  
 189 ii. Asa, b. Dec. 5, 1772. s.
- 64 MOSES<sup>5</sup>, (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 12, 1757, m. Feb. 22, 1779, Sarah Cram of Weare, N. H. She was b. Feb. 6, 1761, d. Oct. 30, 1820, Warren, Vt. He m. abt. 1821, Mrs. Ruth Burroughs of Roxbury. He d. Aug. 11, 1839, at W. where he and his first wife are bur. He was a far. and moved to Hartland in the spring of 1789, then to Windsor in 1793, and to Warren in 1804. He enlisted in the revo. war from A., May, 1775, for eight months, Capt. Currier; July, 1776, six months, Capt. Brown; Sept., 1777, two months, and July, 1778, three months, Capt. Eaton. From Weare, July, 1779, three months, Capt. Dearing; March, 1780, nine months, Capt. Cheney; July for three, Capt. Kidder, and Oct. for two months in 1781, Capt. Hall; total, three years. He was a pensioner. W. hist. gives him as a corporal and received a bounty. He was one of the first settlers of Warren, represented the town and held office almost continuously for many years; c. all by 1st m., three b. in Weare and others in Windsor. Six c. d. in inf. not given.

1149547

- 190 i. Phineas<sup>6</sup>, b. May 30, 1780, m. 1801, d. March 26, 1802,  
 ii. Sarah, b. April 17, 1785, m. March 20, 1806, Samuel B. Spaulding, a  
 far. Roxbury, Vt. She d. Sept., 1851; c. Sarah P., b. 1811; Silas B.,  
 1817; Moses S., 1820.
- 191 iii. Stephen L., b. Jan. 19, 1789. s.
- 192 iv. Moses, b. March 20, 1791. s.  
 v. Polly, b. Oct. 2, 1793, m. Oct. 11, 1811, Justin Jacobs, a clergyman of  
 Warren, res. Chester, Wis. She d. May, 1880; c. Fernando C., b.  
 1813; Justin, 1815; Emily, 1817; Mary C., 1820.
- 193 vi. Thomas, b. May 18, 1797. s.
- 66 BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury,  
 Mass., Aug. 4, 1743, m. March 3, 1768, Sarah Harvey of A., there.  
 She was b. Aug. 23, 1747, d. Oct. 30, 1826; he d. Sept. 8, 1816,  
 both at Warner, N. H., where they res. and were bur. He was a  
 far., res. at A. to 1781, then W. First six c. b. at A. and others at  
 W. He was selectman at W. in 1787.
- 194 i. Humphrey<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1769. s.  
 ii. Eunice, b. Oct. 13, 1770, m. June 16, 1791, John Patten of W. c. Cyrus;  
 Jesse; Asa; Hannah; Dorcas.
- 195 iii. Simeon, b. April 23, 1772. s. iv. Hulda, b. Sept. 12, 1774, d. 1851.
- 196 v. Asa, b. Aug. 23, 1776, m. Feb. 14, 1799, Betsey Davis of W., there.  
 He was a far. and res. at W. where he d. Feb. 20, 1805, and is bur.;  
 c. i. Betsey D. 7, b. at W., Jan. 5, 1804.  
 vi. Sarah, b. Oct. 10, 1778, m. Aug. 29, 1797, Joseph Clement of W.; c.  
 Millie; Elsie; John S., he m. daut. 201 John.  
 vii. Judith, b. March 24, 1781, m. May 21, 1801, David Heath of W., d. 1802.
- 197 viii. Isaac C., b. Jan. 20, 1783. s. ix. Benjamin, b. Oct. 19, 1784, d.
- 198 x. Benjamin, b. June 5, 1786. s.
- 199 xi. Moses, b. May 1, 1788. s. xii. Aaron, b. June 22, 1790, d. '94.
- 68 JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass.,  
 Aug. 20, 1751, m. Aug. 12, 1773, Judith Harvey of A., there, where  
 she was b. Sept. 28, 1755, d. Oct. 24, 1831; he d. Jan. 5, 1841, both  
 at Warner, N. H., where he res., was a far. and is bur. He res. in  
 Hopkinton and W.; c. b. at W.
- 200 i. Levi<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1777. s.
- 201 ii. John, b. Nov. 23, 1779. s.
- 202 iii. Joseph, b. Nov. 7, 1781. s.
- 203 iv. David, b. Oct. 5, 1783, m. March 30, 1816, Eleanor Flanders of W.,  
 there, where she was b. March 20, 1792, d. July 14, 1871; he d. March  
 7, 1858, both at W.; no c.
- 204 v. Zebulon, b. March 2, 1786. s.
- 205 vi. Ambrose C., b. July 26, 1788, m. Betsey Colby of W. She was b. April  
 13, 1790, d. Jan. 5, 1864; he d. Dec. 14, 1853, at W.; c. i. Emeline<sup>7</sup>,  
 m. Isaac K. Cannon of W.; ii. Hulda; both d.
- 206 vii. Caleb, b. Feb. 13, 1791. s.  
 viii. Judith, b. Dec. 29, 1792, m. Jan. 25, 1817, at W., Ezekiel Barnard of  
 Orange, Vt. She d. 1853; c. Sarah; Roxa; Phebe; Jennett J., m.  
 489 Joshua C.; Daniel; Clark.
- 207 ix. Clark, b. Jan. 4, 1795. s.  
 x. Sarah, b. Dec. 23, 1796, m. James Clough of O., d. 1890; c. Betsey;  
 Harrison; Leonard; Julia; Mary A.; Joseph; Miranda.  
 xi. Miriam, b. Aug. 18, 1799, m. Dec. 5, 1822, Enoch Currier of W., d.  
 1879; c. Miriam; Harriet; Henry; Augustus; Charles; Ethan; Fanny;  
 Lawson; Adele.

- 70 ZEBULON<sup>5</sup> (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 7, 1759, m. May 16, 1786, Hannah, daut. 24 Josiah, of A., there, where she was b. July 14, 1765, d. April 3, 1815; he d. April 2, 1814, both at A. where he res., was a far., bur. and c. b.
- i. Nabby<sup>6</sup>, b. June 6, 1787. ii. Eliza, b. March, 8, 1789.
- 208 iii. Joseph, b. Feb. 19, 1794. s. iv. William, b. Dec. 31, 1795, d. 1813.
- v. Hannah, b. March 21, 1803. (A H. of A. m. Jan. 31, 1827, John Sawyer.)
- 71 JOSHUA<sup>5</sup> (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 4, 1762, m. Aug. 25, 1784, Mary Hoyt of A. She was b. 1763, d. Nov. 15, 1807. He m. Feb. 8, 1810, Betsey French. She d. April 14, 1835, he d. March 18, 1833, all at Loudon, N. H., where they res., were bur., and c. b.
- i. Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, b. March 9, 1785, d. July 31.
- ii. Meriam, b. Nov. 21, 1786, m. Mr. Cross, Salem.
- 211 iii. Jonathan, b. Oct. 28, 1788. s. iv. Moses, b. April 6, 1790, res. S. A.
- 212 v. Joseph H., b. Dec. 21, 1791. s.
- vi. Mary, b. Feb. 6, 1794, m. William Coombs, Long Island, Me.
- 213 vii. Levi, b. June 6, 1795. s.
- 214 viii. Thomas, b. March 6, 1797. s.
- 215 ix. Gideon L., b. Dec. 31, 1798. s.
- 216 x. William, b. Dec. 13, 1800. s.
- 217 xi. Jacob, b. June 16, 1802. s.
- 218 xii. Joshua, b. Dec. 28, 1803. s. xiii. Sally, b. Aug. 27, 1805.
- xiv. Olive W., b. Nov. 15, 1807, m. Mr. Bradford; c. John; 2d m. Samuel Austin of Kingston. She d. and bur. there.
- 72 JACOB<sup>5</sup> (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 10, 1765, m. Sept. 30, 1789, Anna Stocker of A., where he was a far., d. and c. b.
- 219 i. Levi<sup>6</sup>, res. Springfield?
- ii. Miriam, b. Jan. 10, 1791, m. Caleb Mitchell, a car. manu.
- iii. Sally, m. James Sanders of Weare, N. H.
- iv. Martha, b. Jan. 22, 1805.
- 220 v. Nicholas, b. Sept. 27, 1807. s. vi. Nancy, m. John Stocker.
- vii. Betsey, m. Mr. Dockam of Lynn. viii. Jacob, drowned 1856.
- ix. Anna, m. William Lunt of Merrimac.
- x. Patty, m. Jan. 19, 1825, at A., Caleb Kimball, res. Boston.
- 221 xi. Newell L., m. Sept. 4, 1844, at A., Mary A. Goodwin; c. i. Mary E.<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1845.
- 73 HEZEKIAH<sup>5</sup> (Robert<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 28, 1745, m. June 12, 1777, Mary, daut. 16 Stephen, of A., there, where she was b. Nov. 17, 1751, d. Feb. 7, 1830; he d. Nov. 28, 1812, both at A. where he res., was a far., bur. and c. b. His will was pro. at Salem, 1812.
- i. Eunice<sup>6</sup>, b. June 15, 1778, m. June 7, 1796, Richard Kelley of Hopkinton, N. H., a son of 16 Lois; c. Amos, b. 1796; Judith, 1799; Hannah, 1803; May, 1804; Lois, 1807; Belinda; Rhoda; Lucy; Betsey.
- ii. Judith, b. Aug. 18, 1779. iii. Dolly, b. March 5, 1781, m. J. Davis.
- 222 iv. Nicholas, b. April 1, 1783. s.
- 223 v. Edmund, b. June 15, 1785, m. Dec. 25, 1817, Sarah Bartlett of Newton, N. H., there. She was b. 1797, d. Jan. 25, 1828. He m. Nancy Gale. She was b. March 1, 1805, at N., d. Sept. 3, 1887; he d. April 15, 1849, at Hopkinton, and bur. there.
- 74 JOSHUA<sup>5</sup> (Robert<sup>4</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., 1748, m. June 20, 1782, Miriam Buzwell of A., there. She d. 1816; he d. 1814, both at A., where he was a far., res., bur. and c. b.

- 224 i. Willis<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1783. s.  
 225 ii. Joshua, b. Dec. 26, 1785. s.  
 226 iii. William, b. Oct. 22, 1787, m. Judith Lunt of Newbury; res. and c. b. there; c. i. Martha<sup>7</sup>; ii. Miriam.  
 iv. Molly, b. Sept. 25, 1788.  
 227 v. Noah, b. April 1, 1790, m. Dec. 8, 1824, at A., Hannah Sargent. He d. Oct. 18, 1826.  
 vi. Sarah, b. April 19, 1792. vii. Smith, b. Oct. 6, 1796.
- 75 AMOS<sup>5</sup> (Robert<sup>4</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 18? 1762, m. Sept. 11, 1783, Sarah Patten of Haverhill. She was b. Dec., 1763, d. Feb. 27, 1843; he d. Feb. 17, 1842, at St. Johnsbury, Vt., where they are bur. He was a far. and mason, res. at H. to abt. 1821, then at St. J.; c. b. at H.
- 228 i. John P.<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1784. s.  
 229 ii. Robert, b. Nov. 20, 1785. s.  
 230 iii. David, b. Jan. 18, 1788. s.  
 231 iv. Jonathan, b. Jan. 18, 1788. s.  
 232 v. Edmund, b. Oct. 5, 1790. s.  
 233 vi. Amos, b. Jan. 17, 1793. s.  
 234 vii. Moses, b. June 23, 1795. s.  
 235 viii. George W., b. Nov. 23, 1797. s.  
 ix. Sally, b. Jan. 7, 1800, m. Sept. 30, 1824, Warren Vincent.  
 x. Anna C., b. July 21, 1802, m. March 21, 1825, Horace Huntoon.  
 xi. Ruth, b. July 21, 1804, m. Feb. 23, 1823, Jefferson Butler of St. J.; c. George W.; Jerome, b. 1832; Lafayette S., 1834; Sarah.  
 xii. Rhoda, b. Oct. 3, 1806, m. March 2, 1829, Charles Snow.
- 76 JOHN<sup>5</sup> (Robert<sup>4</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., 1770, m. Nov. 10, 1790, Sarah Worthen of Sanberton, N. H., at A. She was b. Nov., 1764, d. March 14, 1814, at S. He d. June 25, 1797, at A. where they res., he was bur. and c. b.
- i. Hannah<sup>6</sup>, b. March 19, 1793, m. 225 Joshua.  
 236 ii. Richard, b. Dec. 1, 1794, m. Dec. 4, 1817, Mary Sargent of A., there where they res. He was a tanner and d. March 5, 1875.  
 iii. Rhoda, b. April 5, 1797, m. 225 Joshua.
- 78 JOHN<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Methuen, Mass., Aug. 5, 1749, m. Sept. 12, 1771, Elizabeth Bodwell of M., there. She d. Nov. 29, 1803. He m. Oct. 12, 1804, Dorothy Huse of M., there. She was b. 1773, at Wilton, N. H., d. Aug. 8, 1852, at M., where they res. and c. b.
- 238 i. Asa<sup>6</sup>, b. April 25, 1773. (Supposed to have been the surgeon in the navy in 1800.)  
 ii. Abigail, b. Jan. 26, 1775, m. Sept. 17, 1804, Stephen Runells of M.  
 iii. Molly, b. April 21, 1777, m. July 2, 1801, John Cluff of M.; c. Asa; Jonathan; Elizabeth; Abigail; Emeline; Stephen; Mary.  
 iv. Elizabeth, b. May 20, 1779, d. '88. v. Frederick, b. April 17, 1781.  
 vi. Sally, b. May 17, 1783, m. Oct. 23, 1817, Daniel Morrill of Sutton, N. H.  
 vii. Sophia, b. April 27, 1785, d. '88. viii. John, b. May 18, 1787, d.  
 239 ix. John T., b. April 24, 1790. s.  
 240 x. William A., b. Jan. 26, 1792. s.  
 xi. Eliza B., b. May 20, 1794, m. April 27, 1824, Ebenezer Kimball of M.; c. Eliza; John; Georganna; Sylvanus; Merrill; Daniel.  
 241 xii. Rufus K., b. Jan. 13, 1797, s. xiii. Jedediah, b. Sept., 1799. d.  
 242 xiv. Jedediah W., b. May 2, 1805. s.  
 243 xv. Sylvanus Gilman, b. Feb. 19, 1807, m. May 29, 1839, Martha A. Richards, Hallowell, Me., where she was b. Feb., 1819. He was a



Baptist minister, grad. of Waterville Col., 1834. He d. at Augusta, where he res. Feb. 21, 1896; c. adopted, Anna A., b. June 13, 1850, m. Oct. 31, 1872, Charles C. Hunt of A.

244 xvi. Walter T., b. Feb. 3, 1809. s. xvii. George A., b. Feb. 22, 1811.

79 EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup>, etc.) b. Methuen, Mass., Oct. 26, 1755, m. April 30, 1783, Mary Marsh of M., there. She was b. Oct. 9, 1762, d. July 2, 1830; he d. Nov. 8, 1838, both at Milford, N. H., where they res. and were bur. His will was pro. at Nashua, 1839; he was a far. and enlisted Feb. 14, 1775, from M. in the rev. war; c. b. at M.

245 i. Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, b. March 28, 1784. s.

ii. Mary T., b. Oct. 2, 1785, m. Abijah Gould of Hollis; had nine c.

246 iii. John, b. Aug. 8, 1787. s.

iv. Ruth, b. April 23, 1789, m. Isaac Fletcher, a far. of H.; 2d m. Robert Worsley, a far. of Dublin. She d. 1866.

v. Lydia, b. May 3, 1791, m. 1812, Benjamin Rogers, a far. of H.; c. Lydia, b. 1815; Mary A., 1819; Caroline Z., 1823; Benjamin F., 1827.

247 vi. David Marsh, b. Oct. 22, 1793, m. Eliza Phelps of N. C. He d. 1861; was a mer and res. in N. C. and Miss.; c. two d.; iii. Henry C.<sup>7</sup> d. 1861.

248 vii. Jacob, b. Feb. 15, 1796. s. viii. Amos, b. July 3, 1799, d. 1816.

ix. Willis, b. June 1, 1800, d. '18. x. William, b. May 25, 1803, d. '27.

80 JOSHUA<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup>, etc.) b. Methuen, Mass., Nov. 26, 1757, m. Nov. 9, 1780, Abigail Ladd of M., there. She was b. at Lyndenboro, N. H., 1760, d. Dec. 28, 1843; he d. Feb. 23, 1844, both at L., where he was a far., res. and was bur. Is claimed to have been in the rev. war; c. b. four at M., eight at L.

i. Abigail<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1780, m. Jonathan Hildreth.

249 ii. Herman Ladd, b. Sept. 24, 1782, m. Mehephzibah Russell. He d. March 1816, in Mich.; c. i. John O<sup>7</sup>. of M., who m. and had c.

iii. Miriam, b. May 28, 1784, d. 1800.

iv. Polly, b. Sept. 27, 1786, m. J. Russell.

250 v. John, b. Feb. 16, 1789. s.

251 vi. Joshua, b. May 5, 1791. s.

252 vii. Bodwell, b. Sept. 7, 1793, m. Lucy Briggs, d. July, 1866, in Boston.

viii. Ruth, b. Sept. 6, 1795, m. Israel Putnam; c. William; Daniel.

ix. Lucinda, b. 1798. d. x. Miriam, b. March 17, 1801, m. J. Carlton.

253 xi. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 2, 1803, m. Mary Ford, res. Jasper, N. Y., d.; c. i. Angeline<sup>7</sup>; ii. Sylvia; iii. Emily; iv. Caroline.

254 xii. Sumner, b. July 7, 1805. s.

82 JACOB<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup>, etc.) b. Methuen, Mass., Aug. 25, 1765, m. Aug. 21, 1791, Mary, daught. of 49. He d. 1853 at M., where both res., bur. and c. b.

i. Leonard A.<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1792.

ii. Zoroda B., b. Oct. 13, 1797, d. 1813.

255 iii. Moses Titcomb, b. Jan. 20, 1804, m. Sept. 8, 1827, Margaret Chadwick of M., there, and he is given of Salem, N. H.

256 iv. James N. A. W., b. April 22, 1813. s.

83 JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> (Joshua<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 19, 1767, m. Feb. 9, 1792, Mary Hoyt of A., there. She was b. March 5, 1771. He d. Sept. 28, 1822, at A. and bur. there. He was a far., res. and c. b. at A.

257 i. Gilman<sup>6</sup>, b. May 18, 1793; he m. the third time Oct. 5, 1852, Eliza Everett of Lawrence, there. She was b. 1812. He was given as a

- broker of Boston. He d. Dec. 11, 1861; c. i. George Henry<sup>7</sup>, given as res. at Charlestown.
- 258 ii. Betsey, b. Dec. 5, 1794, m. 345.      iii. Jonathan, b. June 18, 1799.
- 259 iv. Orlando, b. March 8, 1804. s.
- v. Tappan, b. June 30, 1806. s.
- 85 JOSHUA<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 12, 1759, m. Sally Goodwin of A., there. She was b. 1763, d. Sept. 18, 1834; he d. April 10, 1837, both at A., where he was a far., res. and bur. His will was pro. at Salem, 1837; c. b. at A.
- 260 i. David<sup>6</sup>, b. March 12, 1791. s.
- ii. Mary, b. Jan. 1, 1794, m. June 8, 1815, James Whittier of Merrimac. She d. 1819; c. James, b. 1816; Isaac, 1823; Mary, 1827; Adeline, 1828.
- iii. Sally, b. April 1, 1795, m. Feb. 28, 1833, Benjamin Hoyt of A.; c. Nelson.
- 86 SETH<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., August 7, 1761, m. abt. 1792, Mollie Pecker. He m. March 26, 1795, Polly Clough. She d. abt. 1847; he d. Jan. 16, 1845, at A., where he res., was a far. and bur.; c. b. at A. by 2d m.
- 261 i. John<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1798. s.      ii. Mary A., b. July 16, 1803.
- 87 JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 18, 1771, m. July 20, 1794, Lydia Hoyt of A., there. She was b. Feb. 1767, d. May 15, 1849; he d. March 20, 1814, at A., and c. b. there.
- 262 i. Thomas<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1799. s.
- 91 CUTTING<sup>5</sup> (Charles<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 3, 1722, m. Sarah —? He d. March 10, 1798, at A., where he was a far., res. and bur.; c. b. at A.
- i. Dorothy<sup>6</sup>, b. March 20, 1754.      ii. Elizabeth, b. May 15, 1756.
- 263 iii. Zebadiah, b. Jan. 9, 1758. s.
- iv. Hephzibah, b. Sept. 19, 1759.      v. Susanna, b. Oct. 8, 1762.
- 264 vi. Edward B., b. April 10, 1764. s.      vii. Sarah, b. July 11, 1767.
- 265 viii. Stephen Andrews, b. March 21, 1771, m. Feb. 8, 1794, Tamar Harri-  
man of Haverhill, at Plaistow, N. H. Given as res. in Vt.; c.  
i. Eliza<sup>7</sup>; ii. Roxana; iii. Hezekiah. (One m. April 16, 1839, Mary A.  
Pierce at Boston.)
- 92 CHARLES<sup>5</sup> (Charles<sup>4</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 8, 1724, m. Dec. 4, 1746, Hannah Tucker of A., there. She was b. 1729, d. Nov. 13, 1814; he d. Aug. 26, 1785, both at Loudon, N. H., where he then res. and was bur.; c. b. at A., but I believe others were b. later.
- 266 i. Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1747, m. Ruth — of A.; c. i. Joseph<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1770.
- 267 ii. Josiah, b. April 10, 1750.
- 268 iii. Silas, b. April 28, 1752. (One deeded land in Stewartstown in 1789; one d. at Glover, Vt., 1858, aged abt. 80; his wife was Constance Temple, and there is quite a record on grave stones in G.)
- 269 iv. Charles, b. Dec. 13, 1754, m. Judith —. He d. and was bur. at Loudon, N. H. Will pro. at Exeter, 1816, named wife, Judith, and others, but no relationship named. It is noted he had a son Charles and other c.
- v. Bathsheba, b. March 10, 1760, m. at L. 1792, Joshua Rollins.
- 93 AARON<sup>5</sup> (Charles<sup>4</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 13, 1726, m. 2d Nov. 16, 1757, Submit Esterbrook of Haverhill. He d. 1797 at

Canterbury, N. H., where he was a far., res., bur. and c. b., two by 1st m. and five by 2d.

- 270 i. Samuel<sup>6</sup>. s.  
 271 ii. Aaron, was in French and Indian war, taken to Canada as a prisoner, returned and was in rev. war and d. in the service.  
 272 iii. Zebadiah, b. Sept. 6, 1760. s.  
 273 iv. Elijah, b. abt. 1766. s.  
 v. Theophilus, b. 1767, d. 1796. vi. Sally. vii. Comfort.
- 94 DAVID<sup>5</sup> (Charles<sup>4</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 1, 1733, m. Martha Wells of A. She was b. Nov. 26, 1734, d. May 8, 1813; he d. April 12, 1812, both at Sandown, N. H., where he was a far., res. and bur. He res. in A. prior to 1773, and seven c. b. there, others at S.  
 i. Hannah<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1756, m. Mr. Clough, res. Warner.  
 274 ii. Joseph Wells, b. Aug. 22, 1758, m. Mrs. Shackford of Sandown. He d. April, 1814, at S.  
 iii. Rhoda, b. Nov. 2, 1760, d. Oct. 25, 1783, unm.  
 275 iv. Benjamin, b. Oct. 13, 1762. s. v. Sarah, b. Nov. 2, 1764, d. 1820.  
 vi. David, b. Feb. 18, 1767, d. 1828.  
 vii. Martha, b. July 16, 1769, m. Sept. 23 1794, William Straw of S.  
 viii. Alice, b. Dec. 22, 1773. ix. Mary, b. April 21, 1776, d. 1826.  
 x. Elizabeth, b. April 21, 1776, m. Zacheus Bennett of S.  
 xi. Ruth, b. Aug. 12, 1777, d. '82.  
 xii. Hephzibah, b. Aug. 28, 1778, d. 1821.
- 95 DAVID<sup>5</sup> (David<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 8, 1737, m. Feb. 23, 1758, Janney Eastman. She was b. Oct. 2, 1735, d. Aug. 7, 1831; he d. April 12, 1808, both at Newton, N. H., where he was a far., res. and bur. His will was pro. at Exeter, 1808; c. b. at N.
- 276 i. Roger<sup>6</sup>, b. April 13, 1759. s.  
 ii. Mary, b. March 31, 1761, m. in Warner, July 11, 1819, Levi Flanders.  
 277 iii. David, b. Oct. 7, 1763. s.  
 iv. Janney, b. March 11, 1766, m. March 1, 1792, Eliphalet Bartlett, a far. of N.; c. David; Jane; Gilman, and others.  
 v. Hannah, b. July 26, 1768, d. vi. Ichabod, b. May 26, 1771, d. '90.  
 vii. Hannah, b. July 25, 1773, m. Nathan Johnson.  
 278 viii. Moses, b. Jan. 8, 1776. s.  
 279 ix. Jonathan, b. July 26, 1780. s.
- 96 JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> (Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 16, 1725, m. March 4, 1746, Sarah Dilloway of Haverhill, there. She d. Aug., 1820; he d. April 15, 1806, both at H., where they res. and c. b. (There was a J. from H. at Crown Point in 1755 in French and Indian war.)  
 i. Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1746, d. 1827.  
 ii. William, b. Jan. 23, 1748, d. '49.  
 iii. Sarah, b. Jan. 22, 1749, d. 1832. iv. William, b. Jan. 22, 1752, d.  
 v. Jemima, b. Aug. 10, 1754. vi. Anna, b. Nov. 7, 1756.  
 vii. William, b. Feb. 12, 1759. viii. Thomas, b. May 23, 1761, d.  
 ix. Samuel, b. Sept. 7, 1763, d. x. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 5, 1765.  
 xi. Philip, b. Dec. 11, 1767, d. 1802. xii. Susanna, b. Jan. 7, 1771.
- 97 STERLING<sup>5</sup> (Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., May 25, 1731, m. Lydia Coffin of Newburyport. She was b. Aug. 6, 1729? He m. Sept. 24, 1785, Mehitable Davis of A. He m. at Pembroke, N. H.,

Feb. 14, 1788, Mary Andrews. He d. 1796, and his will was prob. at Exeter that year. He was a far. and res. at Allenstown; c. b. at A. Order?

- 280 i. Simeon<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1752. s.  
 281 ii. Jonathan, b. abt. 1755. s.      iii. Lydia, m. Samuel Webster.  
 iv. Molly, m. at P. March 28, 1797, Willoby Colby, a carp. of Bow; c. Polly A., b. 1798; Willoby, 1801.  
 v. Jemima, b. Dec. 8, 1761, m. June 1, 1791, at P., Daniel Clough, a far. of Bow; c. John, b. 1791; Mary, 1793; Lydia, 1795; Daniel, 1796; Sarah; Nancy, 1801.  
 282 vi. Philip, b. March 21, 1765. s.
- 98 PHILIP<sup>5</sup> (Philip<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., May 9, 1731, m. abt. 1753, Hannah Hadley of Weare, N. H., there. She was b. 1738, d. Jan. 25, 1811; he d. March 3, 1809. He was a far. and res. at A. and Acworth, and c. b. at both places? Order? (By Weare h. a Philip signed the association test in 1776, and one served in rev. war six months on the northern frontier in Coos County, 1780.)
- 283 i. Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, b. abt. 1754. s.  
 284 ii. Philip, b. abt. 1756. s.  
 285 iii. Joseph, b. 1760. s.  
 iv. Hannah, b. Jan. 18, 1761, m. 1779, Mathew Harvey of Sutton. She d. 1827; c. Jonathan, b. 1780; Mathew, 1781; Philip, 1783; Susanna, 1784; Hannah, 1786; John, 1788; Benjamin W., 1790. Mr. Harvey d. 1799, and she m. Thomas Bailey; c. John M., b. 1805.  
 v. Elizabeth, m. 153 Peter.      vi. Rachel, b. 1770, m. Abraham Kimball.  
 286 vii. Robert, b. 1771. s.  
 viii. Jane, b. 1773, m. 1790, Jonathan Eaton; c. Betsey, b. 1791; John C., 1793; Cvrus, 1795; Martha, 1797; Amanda, 1799; Mathew H., 1801; Elinor, 1803; Susanna, 1805; Meriam, 1807; Stillman; Harrison. He d. in Brownington, Vt., and she m. 156 John.  
 ix. Martha, b. 1776, m. Jan. 21, 1802, Samuel Kezer of Sutton. She d. 1851; c. Ebenezer, b. 1804; Joseph, 1807; George, 1809; Philip; Helen M., 1816.  
 x. Sarah, m. Mr. Brigham.      xi. Miriam, m. Tressell of New London.  
 287 xii. Samuel, b. Feb. 25, 1779. s.
- 99 ABEL<sup>5</sup> (Philip<sup>4</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 10, 1734, m. Sarah Hadley. She d. July, 1829, at Thornton, N. H. He was a far., res. Dunbarton, and c. b. there.
- i. Sarah<sup>6</sup>, b. May 8, 1765, m. Mr. Gould, res. Weare.  
 ii. Margaret, b. Oct. 6, 1766, joined the Shakers at Enfield.  
 iii. Polly, b. Feb. 4, 1768, m. William Hart of Woodstock, Vt.  
 iv. Martha, d. unm.      v. Betsey, b. May 29, 1773, m. 295 Moses.  
 vi. Dorothy, m. Mathew Clogston, Goffstown, N. H.  
 288 vii. Philip, b. April 12, 1777? s.      viii. Susan, m. Salloway, Springfield.  
 289 ix. Joseph, b. May 2, 1782. s.  
 290 x. Samuel, b. 1784? m. Sarah —, res. D.; c. i. Milton<sup>7</sup>; ii. Aaron.
- 102 ENOCH<sup>5</sup> (Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., June 18, 1721, m. Feb. 6, 1746, Sarah Hoyt of A., there. She was b. Aug. 26, 1725. He was a far. and settled in Sunapee, N. H., abt. 1776, where he d. and was bur.; c. b. at A.
- i. Mary<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1747.  
 291 ii. Eliphalet, b. May 24, 1749. s.      iii. Sarah, b. May 24, 1749, d.



- 292 iv. Enoch, b. Dec. 11, 1751. s. v. Sarah, b. March 9, 1756.  
vi. Michael, b. Sept. 10, 1758. vii. Charles, b. Dec. 28, 1760, d. '75.
- 293 viii. Timothy, b. Feb. 10, 1764. s.
- 294 ix. Winthrop, b. Feb. 18, 1766. s.
- 295 x. Moses, b. Sept. 28, 1770. s. xi. Charles, b. Dec. 28, 1775.
- 103 HENRY<sup>5</sup>, (Timothy<sup>4</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., May 9, 1723, m. July 19, 1744, Anna Smith of Haverhill, there. She d. at Newbury, May 29, 1801. He was drowned in the Merrimac river Dec. 2, 1773, and the body was recovered the next spring. They were bur. at Newburyport. He was a blacksmith and ship builder; c. b. at H.
- 297 i. Reuben<sup>6</sup>, b. April 27, 1745. s.
- 298 ii. Timothy, b. Aug. 17, 1747. s.
- iii. Rebecca, b. Nov. 26, 1750, m. Isaac Bartlett of W. Newbury; c. Isaac; Ruth; Benjamin; Hannah; Anna; William.
- iv. Sarah, b. May 4, 1755, m. Moses Page, a far., who res. at Atkinson and Goffstown, N. H., and Ludlow, Vt. He was in the rev. war about two years from 1775; d. 1838; she d. Jan. 13, 1838; c. Henry; Jane; Mary; Caleb; Nancy; Frederick.
- v. Ruth. vi. Anna, b. Aug. 10, 1761. d.
- 104 TIMOTHY<sup>5</sup> (Timothy<sup>4</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 26, 1725, m. Jan. 26, 1749, at A., Hannah, dau. of 17 Thomas. She was b. July 9, 1732, d. Dec. 22, 1802; he was drowned in 1754 in the Bay of Fundy while in the French and Indian war. He was captain; res. at A. and his c. b. there.
- 299 i. Phineas<sup>6</sup>, b. July 3, 1750. s.
- 300 ii. Samuel, b. Feb. 23, 1752. (It is shown by pro. r. and grave stones that a Samuel d. at Warner, N. H., 1817, whose wife's name was Mary Hunt, and it is claimed he was from A. Their c. were: I. Mary. II. Christopher, who d. 1812, in the army. III. William, who m. Aphia Osgood; she d. and he went to Vt. IV. Samuel, b. Aug. 30, 1796. m. Sally R. Bean; c. Samuel C. of W.; Moses of Weare; Christopher of Keene, and five daughters.)
- 301 iii. Valentine, b. March 11, 1754. s.
- 302 iv. Timothy, b. Feb. 1, 175. s. (I have such information that I believe he is the oldest son. E. E. s.)
- 105 CHARLES<sup>5</sup> (Timothy<sup>4</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 27, 1728, m. Nov. 8, 1749, Sarah Hoyt of A., there, where she was b. May 10, 1730; he d. before 1769; c. b. at A.
- 303 i. Thomas<sup>6</sup>, b. March 31, 1750. s.
- 108 SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> (Timothy<sup>4</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 6, 1735, m. Elizabeth Buswell of Kingston, N. H. They res., d. and are bur. in Danville. He was a far. and was in the rev. war. His will was pro. at Exeter, 1798, and names his wife, Elizabeth, and "Samuel Sargent, son of Challis Sargent, which we took."
- 304 i. Samuel<sup>6</sup>, (adopted) b. March 2, 1774. s.

Before finding the above clause in the will and having the statement of a person in 1843 that 304 was the son of 108, I gave him and his descendants a place in the work, notwithstanding the "traditional" claim in Windham history that he was the son of Challis. So I let it stand, as Challis was from Amesbury, and there were so many of this line and connection of 108 Samuel from there and some intermarriages with those of the surname Challis, I have no question of the connection and I let the record remain.

I am of the opinion that Challis was the son of 110 William, and named for his mother's family. W. history gives the wife of Challis as Jennie Buswell; c. I. Samuel<sup>6</sup>. II. Simeon<sup>6</sup>, d. III. Charles<sup>6</sup>, m. Eleanor Clark; c. Mary<sup>7</sup>; Simeon<sup>7</sup>; Hiram<sup>7</sup>; Eliza<sup>7</sup>; Hannah<sup>7</sup>; Charles<sup>7</sup>. IV. Moses<sup>6</sup>, b. 1781, m. Betsey Marrow; c. Charles<sup>7</sup>, b. 1809; Margaret<sup>7</sup>, 1810; James<sup>7</sup>, 1814; Moses<sup>7</sup>, 1817; Persis<sup>7</sup>, 1819; Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 1827. V. Thomas<sup>6</sup>, m. Mary Donahue; c. John H.<sup>7</sup>, b. 1812; Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>; Alexander<sup>7</sup>; Thomas<sup>7</sup>; Daniel<sup>7</sup>. VI. David<sup>6</sup>, m. Nancy Anderson, 2d, Rebecca Shute; c. Sarah<sup>7</sup>; William<sup>7</sup>; Mary<sup>7</sup>; Rebecca<sup>7</sup>; Eliza<sup>7</sup>; Jane<sup>7</sup>; John<sup>7</sup>; George<sup>7</sup>; Harriet<sup>7</sup>. VII. Peter<sup>6</sup>. VIII. Mehitable<sup>6</sup>, m. John Clyde.

- 110 WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 11, 1727, m. Sept. 1, 1748, Gertrude Challis of A. He d. before 1782; c. b. at A.
- i. Annie<sup>6</sup>, b. June 13, 1749. ii. Abigail, b. Dec. 7, 1751.
- 111 NEHEMIAH<sup>5</sup>, (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass. abt. 1737, m. Sept. 26, 1759, Mary Hoyt of A., there. She d. July, 1794. He m. Dec. 2, 1794, Thankful Bradley of Newton, N. H., at Plaistow. She d. July, 1794. He d. Feb. 29, 1822, at A., where he was a far., res., bur., and c. b.
- i. William<sup>6</sup>, b. March 28, 1760.  
ii. Samuel, b. April 9, 1761. iii. Lois, b. Nov. 14, 1762.
- 305 iv. Nehemiah, b. Oct. 29, 1764. s.  
306 v. Moses, b. April 1, 1767. s.  
307 vi. Joshua, b. Nov. 18, 1768. s.  
308 vii. Amos, b. Nov. 1, 1770. s. — viii. Mary, b. May 15, 1772.
- 112 ELIAS<sup>5</sup> (Elias,<sup>4</sup> Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 8, 1728, m. Feb. 2, 1754, Elizabeth Chase of A. She d. 1808; c. b. A.
- i. Mary<sup>6</sup>, b. July 7, 1754.  
309 ii. Chase, b. April 12, 1756. s. iii. Joseph, b. Nov. 7, 1758, d. '66.  
iv. Sarah, b. Feb. 2, 1761, d. '66.  
310 v. Ensign, b. Feb. 5, 1763. s.  
vi. Elizabeth, b. May 5, 1765, d. '68. vii. Sarah, b. June 20, 1767.
- 113 TRUEWORTHY<sup>5</sup>, (Elias<sup>4</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 14, 1729, m. Nov. 22, 1750, Hopestill Weed of A., there, where she was b. March 11, 1732. He signed the association test at Londonderry, N. H., 1776, but res. at Goffstown in 1812; c., 5 were b. at A.
- 311 i. Jacob<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1751. s.  
312 ii. Benjamin? (In the A. r. it is "a child," but a bond made in 1812 between "Benjamin and my honored father, Trueworthy, of G," shows there was a c. of this name, but I find no descendant and suppose he d. without issue. E. E. S.)  
iii. Mary, b. March 8, 1754, m. Nov. 27, 1783, Elijah Kidder of G.  
313 iv. Joseph, b. Nov. 11, 1756. s. v. Susanna, b. May 2, 1759.  
314 vi. Elias. (I add this name, as the above bond was found by his grandson, Franklin W., with the papers of his father, 707 Daniel, the son of Elias. Elias res. at G. and was the right age to be a child of 113, and unless a brother of 312, why should he have had the bond? E. E. S.)  
315 vii. James, b. 1764. s.
- 115 JOHN<sup>5</sup>, (Elias<sup>4</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., May 12, 1747, m. Eliner —, res. in Goffstown and c. b. there.
- 316 i. Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1769. s. ii. John, b. Oct. 7, 1771.

- iii. Sarah, b. March 27, 1774.      iv. David, b. Dec. 24, 1776.
- v. Anna, b. April 6, 1779.      vi. Meribah, b. Jan. 31, 1782.
- vii. Elias, b. Oct. 4, 1784.      viii. Betsey, b. April 3, 1787.
- ix. Jacob, b. Aug. 24, 1789.      x. Nellie, b. May 23, 1792.
- xi. Polly, b. Dec. 17, 1796, m. June 19, 1817, Charles Hart at G., res. in Sutton; c., David b. 1817; Wm. S., 1819; Benjamin, 1821; Martha, 1823; Joseph, 1825; Daniel, 1827; Mary, 1829; Charles, 1831; Clarissa, 1835; Stillman, 1837.

116 MOSES<sup>5</sup>, (Winthrop<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Chester, N. H., May? 2, 1743, m. March 26, 1771, Sarah Varnum of C., there, where she was b. Jan. 29, 1754, d. Oct. 7, 1843; he d. March 11, 1826, both at Candia, where he was a far., res. and bur. He held office, was a soldier in revo. war, and c. b. at C.

- i. Anna<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1772, m. 1791, Samuel Anderson of C.; she d. Jan. 17, 1817; c. Sally; Jane; Samuel; Nancy; Thomas; Mary; Eliza.

317 ii. Samuel, b. Feb. 6, 1774, s.  
 iii. Sarah, b. Feb. 6, 1774, m. Samuel Haynes of C.; c. Moses; Sarah.  
 iv. Abigail, b. March 9, 1776, d. Dec. 31, 1855, unm.

318 v. Moses, b. Jan. 12, 1781, s.  
 vi. Mary, b. July 6, 1786, m. Sept. 18, 1818, Samuel Anderson of C.; c. George W.; Lucinda; George F.

117 JOHN<sup>5</sup>, (Winthrop<sup>4</sup>, etc.) b. Chester, N. H., March 17, 1746, m. Mary Turner of Candia; she was b. April 9, 1752, d. June 22, 1823. He m. abt. 1825, Mrs. William Shannon of Raymond; she d. Aug. 4, 1833; he d. Nov. 17, 1834, all at C., where they res. and were bur. He was a far., held office, was a captain in the State Militia and in the revo. war; c. b. in C., by 1st m.

- i. Sarah<sup>6</sup>, b. July 24, 1773, m. 1796, Jacob Pearley, who d. 1797; she m. May 1, 1806, Josiah Shannon of C.; she died 1860; c., William S., b. 1808; Sarah B., 1811; Sophia, 1814; Josiah S., 1817; he m. Vernerva, daut. 720 Jacob P.

319 ii. Josiah, b. Oct. 15, 1775, s.

320 iii. Moses, b. April 3, 1778, s.

118 ABRAHAM<sup>5</sup> (Winthrop<sup>4</sup>, etc.) b. Chester, N. H., Feb. 28, 1748, m. July 4, 1769, Lydia Richardson of C., there. She was b. 1750, d. Feb. 6, 1840; he d. March, 1822, both at C., where he was a far., res. and bur.; c. b. at C.

- i. Mary<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1769, m. Mr. Alexander, res. at Hartland, Vt.

ii. Lydia, b. Aug. 12, 1771, m. Samuel Towle of C.; 5 c.

321 iii. Abraham, b. July 25, 1773, s.      iv. Margaret, b. July 7, 1775,

v. Susanna, b. June 17, 1777.      vi. Hulda, b. April 30, 1779, m.

322 vii. Benjamin, b. Jan. 7, 1781, s.      viii. Betsey, b. Jan. 23, 1784.

ix. Thomas, b. Jan. 1, 1786.      x. Martha, b. Jan. 15, 1788.

323 xi. John, b. Jan. 6, 1793, m. Dec. 31, 1815, Sarah Wilkins of Concord. He d. May 17, 1840; c. i. Sarah<sup>7</sup>; ii. Frances; iii. Charles.

119 THEOPHILUS<sup>5</sup>, (Theophilus,<sup>4</sup> Jacob<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Chester, N. H., Aug. 5, 1765, m. Sept. 13, 1789, Ruth Rowe of C., there. She was b. July 27, 1766; he d. abt. 1834, at Montville, Me., where he res.; c. b. at Candia.

324 i. Moses<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1790, s.

325 ii. John, b. April 22, 1791, s.

iii. Sally, b. Sept. 16, 1793, m. May 15, 1810, Abel Hatch of M; she d. 1852; c., Betsey, b. 1811; Harriet, 1813; George L., 1815; Ebenezer,

- 1816; Theophilus S., 1818; Lydia, 1827; Abigail, 1829; Charles J., 1832.
- iv. Betsey, b. May 15, 1795, m. April 1, 1823, Isaac Thompson, a carp. of Searsmont; she d. 1852; c., Harry, b. 1824; Asa, 1827.
  - v. Judith, b. Feb. 16, 1797, m. James Alexander of M.; c. Mary J.; Harriet; Freeman; Ann.
  - vi. Theophilus, b. Dec. 1798; d. by accident. unm., 1818.
  - vii. Lydia, b. June 9, 1801, m. July 3, 1831, Samuel Thompson of M.; she d. 1844; c. b. S., George H., b. 1835; John, 1839; Lydia A., 1844.
  - viii. Polly, b. Sept. 6, 1803, m. John Thompson, and res. S.; c. Ann; Ruth; Angeline; John.
- 121 JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> (Theophilus<sup>4</sup>, etc.) b. Chester, N. H., Oct. 12, 1772, m. Sept. 11, 1794, Anna Wasson. She was b. 1772, d. 1864. He d. 1850; she was bur. in Manchester, and he in Derry. He was a far. and res. in Candia and Raymond; c. b. in C. and R.
- 326 i. Thomas W.<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1796. s.
  - ii. Lydia, b. July 27, 1797, m. Jeremiah Barker of M. She d. in C. 1872; c. Marv, d.; Lydia, d.; Harriet, d.; Mariudat, who m. Jacob Barker.
  - iii. Mercy, b. May 3, 1799, m. Ebenezer Nay of Raymond; c. Albert; Frank; Francis; John.
  - iv. Sarah, b. Nov. 10, 1800; d.
- 327 v. Bradley, b. April 15, 1803, m. Mary Osgood. She d. March, 1879, and he previously, both at Boston; c. i. Lydia<sup>7</sup>; Susan; Sarah; Mary.
- vi. Moses, b. 1809, d. unm.
  - vii. Betsey J., b. April 17, 1811, m.
- 328 viii. Samuel Nay, b. Nov. 6, 1813, m. April, 1842, Mary J. Stevens of Raymond. She b. July 18, 1817, d. Feb. 7, 1876; he d. Feb. 16, 1881, both in C. He was a far., res. in Raymond and C.; c. two d., iii. Mary J., b. April 14, 1861, m. Sept. 30, 1880, at C., William O. Reynolds, a shoemaker of C.; c. Mary S., b. 1881; Hattie N.
- 122 JOHN<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Candia, N. H., Dec. 26, 1764, m. abt. 1790, Nancy Y. Burgin of Allenstown, there. She was b. Aug. 1, 1771, d. Sept. 1854; he d. 1828, both at Holderness, where they were bur. His will pro. Dec., 1828, was a shoemaker and far., res. at H., where his c. were b.
- i. Nancy<sup>6</sup>, b. July 11, 1793.
- 329 ii. John, b. Dec. 7, 1794. s.
- iii. Hall B., b. July 14, 1796.
  - iv. Milton, b. Feb. 12, 1798.
  - v. Mary, b. Nov. 5, 1799.
  - vi. Sarah, b. July 4, 1801.
- 330 vii. Horatio W., b. Jan. 7, 1805. s.
- viii. Ruth B., b. Jan. 5, 1807.
  - ix. Susan H., b. June 22, 1809.
  - x. Louisa<sup>†</sup>, b. May 14, 1811, m. May 14, 1840, John Smith of Naperville, Ill. res. Bradford, Wis. She d. 1896; c. John B., b. 1842; Louisa A., 1843; Alfred C., 1845; Edwin, 1849.
- 123 JACOB<sup>5</sup>, (John<sup>4</sup>, etc.) b. Candia, N. H., July 27, 1768, m. Sept. 3, 1791, Margaret Patten of Chester, there. She was b. Jan. 30, 1771, d. Jan. 27, 1811, at Candia, where she res. and c. b. In 1810 he went with one of his sons to N. J. and was separated from the latter and never heard from afterwards by the family.
- 331 i. Samuel<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1793. s.
  - ii. Jacob, b. Nov. 28, 1794.
  - 332 iii. Stephen, b. July 1, 1797. s.
  - 333 iv. John, b. March 19, 1799. s.
- 127 CHRISTOPHER<sup>6\*</sup>, (Moses<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Methuen, Mass., Aug. 13, 1763, m. Mary Webster



of Plymouth, N. H. She was b. Aug. 1769, d. May 22, 1855; he d. July 18, 1815, both at Danville, Vt., where they res. and are bur., having mov. from Plymouth, N. H., about 1792. He was a tanner; c., 1st b. at P., others at D.

- 334 i. Asa<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1790. s.  
 335 ii. Christopher, b. Nov. 4, 1791. s.  
 iii. Mary, b. Nov. 7, 1794, m. 1814, Samuel Dole, a far. of Northfield; c. Christopher; Jane; Mary; Cynthia; Electa; Harriet; Samuel; George; Jason; French.  
 336 iv. Stephen, b. April 25, 1800. s.  
 v. Sarah, b. Sept. 17, 1804, m. Asa Morrill, a far. of D. She d. 1844; c. Stephen S.; Charles L., b. 1826.  
 vi. Betsey, b. July 29, 1807, m. Abner Hoyt, a far. of D. She d. 1884.
- 129 ASA<sup>6\*</sup> (Moses<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Methuen, Mass., Sept. 25, 1769, m. Sally Martin of Peacham, Vt., there. She was b. April 27, 1771, at Woodbury, Conn., d. Nov. 26, 1842; he d. March 2, 1853. He was a tanner, held office; res., d., bur. and c. b. at P.
- 337 i. Moses M.<sup>7</sup>, b. May 20, 1799. s.  
 338 ii. Charles, b. Dec. 27, 1800, m. Sarah Smith of Belfast, Me. She was b. Sept. 12, 1804, d. Dec. 26, 1872, at Monroe, where he res. He was a far. and held office.  
 iii. Esther, b. Jan. 13, 1803, m. Lyman Watts, a far. of P.; c. Lyman; Isaac N.  
 339 iv. Elijah M., b. April 7, 1805. s.  
 340 v. Asa, b. March 15, 1807. s. vi. Elvira, b. Oct. 29, 1810, d. 1836.  
 vii. Mary E.<sup>†</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1815, m. Nov. 20, 1855, Rufus Gilmore, a far. of Monroe, Me. He was b. 1787, d. 1871.
- 133 ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> (Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Methuen, Mass., Jan. 2, 1786, (this date is from M. r. and the baptismal r. of his grandfather), m. Aug. 27, 1822, M. Taunehill of Somerset, Pa., there, where she was b. Feb. 7, 1801, d. March 13, 1852; he d. Nov. 17, 1850, both at Ligonier, Pa., where they res. and were bur. He was a shoe manu. and a volunteer in the war 1812; c. b. four at S., two at Greensburg, and one each at Birmingham, Pittsburg and L., Pa.  
 i. Lydia L.<sup>7</sup>, b. June 19, 1823, d. '59. ii. Sarah J., b. Oct. 19, 1824.  
 iii. George H., b. April 9, 1826, d. Oct. 31, 1837.  
 341 iv. Chauncey F., b. Oct. 17, 1828. s. v. Matilda V., b. June 15, 1830.  
 342 vi. James T., b. July 30, 1836. s.  
 vii. Susan H., b. Oct. 10, 1838. viii. Nerlinda C., b. May 12, 1841.  
 ix. William Dunlap, b. July 2, 1845, telephone supt., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 136 JOHN<sup>6</sup> (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Chester, N. H., April 22, 1793, m. Dec. 18, 1815, Sally Anderson of C., where they res., d. and c. b.
- 343 i. George T.<sup>7</sup>, b. June 11, 1816. s.  
 344 ii. Samuel A., b. Nov. 15, 1817. s.  
 iii. Thomas A., d. April 4, 1861. iv. Mary J., d.  
 v. Elizabeth A., b. May 15, 1820, m. April 7, 1847, James Staniels, a janitor, Boston. She d. 1893; c. George S., b. 1848; James F., 1850, his wife †; Ella F., 1853; Frederick P., 1855.
- 137 MOSES<sup>6</sup> (Orlando<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., July 4, 1757, m. June 1, 1780, Dolly, daut. 24

Josiah, of A., there, where she was b. July 16, 1758, d. Jan. 30, 1839; he d. Feb. 13, 1836, both at A., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

- i. Betsey<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1784, m. Moses Nichols of A.
  - 345 ii. Jonathan, b. Aug. 20, 1787, s.      iii. Sally, b. June 18, 1789.
  - iv. Rhoda, b. Aug. 9, 1792, m. Dec. 1, 1814, William Nichols of A. She d. 1860; c. Betsey, b. 1815; George W., 1817; W. Francis, 1819; H. Smith, 1826.
  - v. Orlando, b. Oct. 11, 1794, d.      vi. Dolly, b. July 13, 1797, m. 348.
  - 346 vii. Moses, b. May 12, 1801, s.
- 138 ICHABOD BARNARD<sup>6</sup> (Orlando<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 27, 1766, m. June 24, 1790, Ruth Patten of A., there, where she was b. Sept. 21, 1769, d. May 1, 1849; he d. Sept. 2, 1836, both at A., where he was a far., held office, bur. and c. b.
- 347 i. Francis W.<sup>7</sup>, b. April 17, 1791, s.
  - 348 ii. Patten, b. Aug. 16, 1793, s.
  - iii. Ruth, b. Jan. 11, 1796, m. April 7, 1817, Stephen Nichols.
  - 349 iv. Jonathan B., b. July 3, 1798, s.
  - 350 v. Porter, b. Jan. 26, 1801, s.
  - vi. Mary, b. June 3, 1803, m. Dec. 29, 1830, Benjamin L. Pillsbury, Homestead, N. H., d. 1884; c. Harlen; Emma; Daniel; Mary N.
  - vii. Betsey, b. Aug. 5, 1805, m. Dec. 29, 1831, Joseph Barrett of A.; c. Joseph; Mary; Ichabod; Patten; Lois?; Jane; Sarah E.
  - 351 viii. Daniel, b. Feb. 3, 1811, s.
- 139 ORLANDO<sup>6</sup> (Orlando<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 20, 1769, m. Jan. 16, 1797? Hannah Welch of Plaistow, N. H., there. She was b. May 6, 1770, d. July 13, 1856; he d. Aug. 1, 1850, at A., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- i. Sally<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1798, m. Mar. 3, 1819, Amos Weed of A.; c. Harriet, b. 1820; Hannah, 1821; Judith, 1823; Abigail, 1824; Sally, 1826; Amos, 1828; Emily, 1835; Francis E., 1840.
  - 352 ii. Richard W., b. March 4, 1800, s.
  - iii. Abigail, b. April 30, 1802, m. Feb. 28, 1821, Robert Quimby of Haverhill. She d. 1849; c. Daniel O., b. 1821; Sally A., 1826; Orlando S., 1828; Nabby, 1832; Thomas W., 1835.
  - 353 iv. Orlando, b. July 11, 1804, s.
  - 354 v. Joseph W., b. July 25, 1808, s.
  - 355 vi. Francis, b. Nov. 10, 1810, s.
- 140 CHRISTOPHER<sup>6</sup> (Christopher<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 24, 1771, m. April 12, 1795, Jennie Patten of A., there, where she was b. April 24, 1775, d. Sept. 7, 1831; he d. March 29, 1814, at A., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- 356 i. Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, b. March 22, 1796, s.
  - 357 ii. Cyrus, b. April 19, 1798, s.      iii. Christopher, b. July 12, 1800, d. '24.
  - iv. Jane, b. Nov. 2, 1802, m. Nov. 30, 1831, Moses Stickney of A.; c. Mary A., b. 1834; Caroline, 1836; Sarah, 1838; Hannah J., 1840; Warren, 1842.
  - v. John B., b. June 1, 1805, d. June 24, 1809.
  - 358 vi. Stephen, b. May 19, 1808, m. Lois Almer; c. i. Stephen<sup>8</sup>; ii. Eliza.
  - 359 vii. John P., b. Oct. 17, 1810, s.
  - 360 viii. Benjamin F., b. June 10, 1813, s.

- 141 STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> (Christopher<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 21, 1778, m. 1802, Polly Nichols of A. She was b. 1779, d. May 29, 1863; he d. May 15, 1848, at A., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.  
 i. Sally<sup>7</sup>, b. June 3, 1803, m. 352 Richard W.  
 361 ii. Rufus, b. Nov. 13, 1805. s.  
 362 iii. Moses, b. Nov. 12, 1808. s.
- 143 JAMES<sup>6</sup> (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 6, 1766, m. Dorothy Favor of Hill, N. H., there, where she was b. Oct. 6, 1775, d. June 22, 1862; he d. Feb. 28, 1837, both at Bridgewater, where he was a carp., bur. and c. b.  
 363 i. Robert<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1797. s.  
 364 ii. James F., b. Sept. 18, 1798. s.
- 144 THOMAS<sup>6</sup> (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 9, 1768, m. Betsey, dau. 47 Christopher of A., there. She was b. April 1, 1769, d. June 3, 1837; he d. May 4, 1814, at A., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.  
 i. Dolly<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1788, m. 172 Stephen.  
 ii. Betsey, b. March 7, 1791, m. Jacob Worthen, New London, N. H.; c. Albert; Thomas,  
 iii. Lois, b. Sept. 28, 1793, d. iv. Sally, b. Oct. 3, 1796.  
 v. Thomas, b. June 30, 1799, d. 1858. vi. Polly, b. March 9, 1802.  
 365 vii. Giles, b. Oct. 7, 1804, m. Feb. 24, 1853, Eunice Noyce of Hampstead, N. H., at A. She was b. 1820, d. July 9, 1872; he d. May 25, 1860, at A. He was a wheelwright.  
 366 viii. Christopher, b. April 20, 1807, m. Nov. 20, 1834, Martha, dau. of 173 Robert. She d. Jan. 8, 1851; he d. July 8, 1878, at A.
- 145 STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., May 16, 1771, m. Anna Clough. She was b. June 14, 1775, d. Aug. 30, 1867; he d. May 24, 1860, at A., where he was a blacksmith, bur. and c. b.  
 367 i. Stephen<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1796, d. May 24, 1880, m. twice; c. i. Martha<sup>8</sup>.  
 ii. Robert, b. Feb. 6, 1798, d. Feb. 17, 1814.  
 368 iii. Hiram, b. April 8, 1806. s. iv. Juliana, b. Nov. 4, 1810.  
 v. Mary C., b. Nov. 27, 1813, d. Jan. 27, 1876.
- 146 ENOCH<sup>6</sup> (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 30, 1774, m-in. to Hannah Pressy of Hopkinton, N. H., at A., Sept., 1801. They res., d. and c. b. at A.  
 369 i. Leonard<sup>7</sup>, b. March 11, 1802. m. June 3, 1831, Mary Whitney at Rumney, N. H. She was b. at Hope, Me., 1806, d. Oct. 4, 1884; he d. April 8, 1882, both at R., where they were bur. and c. b. i. Charles<sup>8</sup>, b. 1836, d. '68; ii. Otlic, b. 1843, d. '76.  
 370 ii. Frederick, b. Feb. 11, 1804. s.  
 iii. Abner, b. July 28, 1805. iv. Eliza, b. Aug. 15, 1807.  
 v. Judith R., b. March 9, 1809, m. Dec. 11, 1831, Erastus Stearns of Lowell, Mass.; c. Mary, b. 1832; Charles H. 1837.  
 vi. James, b. March 15, 1811, said to have res. in Boston.  
 371 vii. Thomas, m. s.
- 148 JAMES<sup>6</sup> (James<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Methuen, Mass., Nov. 9, 1760, m. June 5, 1794, Mary Boynton. She d. 1847; he d. 1843; c. b. at M.  
 i. Mary W.<sup>7</sup>, b. June 17, 1795. ii. David B., b. March 26, 1799, d.  
 iii. Persis, b. Nov. 4, 1800, m. April 4, 1827, Leonard Wheeler at M.

- iv. Edwin, b. 1804, d. 1806.
- 372 v. Edwin, b. Dec. 7, 1807. s.
- vi. Martha J., b. July 17, 1815, m. 1846, John M. Kimball, d. 1848.
- 150 NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> (James<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Methuen, Mass., Feb. 15, 1764, m. Oct. 31, 1791, Martha Quimby of Newton, N. H. He d. before 1833 at M., where his c. were b.
  - i. Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, b. July 25, 1792, d. Aug., 1795.
  - 373 ii. Jesse, b. Nov. 10, 1793. s.
  - 374 iii. Trueworthy W., b. April 2, 1795. s.
  - 375 iv. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 18, 1797. s.
  - v. Sabina, b. March 6, 1801, m. April 30, 1829, John Balch, Topsfield.
  - vi. Lorenzo, b. June 24, 1804, d. Oct. 24, 1804.
  - 376 vii. Lorenzo, b. Oct. 23, 1805. s.
  - viii. Louisa, b. Nov. 21, 1806, m. April 21, 1829, John P. Trull.
- 152 ANTHONY<sup>6</sup> (Peter<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Newbury, Mass., Feb. 17, 1760, m. Miriam, dau. 52 Nathan, of Hopkinton, N. H. She d. Sept. 29, 1792. He m. Dilly ——. His will pro. at Concord, N. H., 1824. He was a far. and c. b. at New London.
  - i. Nathan<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1784.
  - ii. Jacob, b. June 1, 1790.
  - iii. Miriam, b. June 26, 1800, m. Dec. 16, 1823, John Paige.
- 153 PETER<sup>6</sup> (Peter<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 7, 1766, m. Elizabeth, dau. 98 Philip of Weare. She d. 1856. His will pro. Concord, Sept. 1851. He was a far. and c. b. at New London.
  - 377 i. Mathew H.<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1790. s.
  - 378 ii. Daniel, b. Sept. 23, 1793. s.
  - iii. Hannah, b. Sept. 2, 1795, m. Dec. 1, 1814, Amos Paige of N. L.
  - iv. Nabby, b. Aug. 26, 1798, d. Dec. 13, 1819.
- 154 EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> (Peter<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Hopkinton, N. H., April 3, 1768, m. Nov. 25, 1792, Prudence Chase of New London. She was b. Coos, Jan. 17, 1775, d. March 15, 1858; he d. July 3, 1859, at N. L., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
  - i. Anna<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1793, m. July 22, 1810, Joseph Putney, a far. res. at N. L. She d. 1863; c. Emeline, b. 1811, d.; Mary M., 1813; Emeline M., 1816; Susan, 1819; Ebenezer S., 1822; Henry W., 1829; Laura, 1832; Joseph E., 1835.
  - ii. Rebekah, b. June 10, 1795, m. Dec. 29, 1818, Nathaniel Messer, a far. of N. L.; c. Lydia R., b. 1819; Pleoma S., b. 1823; Derenzel, 1825. He d. 1828, and she m. Oct. 28, 1830, Jonathan Addison, a far. of Springfield. She d. Sept. 5, 1855; c. Lorenda M.<sup>†</sup>, b. July 28, 1836, m. July 12, 1881, Andrew Seavey, far. of Bradford.
  - iii. Ruth, b. April 30? 1797, m. Sept. 29, 1830, Amos Parker, a far. of Sutton. She d. 1864; c. Sarah, b. 1831; Freeman, 1833; N. Addison, 1836; Prudence P., 1838.
  - 379 iv. Seth F., b. June 16, 1799. s.
  - 380 v. Aaron L., b. April 22, 1802. s.
  - 381 vi. Sylvanus T., b. Feb. 12, 1805. s.
  - vii. Lois, b. April 28, 1807, m. Dec. 6, 1827, Charles Messer, a far. of Danbury; c. Alonzo, b. 1835; Marcia J., 1838; Emeline S.<sup>†</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1841; m. A. J. Danforth, a far. of D. and have 4 c.
  - viii. Laura, b. March 28, 1809, m. Jan. 1, 1833, Adam Davis, a far. of N. L. She d. 1890; c. Plooma, b. 1835; Augusta M., 1839.

- ix. Jonathan, b. Oct. 9, 1814, d. March 20, 1815.  
 382 x. Jonathan E., b. Oct. 23, 1816. s.
- 155 AMASA<sup>6</sup> (Peter<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Hopkinton, N. H., March 6, 1770, m. Jan. 5, 1796, Susanna Sheppard of New London. She was b. June 15, 1773, d. June 14, 1854; he d. Dec. 6, 1868, both at Hanover where he was a miller, bur. and c. b.  
 i. Sylvia<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1796, m. Feb. 23, 1819, Amos Woodward of H.  
 ii. Susanna, b. Feb. 13, 1799.
- 383 iii. Jonathan S., b. June 27, 1802. s.  
 iv. Eunice B., b. Jan. 14, 1804, m. Jan. 27, 1827, Asa Fitch, res. Enfield and H.; c. Martha, b. 1831; Sylvia, 1834; Mary, 1836; Cyrus, 1838; Everett, 1840; Perley, 1842; Sarah, 1846; Emma, 1848.  
 v. Amasa, b. Feb. 6, 1806, d. May 16, 1824.  
 vi. Mary, b. Feb. 17, 1810, m. May 14, 1839, Rev. John Adams.  
 vii. Judith, b. May 28, 1812, m. Aug. 25, 1840, Davis Chandler; c. Susanna, b. 1841; Delia A.; Lucy E.; Eunice A.; Mary J., 1851.
- 156 JOHN<sup>6</sup> (Peter<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. 25, 1771, m. Oct., 1795, Susan Johnson of New London. She was b. Jan. 19, 1777, d. Dec. 25, 1840. He m. Mrs. Jane Eaton, daut. of 98 Philip. She d. at Sutton; he d. March 29, 1864, at N. L., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- 384 i. Stephen<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1796. s.  
 ii. Rapsyma, b. Nov. 20, 1797, m. June 13, 1819, Richard Fisk of H.
- 385 iii. John Johnson, b. May 19, 1799, m. Nov. 22, 1824, Rachel Davis. She d. Sept. 3, 1884; he d. Dec. 14, 1880. No. c.  
 iv. Mehitable, b. March 14, 1801, m. Aug. 8, 1820, J. K. Woodward, N. L.  
 v. Hannah, b. Oct. 28, 1802, m. Feb. 6, 1827, Isaac Woodward.  
 vi. Sally, b. March 1, 1804. vii. Daniel, b. March 25, 1806, d.  
 viii. Dolly, b. Aug. 16, 1807, m. June 4, 1844, John D. Woodward.  
 ix. Susanna, b. Feb. 28, 1809, m. June 1, 1840, Richard Fisk.
- 386 x. Perley, b. Nov. 12, 1810. s.  
 xi. Hiram, b. July 26, 1812, d. '30. xii. Emily, b. March 17, 1816, d.
- 387 xiii. James M., b. Feb. 13, 1818, m. Feb. 23, 1843, Catherine Jackson Thornton, at Campton. She was b. at Bradford, May 17, 1819, d. Dec. 18, 1890; he d. April 26, 1895, both at Sutton.
- 388 xiv. George W., b. July 9, 1820. s.
- 157 EZEKIEL<sup>6</sup> (Peter<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Hopkinton, N. H., Nov. 8, 1773, m. Sarah Paige at New London. She d. March 1, 1817. He m. April 6, 1818, Emily Adams of N. L., there. He was a far. and c. b. at N. L.  
 i. Sophronia<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1799, m. 1820, Hezekiah Messer, N. L.; c. Stephen, D.  
 ii. Pluma, b. Jan. 10, 1802, m. Stephen Dexter, Corinth, Me.  
 iii. Gilman, b. Dec. 31, 1804, d. Dec. 11, 1805.  
 iv. Polly, b. Feb. 12, 1807. v. Gilman, b. May 6, 1809.  
 vi. Sally, b. July 15, 1811, m. Jan. 21, 1834, John D. Woodward.  
 vii. Ezekiel D., b. Jan. 2, 1814. viii. Emily, b. Feb. 23, 1817, d.  
 ix. William H., b. May 2, 1819, d. unm.  
 x. Emily M., b. March 19, 1821, m. Nov. 1, 1846, J. Q. Wood; c. Henry.
- 389 xi. Edwin R., b. March 19, 1823. s. xii. Julian A., b. April 13, 1825, m.  
 xiii. Lois A., b. July 12, 1827, m. Archibald Hayes.
- 390 xiv. Andrew J., b. Nov. 12, 1833. s.
- 158 STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> (Peter<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Hopkinton, N. H., March 3, 1776, m. March, 1799, Sarah Perley, New London. She d. Oct. 2, 1862; he d. Feb. 19, 1856, at N. L., where he was a mer., bur. and c. b.



- i. Sally<sup>7</sup>, b. May 11, 1800, d.
- 391 ii. Marcus E., b. May 30, 1801. s.      iii. Dolly, b. May 19, 1802, d.
- iv. Amy S., b. Dec. 24, 1806, m. Jan. 24, 1833, Benjamin Low, Georgetown, Mass. She d. 1890; c. Sarah, b. 1834; John, 1836, d.; Matilda C., 1837, d.; Charles M., 1839; Matilda, 1842; Benj. P., 1843.
- 392 v. Charles S., b. March 19, 1817, m. Dec. 13, 1840, Judith T. Severance, Andover, there, where she was b. March 2, 1818. He was a mer. at N. L. where he d. 1889.
  
- 159 WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> (Peter<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Hopkinton, N. H., Feb. 10, 1778, m. Susanna Seger. He res. and c. b. at New London.
  
- 393 i. Gilman P.<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1808. s.      ii. Aurilla, b. Jan. 30, 1813.
  
- 161 MOSES<sup>6</sup> (Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 8, 1767, m. April 3, 1791, Sarah Lee, Manchester. She was b. 1768, d. April 2, 1813. He m. Mrs. Elizabeth Sawyer. She was b. 1767, d. Nov. 9, 1815. He m. Nov. 13, 1816, Mrs. Hannah Paine. She was b. 1777, d. March 11, 1860; he d. Sept. 29, 1852, all at H., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
  
- 394 i. Moses<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1792. s.
- ii. Eunice, b. March 29, 1795, m. 1838, John Hill, Sheboygan, Wis.
- 395 iii. Edward L., b. May 13, 1796. s.      iv. Sarah, b. June 11, 1808, m. 179.
- v. Jemima, b. Oct. 11, 1811, d.      vi. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 13, 1814, m. 179.
- 396 vii. Stephen, b. Aug. 26, 1817. s.
- 397 viii. Nathan, b. Aug. 26, 1817. s.
- ix. Hannah D., b. Dec. 10, 1820, m. Oct. 11, 1843, Charles Haselton, Plymouth, d. 1892; c. Martha F.; Charles; Henry W.; Arthur S.
- x. Mary C., b. Aug. 26, 1822, m. March 7, 1850, Wendall Hoffman, M. D., of S., Wis.; c. Frank; Lydia M.; Grace.
- 398 xi. Samuel W., b. Aug. 26, 1822. s.
  
- 162 STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> (Nathan<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Hopkinton, N. H., May 7, 1769, m. Sarah Allen of H. He d. Jan. 3, 1834, at H. where they were bur. and c. b.
  
- 399 i. Stephen B.<sup>7</sup>, b. 1806, m. Betsey P. Eaton, H. She d. Sept. 27, 1883; he d. July 4, 1864, both at H., where he was a mer., held office and bur.
  
- 164 STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> (Abner<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 23, 1772, m. Jan. 23, 1804, Betsey Currier, Warner, N. H., there. She was b. Dec. 12, 1774, d. March 15, 1829. He m. 1835? Ruth Clough. She was b. Feb., 1793, at Tyngsboro, Mass., where she d. Jan. 19, 1881, and was bur. He d. April 24, 1859, at W., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
  
- i. Abner<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1804, d. April 20, 1805.
- 400 ii. Daniel C., b. Oct. 7, 1804, m. Sally Couch of W., there, where she was b. 1800, d. March 24, 1866; he d. July 15, 1868, at Webster; both bur. at W.
- 401 iii. Abner, b. Sept. 16, 1806. s.      iv. Sally, b. June 27, 1808, d. '25.
- v. Thomas, b. May 8, 1810, d. '25.
- vi. Hannah, b. April 5, 1812, d. '62.
- 402 vii. Jacob R., b. May 26, 1815. s.
- viii. Theodate, b. April 15, 1818, m. Oct. 14, 1847, Willard Jones, Webster; c. Warren; Abbie.
- 403 ix. Isaac, b. Dec. 5, 1820, m. Susan L. Dalton at Lowell, Mass. He was a

calico printer; d. June 10, 1867, in Pa. and bur. at Frankfort; c. i. Clara<sup>8</sup>, b. June, 1847, m. Oct., 1872, Joseph Hill, d. 1874.

x. Charlotte S., b. Aug. 22, 1838.

165 WILLIAM ROWELL<sup>6</sup> (Abner<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 23, 1772, m. Nov. 9, 1798, Mary Colby, Warner, N. H. She was b. July 11, 1778, d. Feb. 27, 1870; he d. June 27, 1846, at W., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

404 i. Nathan<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1801. s.

405 ii. Stephen M., b. Sept. 3, 1803. s.      iii. Melinda, b. Aug. 29, 1805, d. '53.

406 iv. William R., b. Feb. 20, 1810. s.

v. John C., b. March 26, 1812, d. '30.

vi. Naomi B., b. July 5, 1814, d. Oct. 2, 1832.

407 vii. Abner, b. July 25, 1817, m. Nov. 4, 1847, Miriam A. Danforth of W., there. She was b. 1825, d. July 7, 1881, at W. He m. Oct. 17, 1882, Mrs. Eveline Annis. He d. March 3, 1891, at W.

166 ABNER<sup>6</sup> (Abner<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., July 8, 1779, m. 1822, Hannah Currier, Warner, N. H., there. She was b. at Deerfield, June 10, 1792, d. Feb. 14, 1850; he d. Feb. 26, 1860, both at W., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

408 i. Harrison R.<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1823, m. Feb. 1, 1848, Lucy J. Danforth of W., there, where she was b. Dec. 23, 1829, d. Nov. 9, '97. He is a far. at W.; c. i. Hannah<sup>8</sup>, b. April 26, 1853, d.; ii. Nettie C., Sept. 8, 1861.

ii. Judith C., b. Oct. 20, 1824, m. Charles Colby, a far. of W.

iii. Hannah, b. May 9, 1827, m. Nov., 1854, John Tucker, Danbury.

409 iv. Leonard E., b. Sept. 3, 1833, m. Nov. 10, 1858, Sophronia Colby of W. He d. Nov. 14, 1863, at W., was a mech. and in the war of 1861, Co. H 16th Regt. N. H. V.

167 THOMAS<sup>6</sup> (Abner<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Warner, N. H., June 2, 1782, m. Nov. 13, 1806, Betsey Ray, Henniker, there, where she was b. Feb. 5, 1785, d. Aug. 16, 1858; he d. Feb. 13, 1851, at H., where he was a far., mech., bur. and c. all but the 5th b.

i. Eliza<sup>7</sup>, b. May 19, 1807, m. Daniel Chase; c. Jane. She m. 2d J. Chase.

410 ii. William R., b. Aug. 29, 1809, m. Esther Eastman of H., where she was b.; d. at Boscawen. He was a far. at H. and d. at Hopkinton, April 28, 1860; c. i. Martha J.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1837, m. Enoch Little of H., d. 1863; c. Alta; Addie; Helen E.

iii. Jonathan, b. Feb. 26, 1812, d.

411 iv. Abner C., d. June 13, 1815. s.

v. Sarah J., b. June 19, 1817, m. Oct. 31, 1838, Mark Gove, a far. of H. She d. 1879; c. Mary E., b. 1843; Mark A., 1846; Ira F., 1849; George A., 1853; Celia A., 1855; Madora A., 1861.

412 vi. Thomas W., b. June 26, 1822. s.

413 vii. Isaac P., b. Nov. 15, 1826. s.

168 ISAAC<sup>6</sup> (Abner<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Warner, N. H., Nov. 21, 1786, m. March 16, 1816, Rebecca M. Farnum, Concord, there, where she was b. Dec. 10, 1795, d. April 19, 1882, at C. and bur. there. He d. Dec. 6, 1825, from fracture of the skull, at Boscawen, where he res., was a far., bur. and c. b.

i. Sarah F.<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1816, m. Nov. 22, 1843, John A. Jackman, a railroad employee, at Bloomington. Ill.; c. Caroline F., b. 1844; John A., 1848; Georgiana, 1851; Frank S., 1854; Frederick O., 1858.



- 414 ii. Ezekiel C., b. Nov. 21, 1818. s.  
 415 iii. George J., b. Oct. 20, 1820. s.  
 iv. Mary A., b. Sept. 2, 1822, m. April 19, 1849. Noah Bosworth, Quincy, Mass.; c. Emily A., b. 1850; George A., 1852; Mary A., 1854; Evelyn G., 1857; Winfield S., 1861.  
 416 v. Walter H., b. March 6, 1825. s.
- 169 MOSES<sup>6</sup> (Amasa<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., May 26, 1777, m-in. Feb. 14, 1802, to Anna Morrill, Salisbury, there, where she was b. Sept. 2, 1778. He d. Sept. 7, 1855, at S., where he was a shipwright and c. b.  
 i. Anna<sup>7</sup>, b. 1802.  
 417 ii. Moses, b. Dec. 16, 1803. s.      iii. Louisa, b. Oct. 14, 1806, d. '08.  
 418 iv. Thomas M., b. May 4, 1809. s.      v. Sophia.  
 vi. John M., b. March 29, 1812, d.      vii. Mary, b. Jan. 23, 1818, d.
- 171 EDMUND<sup>6</sup> (Amasa<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 31, 1785, m. Sept. 27, 1803, Sally, dau. 56 Moses, of A., there, where she was b. March 14, 1784, d. Nov. 15, 1815. He m. May 14, 1816, Sophia Pecker. She was b. May 2, 1791, d. Dec. 15, 1866; he d. June 2, 1867, at A., where he was a mer., bur. and c. b.
- 419 i. Orlando H.<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1809. s.  
 ii. Maria, b. May 26, 1812, m. Nov. 30, 1831, Alfred E. Goodwin.  
 420 iii. Albert, b. Jan. 30, 1817. s.  
 421 iv. Charles B., b. May 28, 1819. s.      v. Sally, b. Feb. 14, 1823.  
 vi. Hannah, b. May 22, 1825, m. John Cleary of A.  
 422 vii. Otis, b. Feb. 8, 1832, m. Dec. 21, 1854. Alice M. Bradbury at A. She was b. Aug. 31, 1835, d. Aug. 28, 1879, at Merrimac; he d. Oct. 17, 1889, and bur. at M.
- 172 STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> (Amasa<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 8, 1788, m. April 12, 1812, Dolly, dau. 144 Thomas, of A., there, where she was b. Dec. 15, 1788; he d. Dec. 14, 1869, at A., where he was a car. manu., bur. and c. b.  
 i. Lois<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1812, d.      ii. Thomas, b. April 5, 1814, d.  
 iii. Sarah L., b. Sept. 1, 1815.      iv. Betsey, b. Nov. 9, 1817.  
 v. Caroline P., b. Dec. 17, 1819, m. 359.      vi. Dolly, b. Dec. 15, 1821.
- 173 ROBERT<sup>6</sup> (Amasa<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 8, 1788, m. Oct. 31, 1811, Martha Nichols of A., there, where she d. 1812. He m. Dec. 27, 1815, Eunice Nichols of A., where she was b. April 8, 1796, d. Oct. 19, 1861; he d. May 15, 1863, at Melrose, and the last two are bur. at Mt. Auburn. He was a car. manu. and c. b. at A.  
 i. Martha<sup>7</sup>, b. March 27, 1812, m. 366 Christopher.  
 423 ii. Amasa, b. Dec. 12, 1816. s.  
 424 iii. Frederick William, b. May 26, 1819, m. Sept. 23, 1847, Helen Janvrin, Chelsea. She was b. March 9, 1828, d. May 14, 1849. He m. May 6, 1852, Helen B. Kimball, Bradford, there, where she was b. July 6, 1832. He is a retired druggist at Newton.  
 425 iv. Wingate P., b. March 23, 1822. s.  
 426 v. Sidney, b. June 19, 1826. s.  
 vi. Mary P., b. Dec. 15, 1832, m. Sept. 22, 1862, Edward Knights, Melrose.
- 175 EZEKIEL<sup>6</sup> (Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 31, 1785, m. Nov. 7, 1816, Susanna Dow,

Plaistow, N. H. She was b. July 20, 1783, d. March 28, 1872; he d. June 10, 1845, at A., now Merrimac, where he was a far., bur. and c. b. He was the first to keep the record continued by 427.

- 427 i. Darius<sup>7</sup>, b. March 25, 1820. s.  
 428 ii. Erastus, b. April 10, 1823. s.  
 429 iii. Calvin, b. Dec. 9, 1828. s. iv. and v. d. in inf.
- 176 STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> (Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 13, 1787, m. Feb. 13, 1814, Sally Davis, Plaistow, N. H. He d. Dec. 17, 1853, at Hopkinton, where they res.; c. b. at Newport.
- 430 i. Daniel D.<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1816. s.  
 431 ii. Ezekiel D., b. Nov. 1, 1821. s.
- 177 NATHAN<sup>6</sup> (Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 14, 1797, m. Oct. 12, 1819, Elizabeth Kent, Newbury, there, where she was b. Jan. 2, 1799, d. Jan. 24, 1882; he d. Aug. 2, 1864, at Groveland, where he was a shoemaker, bur. and c. b.
- 432 i. George M.<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1821. s.  
 ii. Elizabeth, b. July 13, 1823, m. Sept. 30, 1841, Aura S. Tuttle. She m. Oct. 14, 1866, James Prentis.  
 iii. Nathan, b. May 8, 1825, d. Oct. 13, 1826.
- 433 iv. Nathan, b. Sept. 2, 1827. s.  
 434 v. Warner, b. March 6, 1831. s.
- 178 ABNER<sup>6</sup> (Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 5, 1799, m. Oct. 5, 1820, Lavena Chase of A., there. She was b. Aug. 14, 1800, d. Aug. 8, 1889; he d. April 1, 1867, at A., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- i. Betsey A.<sup>7</sup>, b. July 15, 1821, m. Feb. 2, 1843, John Haskell, A.  
 ii. Sally G., b. May 2, 1823, m. June 28, 1841, Elbridge G. Waterhouse, Fall River; c. Adeline; Charles F.
- 435 iii. Abner W., b. April 12, 1825. s. iv. Lavena C., b. Oct. 15, 1827, d. 1831.  
 v. Rhoda M., b. Sept. 8, 1829, d. vi. Giles K., b. Aug., 1832, d. '53.  
 436 vii. Hazen E., b. Aug. 9, 1836. s.
- 179 JOHN KELLY<sup>6</sup> (Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 1, 1802; m. June 4, 1827, Sarah G., daught. of 161 Moses, of A., there, where she was b. June 11, 1808; d. May 1, 1833. He m. May 1, 1834, Elizabeth W., a half sister of Sarah. She was b. at A., Oct. 13, 1814, d. Feb. 10, 1897; he d. Feb. 20, 1897, both at Merrimac and were bur. there. He was a far. and res. at M., and had held many offices and positions of trust. He was a strong abolitionist in the day of Garrison and Whittier, with whom he formed an early acquaintance; had been an advocate of total abstinence and a member of the Congregationalist Church for sixty-four years, and his wife, all of his children and grandchildren are members of the same church. He joined Warren Lodge of Free Masons at A. in 1826, and took great interest in the



179 JOHN K.

order, and was no doubt the oldest living Mason at the time of his death. His c. all b. at A. and by 2nd m.

- 437 i. Charles N.<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1837. s. ii. Sally C., b. Oct. 21, 1840.  
 iii. Elizabeth W., b. Aug. 9, 1843, d. Feb. 15, 1897.  
 438 iv. M. PERRY, b. March 9, 1846. He resides at Merrimac, where he attended the public schools, then attending the literary and scientific institution at New London, N. H. He was an early advocate of temperance, a member of an evangelical church from his childhood, but purely non-sectarian. While very decided in his opinions, he is willing to respect the honest convictions of others. He was a delegate to the first World's Sunday School convention in London, England, in 1889, when he made a tour over the continent of Europe. As a Mason he belongs to the Mass. Consistory, 32° S. P. of R. S. of the National Jurisdiction, and has held many offices in the York and Scottish Rites. Judge Sargent is an easy speaker, clear and concise, and has a quick conception of the law and was appointed one of the Justices of the Second District Court of Essex at its formation in 1888.  
 v. Edward P., b. May 17, 1849, d. Sept. 21, 1852.  
 vi., vii. Twins, b. July 18, 1855, d. in inf.

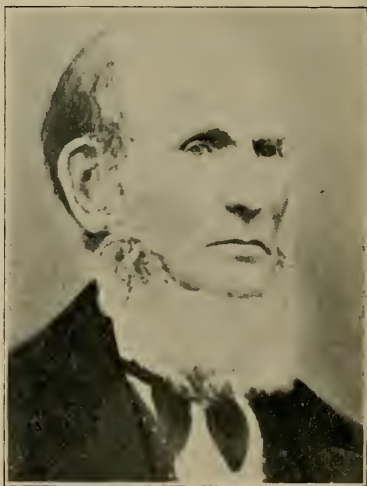


438 M. PERRY.

- 180 JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> (Moses<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., May 15, 1776, m. April 10, 1805, Eunice Patten of A., there, where she was b. Sept. 19, 1782, d. Feb. 24, 1857; he d. May 30, 1849, at A., where they res., bur. and c. b.  
 i. Moses<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1807, d. April 30, 1807.  
 439 ii. Moses, b. Dec. 12, 1808. s.  
 iii. Charlotte P., b. Nov. 27, 1811, m. Dec. 30, 1830, William Swett of A., res. Salisbury; c. Charlotte A.; William H.  
 440 iv. Willis Patten, b. Aug. 10, 1814, m. Dec. 19, 1836, Mary H. Mason of Grafton, N. H. She was b. Sept. 8, 1815; c. b. at A.: i. Henrietta M.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1848, m. Sept. 2, 1869, Alfred W. Morrill of A.; c. Hannah.  
 v. Hannah P., b. Nov. 12, 1816, d. '75.  
 vi. Mary, b. May 21, 1820, m. Nov., 1852, Francis Smiley; c. Frances; Mary.  
 182 JAMES<sup>6</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Warner, N. H., Sept. 25, 1782, m. June 4, 1809, Mary Whitcomb of W., there. She was b. March 11, 1781, d. April 11, 1870; he d. 1868, both at W., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.  
 441 i. Ebenezer Williams<sup>7</sup>, b. June 2, 1810, m. Nov. 10, 1842, Ruth W. Heath of Hopkinton, where she was b. March 10, 1817. He d. Jan. 11, 1863, at W., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.; c. i. Sarah A.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 28, 1844; ii. Alfred W., b. May 31, 1849, d. '82.  
 ii. Lydia W., b. July 25, 1814, m. Foster ? d. Oct. 25, 1838.  
 442 iii. James W., b. Sept. 9, 1817. s.  
 183 STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Warner, N. H., March 29, 1790, m. May 28, 1820, Molly C. Foster of W. at W. They d. in Minn.; c. b. at W.

- i. William<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1821, d.      ii. Louisa, b. Sept. 26, 1822.
  - iii. Stephen H., b. July 20, 1824, d.      iv. Eunice A., b. March 27, 1826.
  - v. Mary J., b. Aug. 21, 1827, m. Micheal Larkin, Manchester.
  - vii. Charles A., b. Sept. 19, 1828, d.      viii. Lydia E., b. Oct. 1, 1830.
  - ix. Stephen W., b. March 22, 1831, d.
  - x. Joseph, b. Sept. 16, 1832, d. '71
  - xi. James, b. Feb. 8, 1834, d.
  - xii. Jonathan F., b. Dec. 17, 1835.
- 184 BARNARD<sup>6</sup> (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 30, 1753 (A. r. 29, 1754 f. r.) m. Feb. 28, 1776, Anna Hanaford, Haverhill, there. She was b. 1746? d. Oct. 10, 1822, and he d. April 6, 1817, both at Concord, N. H., where they were bur. He res. at Deerfield and C. He was in the revo. war from D. in 1781; c. b. at D. and C.
- 443 i. Zachariah H.<sup>7</sup>, b. March 4, 1771. s.      ii. Mary, b. Oct. 2, 1772.
- iii. Hannah, b. Jan. 14, 1776, m. April 5, 1796, Edward Scales of Canterbury; c. Sally; Edner; John; Benjamin; Eben; Joseph; Royal; Aaron; Betsev; Bridget.
- iv. Eliza, b. March 18, 1779.      v. Nancy, b. July 28, 1780.
- vi. Judith, b. Nov. 19, 1785, m. Feb. 15, 1814, Jacob Waldron, Webster; c. Annie M., b. 1814; Thomas B., 1817; John E., 1818; Annie M.; Ezra, 1822; Elizabeth S., 1824; Isaac C., 1825; Judith F., 1829.
- 444 vii. Ephraim, b. Feb. 27, 1789. s.
- 445 viii. Thomas B., b. Feb. 20, 1793. s.
- 186 EPHRAIM<sup>6</sup> (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., May 9, 1757, m. abt. 1783, Mary Dore, or Dove, Albamarl, Va., there. She was b. April 8, 1755, in Va., d. Aug., 1858; he d. May 1, 1853, both at Six Mile, S. C., and bur. at Pleasant Hill church. He enlisted from N. H. in 1778, and by Weare hist. received a bounty in 1777 for enlisting in the revo. war. His c. four were b. in Va. and eight in S. C. Order?
- i. Susan<sup>7</sup>, m. John Gilstrop, S. M.      ii. Mary, m. Peter Gilstrop.
- iii. Sarah, m. Milton Damold; c. Susan; James, d. Sarah m. 2d Oct., 1846. James Dodd, a far., Central. She d. 1887; c. Henry T., b. 1848, at C.
- 446 iv. David, b. 1790. s.      v. Nancy, m. John Brewer, a far.
- 447 vi. John, b. Sept. 14, 1793. s.
- 448 vii. Henry, b. abt. 1796. s.
- 449 viii. Ephraim, m. Miss Gipsom.
- ix. James.      x. Rachel, m. Franklin Druymau of Pitkins.
- xii. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1, 1806, m. Benjamin Chandler, a miller. She d. 1894; c. Jesse J., b. 1853, res. Roanoke.
- 450 xiii. Abraham, b. Dec. 23, 1817. s.
- 187 ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> (Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Weare, N. H., March 17, 1781, m. Dec. 26, 1805, Hannah Huggins, Windsor, Vt. She was b. March 27, 1778, d. Feb. 20, 1849; he d. Feb. 10, 1856, both at Hartland where he was a far., held office and c. b.
- 451 i. David H.<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1806. s.
- ii. Susan, b. April 9, 1808, m. Dec. 3, 1835, William Gray, a far. of W. She d. 1876; c. Charles, b. 1836; Mary E., 1844.
- iii. Adeline, b. Jan. 19, 1810, m. Nov. 15, 1836, Cullen Woodruff, a far. of

- W.; c. George C., b. 1839, d.; Alvin, 1841, d.; David A., 1846; Galen, 1849.
- iv. Judith S., b. Dec. 7, 1811. v. Hannah M., b. Oct. 25, 1813, d. '47.
- 452 vi. J. Gilman, b. Oct. 4, 1815, m. Dec. 25, 1841, Harriet Bingham of Springfield, where she was b. Sept. 3, 1812, d. Jan. 29, 1892; he d. Sept. 3, 1882, both at Ft. Atchinson, Wis., where they were bur. He was a carp. and builder and held office; c. adopted Caria A.
- vii. S. Ayers, b. June 22, 1818, d. '40.
- viii. Phebe U., b. Oct. 17, 1820, d. '22.
- 453 ix. Isaac N., b. July 6, 1822. s.
- 188 JACOB<sup>6</sup> (Asa<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 17, 1765, m. Mary Bailey of Weare, N. H. He was a far. and c. b. at W.
- i. Judith<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1789. ii. Hannah, b. May 15, 1791.
- iii. Miriam, b. Oct. 16, 1796. iv. Caleb Kimball, b. May 13, 1800.
- 189 ASA<sup>6</sup> (Asa<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 5, 1772, m. Martha Smith, Ackworth, N. H. She was b. Dec. 23, 1777, d. Feb. 3, 1857; he d. March 23, 1814, at A. He was a far. and res. at W. and A.; four c. b. at W. and two at A.
- i. Asa<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1799, d. ii. Judith K., b. March 23, 1801, d. '33.
- 454 iii. Asa, b. July 20, 1803. s
- iv. Anna, b. June 2, 1807, d. '26.
- 455 v. Jeremiah H., b. Jan. 14, 1810. s.
- 456 vi. Jacob, b. March 22, 1812. s.
- 191 STEPHEN LEWIS<sup>6</sup> (Moses<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Weare, N. H., Jan. 19, 1789; m. March 30, 1819, Bridget Shaw, Waitsfield, Vt., there. She was b. Bridgeport, Conn., Mar. 7, 1795, d. at Montpelier, June 6, 1883; he d. April 3, 1873, at Warren, where they res. and are bur. He was a far. and speculator, a man of pleasing address and strong personality. He was colonel in the State militia, represented the town and held other offices. He enlisted at the invasion at Plattsburg, N. Y.; c. b. at W.
- i. Phebe J.<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1821, d. Sept. 28, 1828.
- 457 ii. Richard L., b. May 27, 1823, s.
- iii. Timothy, b. April 5, 1827, d. '28.
- 458 iv. Timothy D., b. Oct. 5, 1830, s.
- 459 v. Frederick M., b. March 10, 1833, s.
- vi. Jennette A., b. Sept. 2, 1837; m. Sept 12, 1858, Clifton H. Walbridge, railroad employe, of Northfield, Vt., res. at Worcester, Mass., c. Etra A., b. 1860; Rolla C., 1867; Clara E., 1869.
- vii. Sarah A., b. March 11, 1841; m. Oct. 30, 1862, William Andrews, a painter, of Montpelier, Vt.



191 STEPHEN L.



192 MOSES<sup>6</sup> (Moses<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Windsor, Vt., March 20, 1791; m. Nov. 14, 1813, Lydia Steele, of Brookfield, there. She was b. Antrim, N. H., Dec. 31, 1796, d. at Warren, Vt., July 15, 1882; he d. Oct. 2, 1853, at Ferrisburg, where they res. but both are bur. in W. He res. in W., Vergennes, Weighbridge, Middlebury and F. He was a miller and far. and a person of marked ability; held many offices and positions of trust; c. b. nine in Warren, one in V.



192 MOSES

- i. Maria L., b. May 8, 1815; m. Jan. 23, 1833, Gideon G. Goodspeed, of W. a far.; d. 1873; c. Mary J., b. 1834; Stephen I., b. 1837; Ann E., 1842; Laura, 1845; Eva E., 1852.
  - ii. James S., b. April 30, 1817, d. July 29, 1819.
  - iii. Caroline E., b. June 10, 1820; m. April 7, 1841, Charles E. Curtis, a painter, of V. She d. 1891; c. C. Ellen, b. 1842; Sarah E., 1844; C. Eliza, 1851.
  - iv. Cornelius, b. March 29, 1822, d. y.
  - v. Philura S., b. July 26, 1823; m. Nov. 17, 1840, Henry M. Gage, a far. of F. She d. 1884; c. Walter C., b. 1841; Thankful, 1843; Henry N., 1847; Sylvester M., 1851; Lydia E., 1854; Charles W., 1861; Ammi H., 1863.
  - vi. Sarah A., b. Nov. 29, 1825; m. Jan. 8, 1846, Noble Herendeen, a far. of New Haven. She d. 1884; c. Annette E., b. 1848; Florence V., 1855; Ann E. 1859.
  - vii. Lydia, b. Oct. 3, 1827, d. Oct. 24, 1827.
  - viii. Lydia L., b. Sept. 22, 1831; m. Feb. 13, 1861, George F. Vickery, a far., of Warren; c. Hattie F., b. 1862.
- 460 ix. Elias M., b. Feb. 22, 1834. s.
- x. Elmina J., b. July 6, 1836; m. July 1, 1857, Riley D. Smith, an engineer, of Nashua, N. H. She d. 1871; c. Effie L., b. 1871.

193 THOMAS<sup>6</sup> (Moses<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Windsor, Vt., May 18, 1797; m. Jan. 29, 1824, Laura Richardson, of Tolland, Conn., there, where she was b. March 1, 1799. (See Richardson Gen.) She d. at Brookfield, Vt., March 19, 1875; he d. at Northfield, Aug. 25, 1870, and both are bur. at Warren, where they res. to 1860, then at



193 THOMAS.

N. He res. on the farm settled by his father in 1809, and built the brick house and the present buildings on the place. He was a school teacher in early life, a far., captain in the State militia, represented the town and held many positions of trust and public office. He was a kind and indulgent father, social and accommodating neighbor, well informed in the questions and events of the times and very much interested in this work, giving 427 Darius information. His interest may have been transmitted to the son and this work the result; c. b. at W.

- i. Persis R.<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1825, d. Mar. 27, 1828.
  - 461 ii. Thomas I., b. Mar. 14, 1829. s.
  - 462 iii. Roderick R., b. April 21, 1830. s.
  - 463 iv. Edwin E., b. Apr. 19, 1834. s.
- 194 HUMPHREY<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 29, 1769, m. March 9, 1791, Anna Morrill, Warner, N. H. He was a far. at W. where both d., bur. and c. b. His will was pro. at Concord, Nov., 1846, and names "Wife Nancy" and others.
- i. Molly<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1792. ii. Nancy, b. May 7, 1794.
  - iii. Eunice, b. March 23, 1796, m. at W., Jan. 14, 1844, Samuel Worthley.
  - iv. Sarah, b. Sept. 11, 1799, m. John Jackson.
  - v. Hulda, b. Aug. 14, 1801, d. vi. Rhoda, b. Aug. 20, 1803, d.
  - vii. Hulda, b. June 20, 1805, m. Aug. 29, 1836, Isaac Bunker, of W.
  - viii. Rhoda, b. May 24, 1807. ix. Naomi, b. May 13, 1809.
  - 464 x. Daniel M., b. Sept. 30, 1811, m. — Mason, c. i. Albert W.<sup>8</sup>; ii. Abbie M.; iii. Clara A.
  - xi. Ruth, b. Aug. 8, 1813, m. Albert L. Couch.
- 195 SIMEON<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 23, 1772, m. Nov. 13, 1796, Nancy Foot, Warner, N. H., there. She was b. May 4, 1776, d. Sept. 5, 1849; he d. July 4, 1828, at W., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- 465 i. Aaron<sup>7</sup>, b. July 7, 1797, s.
  - ii. Mary T., b. Nov. 2, 1799, m. June 11, 1819, George W. Flanders of W. She d. 1846, c. Hazen E.; Aaron S.; Marcellus M.; Alfred H.; Mahala C.; Ellen N.; Warner M. d.; Warner. see 505.
  - iii. Asa, b. April 4, 1803, d. Aug. 30, 1804.
  - 466 iv. Asa Charles, b. July 28, 1807, m. Louisa Worthley, of W. He d. in Sutton, Dec. 20, 1836; c. i. Frances E.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1835; m. John Buzwell, of Danbury; d. 1893.
  - v. Nancy, b. March 14, 1814, m. 484.
  - vi. Eliza A., b. July 8, 1816, d. 1848.
- 197 ISAAC CHASE<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Warner, N. H., Jan. 20, 1783; m. March 20, 1806, Lydia Evans, of W., there. She was b. Feb. 5, 1785, d. Jan. 29, 1829. He m. Feb. 18, 1830, Eunice Adams, of W. She was b. Dec. 15, 1792. He d. May 9, 1853, at Plainfield; res. at Goshen, where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- 467 i. Asa<sup>7</sup>, b. April 20, 1807, m. July 20, 1833, Elizabeth F. Peabody, Salem, Mass., at Boston. He d. Dec. 21, 1833, at W. She d. 1866 at B. He was a shoemaker.
  - 468 ii. Nicholas Evans, b. Feb. 25, 1809, m. Emeline W. Carey, Lempster, where she was b. July 25, 1815, d. July 28, 1863. He m. Dec., 1863,



Mary E. Gilmore, Acworth. He d. May 10, 1865, at A., where he was a mech., held office; c. b. at Unity; i. Emeline<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1833, m. Sept. 8, 1853, George Neal of U.

- 469 iii. Hezekiah Emerson, b. May 2, 1813, m. Mary A. Pierce, Salem, Mass. He d. Aug. 15, 1883, Carson, Kan. He was a shoe dealer and had res. in Mass., Me., Ill. and Nev.; c., i. George E.<sup>s</sup>, d. Virginia City.
- 470 iv. Isaac, b. Sept. 11, 1815. s.
- 471 v. Henry H., b. Aug. 18, 1820. s.
- vi. Susan E.<sup>f</sup>, b. June 1, 1822, m. Sept., 1851, Nathaniel Howe, Enfield; c. Frank H.
- vii. Lydia E., b. March 9, 1828, d.      viii. Ellen A., b. Nov. 2, 1835, d. '58.

198 BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Warner, N. H., June 5, 1786; m. Nov. 15, 1811, Eunice Colby of W., there, where she was b. Feb. 6, 1786, d. April 27, 1840; he d. Jan. 1, 1867, at Hopkinton. He was a far., held office and c. b. at W.

- i. Miriam<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1812, —; c. Judith<sup>f</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1832, m. Dec. 26, 1850, Abraham A. Currier, a far. of Concord. He d. 1858; c. Addie A., b. 1856. She m. Aug. 24, 1862, Joseph H. Adams, a far., and res. Contocook; c. Lela H., b. 1866; Cloud D., 1869; Lindsey W., 1872.

ii. Judith, b. 1813, d.

472 iii. James P., b. June 5, 1814, m. Mary Sawyer of Henniker at W. She b. 1811, d. July 26, 1892; he d. June 2, 1867, at Hopkinton, where they res. He was a mech.

- 473 iv. Benjamin, b. Nov. 5, 1817. s.      v. Moses C., b. Feb. 7, 1821, d. '40.
- vi. Mary P., b. 1822, m. Otis F. Jewell; c. Delia A.; Lucy A.; Etta M.

199 MOSES<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Warner, N. H., May 1, 1788, m. 1812, Mary Clement of W., there. She was b. Salisbury, Dec. 3, 1788, d. Sept. 20, 1870, at W.; he d. Sept. 11, 1849, at Grantham, where he was a far., held office, bur. and c. b.

474 i. Seth C.<sup>7</sup>, b. May 22, 1815. s.

475 ii. Benjamin, b. July 12, 1817. s.

476 iii. Moses C., b. Sept. 30, 1819. s.

477 iv. Aaron, b. June 18, 1821. s.

v. Rosalia, b. Feb. 3, 1823, m. Aug., 1841, Procter Putnam, a far., Gurnee, Ill., c. Mary O.; Orlando P., b. 1845; Loretta E., 1848; Rose J., 1851; Eller I., 1855; Estell R., 1857.

vi. Elizabeth C., b. Dec. 19, 1824, m. Nov. 14, 1844, William H. Medcalf of G.; c. Orin W., b. 1848; George S., 1850; Elizabeth M., 1864; Elmer A., 1865; Arthur E., 1869.

478 vii. John C., b. Oct. 21, 1826. s.

479 viii. David A., b. Jan. 5, 1829. s.

ix. Almira N., b. Feb. 20, 1831, m. May 8, 1850, John W. Clement, a far. of W.; c. Luther J., b. 1852; Moses C., 1856.

200 LEVI<sup>6</sup> (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Warner, N. H., Sept. 21, 1777, m. Feb. 2, 1804, Rosamond B. Harris of Plainfield. She was b. Dec. 2, 1782, d. Feb. 10, 1866; he d. March 16, 1862, both at Cleveland, O., where he was a blacksmith and bur.; c.:

i. Jerusha T.<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1804, m. Jan. 9, 1825, Epaphras L. Barber, a far. of C. She d. 1887; c. Josiah, b. 1825; Richard L., 1827; Epaphras, 1830; Sophia L., 1833; Hannah L., 1843.

ii. Elizabeth H., b. Dec. 15, 1805, m. April 7, 1830, George L. Chapman of C.

iii. Julia A., b. March 31, 1808, m. Oct. 11, 1829, Robert C. Selden, a far.

- of C., d. 1890; c. Charles, b. 1830; Rosamond H., 1833; Julia, 1834; Susan E., 1837.
- 480 iv. John Harris, b. March 7, 1814, m. June 10, 1857, Mrs. Julia Jackson Hull. He d. Oct. 20, 1893? at C., where he res. He was a civil engineer.
- v. Benjamin F., b. Nov. 7, 1815, d. 1816.
- 481 vi. Charles H., b. April 25, 1819. s.
- 201 JOHN<sup>6</sup> (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Warner, N. H., Nov. 23, 1779, m. Nov., 1805, Betsey Morrill of W., there. She was b. Amesbury, Dec. 28, 1786, d. July 25, 1878; he d. July 17, 1864, at Grantham, where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- 482 i. John<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1806. s.
- ii. Eliza, b. Sept. 13, 1808, m. April 26, 1837, Eben Clough of G.; d. 1869; c. William H., b. 1841.
- 483 iii. Moses M., b. Nov. 5, 1810. s.
- 484 iv. James F., b. Jan. 20, 1813. s.
- v. Susanna, b. Feb. 28, 1815, m. March 14, 1847, John S. Clement, a far. of Hanover; c. Charles S.; Emogene; Lucy A.
- vi. Mary, b. Oct. 8, 1817, m. Feb., 1838, Elihn Foster, Thetford, Vt.
- 485 vii. Edwin, b. Feb. 9, 1820, m. Feb. 28, 1856, Betsey A. Johnson of G., where she was b. Oct. 19, 1834. He d. Jan. 19, 1874, at G. He was a far.
- viii. Betsey W., b. Nov. 9, 1822, m. May 1, 1856, Otis H. Challis, Newport, N. H.; c. Martha M., b. 1857; Frank O., 1858; Eloise, 1860, d.; Kate M., 1862.
- ix. Charles, b. April 18, 1828, d. Sept. 10, 1854.
- 202 JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, etc.)<sup>\*</sup> b. Warner, N. H., Nov. 7, 1781, m. Sarah Flanders, Hopkinton. She was b. 1778? d. May 9, 1848; he d. Jan. 9, 1845, at W., where they res. and c. b.
- i. Harvey<sup>7</sup>. ii. Ruth P., b. Jan., 1806, d. March, 1826.
- 486 iii. James F., b. July 4, 1810. s.
- iv. Judith, m. Jan. 6, 1842, John H. Allen, M. D., Sutton.
- 204 ZEBULON<sup>6</sup> (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Warner, N. H., March 2, 1786, m. Nov. 12, 1813, Hulda Colomore, Hope, Me., at W. She was b. at H., Feb. 28, 1793, d. Dec. 12, 1823, at W. and bur. there. He m. Sept. 4, 1836, Betsey Watson, Salisbury. She was b. Feb. 11, 1788, d. Feb. 5, 1860, at Sanberton; he d. at the residence of his son, Rev. 488 Joseph, at Williston, Vt., July 31, 1860, and bur. there. He was a far. and carp., res. at Union, Me., and W.; c. b. two at U., four at W.
- i. Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1813, d. Sept. 17, 1813.
- 487 ii. Alvan, b. Aug. 31, 1814, m. Oct. 1, 1839, Nancy Hayward of Grantham, N. H., there, where she was b. Aug. 19, 1815, d. Jan. 31, 1879, at Wilton, where she is bur. He m. 1880, Sarah Greeley of W. She was b. May 28, 1818. He d. March 5, 1890, at W., where he then res. and is bur. He was a Baptist minister, and res. in several places in N. H., and held office.
- 488 iii. Joseph, b. Jan. 6, 1817. s.
- iv. Thomas, b. April 16, 1819, d. v. Martha N., b. Feb. 21, 1821, d. '42.
- 489 vi. Joshua C., May 6, 1823. s.
- 206 CALEB<sup>6</sup> (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Warner, N. H., Feb. 13, 1791; m. Nov. 14, 1816, Abigail Flanders, of W., there, where she was b. Oct. 9, 1793,

d. Oct. 17, 1868; he d. Aug. 8, 1864, at W., where he was a far. and shoemaker; bur. and c. b.

- 490 i. Philip F.<sup>7</sup>, b. May 18, 1818; m. Sept. 4, 1844, at Lowell, Mass., Nancy Ridley, of Wayne, Me. She was b. Dec. 30, 1824, d. 1854, at L., where c. were b. He went to Cal; c. i. Genevieve<sup>8</sup>; ii. Edley, b. Aug. 28, 1848.
- ii. George W., b. Feb. 21, 1820, d. Oct., 1845.
- 491 iii. Levi, b. Oct. 30, 1821; m. Nancy Hardy, of W., where she was b. Dec. 1825. He d. May 17, 1890, at Abrams, Wis.; c. b. at L., i. George W., b. April 25, 1860.
- iv. Barton, b. April 14, 1824.
- 492 v. Frank, b. Sept. 25, 1826. s. vi. Sarah F., b. April 10, 1829.
- vii. Judith H., b. Feb. 16, 1834; m. Henry Currier, her cousin.
- 207 CLARKE<sup>6</sup> (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Warner, N. H., Jan. 4, 1795; m. Sept. 2, 1824, Nancy M. Watson, of W. She was b. April 2, 1804, d. Oct. 29, 1841?; he d. Aug. 5, 1863; she d. at W., where he was a far. and mech.; bur. and c. b.
- i. Prudence W.<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1826; m. Lorenzo Kimball, Brandon, Vt.
- ii. Henry C., b. Sept. 18, 1828, d. '55. iii. Sarah J., b. Oct. 4, 1830, m.
- 493 iv. Arthur G., b. April 12, 1833. s.
- 494 v. Harrison H., b. April 11, 1836. s.
- 495 vi. Edward J., b. March 19, 1838; m. He d. April, 1866; c. Frank<sup>7</sup>, d.
- 208 JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> (Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 19, 1794; m. Dec. 25, 1820, Hannah Patten, of A., there, where she was b. Aug. 1801, d. Feb. 11, 1882; he d. May 5, 1848, both at A., where he was a car. manu., bur. and c. b.
- i. Anna M.<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1824; m. Phineas Chase, of Merrimac.
- ii. Hannah J., b. Nov. 29, 1826.
- 496 iii. Joseph W., b. Sept. 23, 1828. s.
- iv. Mary F., b. Aug. 4, 1833; m. Nov. 1866, Levi Taylor, Haverhill.
- 211 JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> (Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Loudon, N. H., Oct. 28, 1788; m. Nancy Buswell, b. 1788. He was a far. at Exeter, Me., where his c. were b. He moved to Levant, where he and his wife d. and were bur.
- i. Luther<sup>7</sup>, b. 1813, d. March 25, 1820.
- ii. Mary J., b. Sept. 7, 1816, m. Jan., 1845, Joseph Robbins, of L.
- 497 iii. William G., b. Nov. 27, 1819. s.
- iv. Eliza A., b. Dec. 29, 1821; m. Sept. 19, 1846, George Reed, of L.
- 498 v. Luther H., b. May 4, 1824. s. vi. Sophronia, b. Nov. 8, 1826.
- vii. Nancy B., b. Feb. 4, 1831; m. Dec. 16, 1855, Morrell Shaw, of L.
- 212 JOSEPH HOYT<sup>6</sup> (Joshua<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Loudon, N. H., Dec. 21, 1791; m. abt. 1817, Betsey Buswell, of Gilmanton, there. She was b. June 15, 1792, d. Nov. 5, 1882, at Forrest, Minn., but bur. at Dundas. He d. 1852, at Dodgeville, Wis. He was a brick manu. and mason, at Exeter Me., and D.; c. b at E.
- 499 i. John W.<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1815; m. Jan 3, 1846, Sarah J. Cole, Corina, Me., where she was b. Sept. 8, 1830. He is a far. at Correctville Ia.
- 500 ii. Zebulon, b. March 16, 1818. s.
- iii. Martha M. A., b. Dec. 30, 1823; m. Mr. Noggle, of Annoka, Minn.
- iv. Joshua, b. Dec. 26, 1826. v. Plooma M., b. July 30, 1829.

- 213 LEVI<sup>6</sup> (Joshua<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Loudon, N. H., June 6, 1795; m. Susan Fickett. She was b. 1802, d. Feb. 5, 1873, both d. at Brewer, Me., where he was a sexton and jobber, and bur.; c. order?
- i. Stillman F.<sup>7</sup>, a sea capt., drowned at San Francisco.
- 501 ii. Luther C., b. at Cherryfield, Feb. 8, 1826; m. Dec. 15, 1847, Mary A. Ford, of B. She was b. March 26, 1829. He was lost at sea April 16, 1854; c. b. at B.; i. Olive W.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1849, d. '70; ii. Stillman F., b. April 8, 1853.
- 502 iii. Daniel F., b. 1834. s. iv. Mary, m. Watson Coombs.
- 214 THOMAS<sup>6</sup> (Joshua<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Loudon, N. H., March 6, 1797; m. March 27, 1821, Hannah M. Palmer, (maiden name Hill,) of Exeter, Me., there. She was b. at L., Sept. 10, 1797, d. Dec., 1884; he d. July 27, 1851, at Brewer, where he was a miller, but bur. at E.; c. seven b. at E., two at Garland.
- i. Hannah M.<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1821; m. 1846, Christopher Knights.
- ii. Valentine, b. April 23, 1824, d. '43. iii. David F., b. March 2, 1826, d. '43.
- iv. Abiah M., b. May 18, 1828; m. Aug., 1854, John Robinson, of B.; d. 1890; c. i. Leno, b. 1856; ii. Fannie M., 1878.
- v. Olive M., b. Sept. 6, 1830; m. Jan. 1849, Randall Hopkins.
- vi. Henry G., b. Nov. 8, 1833, d. 1884.
- 503 vii. William Coombs<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1835; m. Dec. 11, 1858, at B., Mary A. Atwood; res. at Bangor; c. i. Wilber.
- viii. Nathaniel T., b. May 20, 1837, d. Andersonville, in war 1861.
- ix. Mary S., b. Feb. 5, 1843; m. Sept. 1865, Charles Lovell.
- 215 GIDEON LOWELL<sup>6</sup> (Joshua<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Loudon, N. H., Dec. 31, 1798; m. Jan. 21, 1827, Abiah, dau. of 578 Samuel, of Canterbury, there, where she was b. March 24, 1803. d. June, 1852; he d. Nov. 1852, at Lakeport, where they res. and were bur.; c. b. at Loudon.
- 504 i. Sylvester A.<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1832. s.
- 505 ii. William D., b. May 18, 1838. s.
- 506 iii. Samuel L.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1844; m. Sept. 22, 1866, Anna S. Gilman. She was b. at Gilford, Aug. 12, 1846, d. Nov. 27, 1895, at G. where he is a far.
- 216 William T.<sup>6</sup> (Joshua<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Loudon, N. H., Dec. 13, 1800; m. May 16, 1836, Dorcas Pierce, at Lakeport. She was b. Yarmouth, Me., Oct. 10, 1814, d. Oct. 13, 1889; he d. May 14, 1874, at L., where he was a cattle dealer, held office, and bur.; c. b. at Meredith.
- 507 i. John Warren<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 20 1837; m. Julia Snow of Portage, Wis. He d. at Madison, July, 1884, bur. at P. He was an engineer.
- ii. Mary A., b. Aug. 31, 1836; m. Joseph M. Lougee, of L. She d. 1891; c. Abby A., b. 1852, d.; Frank W., 1857.
- iii. Ellen T., b. April 19, 1841; m. J. M. Durrell; res. Huron, S. D.; c. Blanche; Grace.
- 217 JACOB<sup>6</sup> (Joshua<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Loudon, N. H., Jan. 16, 1802; m. Jan. 1, 1838, Cyrena Coombs, of Islisboro, Me., there, where she was b. May 10, 1816. He d. June 15, 1875, at Brewer, where he was an engineer, bur. and c. b.
- i. Mary H.<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1838; m. Simeon Smith; c. Albert; Harry.
- ii. Hannah R., b. Nov. 17, 1841, m. 1859 to Charles E. Smith.
- iii. Charles H., b. Oct. 8, 1843, d. iv. Jacob O., b. Aug. 27, 1845, d.
- v. Cyrena, § b. Nov. 16, 1850; m-in. July, 1869, Sewal Hall, of B.
- 508 vi. Frederick W., b. Feb. 4, 1854. s.

- 218 JOSHUA<sup>6</sup> (Joshua<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Loudon, N. H., Dec. 28, 1803, m. Nov. 28, 1827, Belinda Haynes of L., there, where she was b. May 25, 1806, d. Aug. 31, 1879; he d. March 23, 1888, both at N. Chelmsford, Mass., where he was a mech. and bur. He had res. at Canterbury, Sanbornton and New Hampton, N. H., and Lowell, Mass.; c.
- i. Harriet M. H.<sup>7</sup>, b. at N. C., Jan. 24, 1828, m. Feb. 17, 1849, Noah L. Wiggin, a painter of N. C. She d. 1885; c. Ella V.; Frank L.; Willie.
  - ii. Mary C., b. at L., Dec. 9, 1830, m. Oct. 11, 1853, Asa M. Swain, a mech. of L., d. 1893; c. Carrie, b. 1856; Jessie, 1860; Charles L., 1863; Amy, 1865; Fred W., 1869.
  - iii. Elbridge Gage, b. at S., Nov. 15, 1832, d. March 4, 1858.
  - iv. Emily A., b. Aug. 6, 1836; m. Oct. 21, 1854, Ezekiel A. Clement, res. at L. He d. 1876; c. Nettie; Emily. She m. 2d, April 23, 1879, Thomas W. Marshall.
- 509 v. Joshua H., b. Dec. 16, 1837, s.
- 510 vi. William Coombs, b. March 31, 1840; m. Nov. 28, 1861, Sarah E. Boswell, at S. She was b. at N. H., June 11, 1842. He d. May 17, 1894, at N. H. and bur. there. He was a far. and in the war of 1861, Co. C, 12th Reg. N. H. V.
- 511 vii. Luther H., b. C., April 14, 1842; m. June 1, 1865, Ellen Richardson, of L. She was b. March 20, 1844. He is an accountant, held office, and c. b. at N. C.; i. Nellie L.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 4, 1869; m. June 3, 1889, Frank Butterfield.
- viii. Martha A., b. March 11, 1849, d.
- 220 NICHOLAS<sup>6</sup> (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Concord, Mass., Sept. 27, 1807; m. Mary Collins, of Salisbury, at Amesbury. She was b. July 17, 1810, d. May 4, 1893; he d. July 27, 1858, at A., where he was a car. manu.; bur. and c. b.
- i. Ann E.<sup>7</sup>, b. April 10, 1835; m. 769 Moses W.
- 512 ii. Charles F., b. Oct. 26, 1836; m. July 21, 1862, Salome M. Goodwin, of A., there, where she was b. 1843. He d. Feb. 13, 1888, at A., where he was a painter, and his c. b. i. Lizzie J.<sup>8</sup>; ii. Annie F., b. June 25, 1866.
- iii. Mary F., b. April 1, 1839; m. 770 iv. Albert, b. May 31, 1843, d.
- 513 v. George S., b. Nov. 30, 1845; m. July 3, 1872, Clara J. Hoyt. She was b. 1850. He d. March 9, 1888; c. i. George Fred<sup>8</sup>, b. June 12, 1876.
- vi. Alice N., b. Jan. 16, 1848, d. 1851.
  - vii. Alice L., b. Aug. 19, 1851; m. T. L. Goodwin, a mer. of A.
- 222 NICHOLAS<sup>6</sup> (Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 1, 1783; m. Nov. 16, 1809, Sally Currier, of A., there, where she was b. Jan. 20, 1790, d. Oct. 9, 1854, at Newburyport, and he d. Oct. 17, 1842, at A., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- i. Pluma<sup>7</sup>, b. March 20, 1810; m. Philip Houghton.
- 514 ii. Rufus, b. Jan. 7, 1812, s.
- 515 iii. Frederick, b. March 5, 1814; m. Sept. 1841, Betsey Nichols. She was b. May 28, 1815, d. April 25, 1887; he d. Jan. 12, 1867, both at A. c. i. Rhoda E.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 16, 1852; m. June 29, 1892, Daniel J. Poor, cashier of Merrimac.
- iv. Hanson, b. May 25, 1816, d. '50. v. Harriet, b. Jan. 8, 1819, m.
  - vi. Mary M., b. March 24, 1824, d. '90.
  - vii. Nyra, b. Dec. 23, 1827, d. '68.
- 224 WILLIS<sup>6</sup> (Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>,) b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 26, 1783; m. Aug. 25, 1808, Anna Clement, of A.,



there. She was b. 1786, d. Dec. 5, 1837; he d. May 1, 1823, at A., where he was a car. manu., bur and c. b.

- i. Harriet<sup>7</sup>, b. April 17, 1812, d. '27.    ii. John W., b. Jan. 5, 1815, d. '40.
- iii. Betsey, b. July 26, 1817; m. James S. Collins, of A., d. 1891.
- iv. Julia A., b. July 10, 1819; m. Osgood Sawyer
- 516 v. Dean R., b. Nov. 29, 1822; m. Mary, daught. of 260 David. He d. R. I.
  
- 225 Joshua<sup>6</sup> (Joshua<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 26, 1785; m. Nov. 20, 1811, Rhoda Whittier, of A., there, where she was b. Jan. 5, 1785, d. Dec. 18, 1813. He m. Sept. 28, 1814, Hannah, daught. of 76 John, of A., there where she was b. March 19, 1793, d. Aug. 27, 1816. He m. Rhoda, a sister of 2d wife. She was b. April 5, 1797, d. May 23, 1822? He m. Nov. 19, 1822, Dolly Harvey, of Plaistow, N. H., at A. She was b. May 22, 1792, d. Sept. 13, 1854; he d. March 2, 1833, all at A. where he was a car manu., bur. and c. b.
  
- 517 i. Frederick A., b. Aug. 27, 1815. s.
- ii. Ann A., b. July 10, 1829; m. April 17, 1848, Amos T. Small; c. Fred T.; Ella; Anna; Laura; Albert.
- 518 iii. Justin B., b. Sept. 11, 1830, m. May 21, 1854, Sarah Emerson. He d. Jan. 13, 1859, at A.; c. i. Ida F.<sup>8</sup>, b. June 5, 1855; m. July 1, 1874, William Gunerson, of A.
  
- 228 JOHN PATTEN<sup>6</sup> (Amos<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 25, 1784, m. Dec. 4, 1809, Lucy Bagley of A., there, where she was b. 1785, d. Oct. 8, 1835; he d. Feb. 8, 1855, at Dover, N. H., where he was a brick manu., and c. b.
  
- 519 i. John G.<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1810. s.    ii. Abigail, b. Dec. 1, 1812. d.
- iii. Sarah S., b. Nov. 7, 1814, m. Mr. Gould, res. Danville, Ill.
- iv. Mary B., b. Jan. 20, 1817, m. Mr. Foss, res. D.
- 520 v. Amos, b. Sept. 19, 1819. s.    vi. Susan B., b. Nov. 22, 1821.
- vii. Lucy A., b. Jan. 13, 1825, m. William H. Lamb, res. D.
  
- 229 ROBERT<sup>6</sup> (Amos<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 20, 1785, m. Tamar Gile, Plaistow, N. H. She d. 1857; he d. Aug. 31, 1865, at Haverhill, Mass., where he was a brick manu., bur. and c. b.
- i. Susan<sup>7</sup>, m. Nicholas Dresser of H.; c. Mary; Martha; Sarah; Robert; Warren.
- 521 ii. David P., b. Feb. 23, 1823. s.    iii. Mary.
- 522 iv. Jonathan, b. Feb. 23, 1823, m. July 15, 1850, Mary A. Kimball of H. She d. June 23, 1856. He was a manu. of brick; c. i. Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1852; ii. Anna, b. Jan. 10, 1853, m. Mr. French.
- 523 v. Robert P., b. 1831. s.
- 524 vi. Benjamin G., b. 1833, m. March 30, 1859, at Lawrence. Christina Chadbourne. He was a brick manu. at H.; c. i. Benjamin F.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1860.
  
- 230 DAVID<sup>6</sup> (Amos<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 18, 1788, m. Dec. 31, 1818, Lydia W. Cushing, Dover, N. H. She was b. June 18, 1793, d. Jan. 5, 1858; he d. 1881, at D. where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- i. Hiram K.<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1819, d. July 22, 1822.
- 525 ii. Albert W., b. March 21, 1823, m. Aug. 1852, Caroline Whitehouse of D.
- iii. Clarissa J., b. Jan. 11, 1825, d. July 26, 1857.
- iv. Lydia E., b. June 26, 1828, m.    v. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 11, 1829, d.
- 526 vi. Joseph Hubbard, b. Sept. 16, 1830, m. Jan. 17, 1859, Annie M. Wendell of D. He d. Jan. 4, 1889, at D. where he was a far.



- 231 JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> (Amos<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 18, 1788, m. 1815, Betsey Osgood of A., there. She was b. June 22, 1797, d. Sept. 25, 1841. He m. June 27, 1842, Betsey Linscott of Sanford, Me., there, where she was b. Sept. 25, 1807, d. Oct. 8, 1880?; he d. June 30, 1879; c. two first b. at Exeter, N. H., others at A.?
- i. Adeline W.<sup>7</sup>, b. June 4, 1816, d. Dec. 4, 1841.
- 527 ii. William F. R., b. March 7, 1819. s.
- iii. Nathan B., b. Sept. 26, 1824, d. iv. Elizabeth O., b. June 17, 1831, d.
  - v. Elizabeth O., b. Feb. 10, 1834, m. April 24, 1852, Charles W. Patten. Salisbury, Mass.; c. Frank; Albert; Mary C.
  - vi. Adeline W., b. April 24, 1843, m. May 8, 1869, Davin Y. Taylor.
- 232 EDMUND<sup>6</sup> (Amos<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 5, 1790; m. Feb. 3, 1817, Betsey J. Gile. She was b. Alfred, Me., March 25, 1795, d. July 2, 1875; he d. March 10, 1881, at Methuen, where he was a far. and bur.; c. five b. at A., four b. at M.
- i. Mary G.<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1817; m. Isaac L. Hibbard, a hatter, res. Montreal, P. Q.; c. Charles E.; Sarah S.; Isaac L.; Calista.
  - ii. Betsey J., b. Aug. 29, 1819. iii. Sarah A., b. July 15, 1821, d. '93.
- 528 iv. Edmund P., b. Oct. 15, 1823. s.
- 529 v. Samuel G., b. April 3, 1827. s.
- vi. Lodisa J., b. July 30, 1830, d. '73.
  - vii. Lucy A., b. Jan. 23, 1833; m. Joseph W. Fulton, of M.; c.
- 530 viii. Calvin J., b. Nov. 21, 1835; m. July 3, 1857, Mary A. Denney, of M. She was b. March 18, 1837. He was in the war of 1861, Co. B., 1st Reg., Mass. V., is a hatter and res. at M.; c. i. Hattie G.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 11, 1858; m. June 15, 1886, Owen Copp, M. D., of M.
- 531 ix. Nathan B., b. Sept. 7, 1839; m. Sept. 6, 1859, Katie B. Hunkins, Haverhill. She was b. Oct. 1, 1840. He is a composer of music, res. at W. Botford; c. i. Hattie C.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1872, d.
- 233 AMOS<sup>6</sup> (Amos<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 17, 1793; m. May 31, 1820, Martha West, Haverhill. She was b. Feb. 4, 1798, d. 1880; he d. Oct. 7, 1874, at H., where he was a brick manu., and bur.; c.
- i. Emily P.<sup>7</sup>, b. March 25, 1821; m. July 6, 1845, Elsworth Webster, of H.; c. Emma; Albert; Anna; Martha; Fred; Harold; Frank; Lizzie.
- 532 ii. Edwin A., b. Jan. 17, 1823. s.
- 533 iii. Amos A., b. Nov. 16, 1824. s.
- iv. Abiah W., b. Dec. 28, 1826; m. Dec. 5, 1850, William B. Eaton, town clerk, H.; c. Willie H., b. 1850; Edward O., 1856; Mary H., 1857; Charles W., 1862; Howard A., 1867.
  - v. Annie M., b. April 15, 1829; m. 1865, Henry Glines; c. Annie, d.
  - vi. Charles, b. July 5, 1831, d.
  - vii. George F., b. Jan. 5, 1834; k. in war '64.
- 534 viii. Orrin Laroy, b. Sept. 15, 1836, m. Dec. 24, 1866, Eliza B. Graham of Bradford, at H. She was b. at H., April 15, 1842. He is a builder and res. at H.
- 535 ix. Harrison N., b. Sept. 16, 1839, k. in war Sept., 1862, in Co. G, 35th Mass. Regt.
- 234 MOSES<sup>6</sup> (Amos<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., June 23, 1795, m. July 2, 1818, Sally George. She was b. April 20, 1800, d. at Irasburg, Vt., July 10, 1850. He m. Mary A. Blodgett, Barton. He d. Dec. 21, 1879, and bur. at B. He was a shoemaker, held office, and c. b. at I.; four c. d. y.

- i. Elizabeth A.<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1823, m. Jan. 1, 1845, James Mitchell, a far. and mech., res. Brockville, Mass.; c. James S.; George; William.
- 536 ii. Moses G., b. July 19, 1825. s.
- iii. Abigail J., b. April 4, 1831, m. Lovel Kingsbury; c. George. She m. William Campsey, res. Medway, Mass.; c. Annie; Florence.
- 537 iv. Alonzo B., b. Aug. 9, 1833. s.
- 235 GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup> (Amos<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 23, 1797, m. Nov. 19, 1826, Rumina Roberts of St. Johnsbury, Vt., there, where she was b. Oct., 1806, d. Oct., 1866; he d. Dec. 6, 1863, at St. J., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- 538 i. Carlos<sup>7</sup>, b. March 17, 1827. s.
- ii. Lovina, b. Aug. 25, 1829, m. Oct. 28, 1849, Charles O. Pierce, a far. of St. J.; c. Ella F., b. 1855; Sadie S., 1861.
- 539 iii. Cyrus, b. July 21, 1832. s.
- 540 iv. Wesley, b. Jan. 14, 1839. s.
- v. Sarah, b. Aug. 1, 1840, m. Feb., 1860, Thomas Randall, St. J., d. 1896.
- vi. Martha, b. June 26, 1847, m. Albert Miles, res. Washington, D. C.
- 239 JOHN TUCKER<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Methuen, Mass., April 24, 1790, m. May 17, 1822, Abiah M. Frye of M., there. She was b. 1801, d. 1872; he d. March 19, 1840; was a wool carder; c. b. at M.
- i. Mary O.<sup>7</sup> † § b. Jan. 11, 1824, m. Sept. 21, 1842, Jerome Cross, Lawrence; c. Amanda M.; Jerome W.; Mary E.; William H.; John S.; Mary E.; Emily J.; Walter S.; Abbie W.; Nellie H.
- ii. John B., b. Feb. 8, 1826, d. iii. Abiah J., b. Oct. 31, 1830, m.
- 541 iv. John H., b. June 13, 1836, s.
- 240 WILLIAM A.<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Methuen, Mass., Jan. 26, 1792, m. Wealthy Austin, Salem, N. H., there, where she was b. June 30, 1800. He was a currier, d. and c. b. at S.
- 542 i. John A.<sup>7</sup>, b. May 6, 1818. s. ii. Mary, m. Aug., 1841, M. Woodbury.
- 543 iii. Samuel P §, m. Elizabeth Cutts; was in the war of 1861, Co. F, 7th Regt. Mass. V., and res. at Hampton Falls.
- 241 RUFUS KING<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Methuen, Mass., Jan. 13, 1797, m. 1825, Hannah Shaw, Brentwood, N. H., at B. She was b. March 13, 1804, Raymond. He d. Aug. 29, 1853, at Haverhill, where he was a mech., bur. and c. b.
- i. Mary A.<sup>7</sup>, b. 1826 m. and had c. She d. 1892.
- 544 ii. Charles A., b. 1829. s. iii. Sophia S., b. 1833.
- 545 iv. Rufus H., b. March 13, 1844. s.
- 242 JEDEDIAH WARREN<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Methuen, Mass., May 2, 1805, m. Aug. 20, 1835, Cleora F. Smith, Newton, N. H., there. She was b. at Needham, Mass., Sept. 26, 1813, d. Nov. 27, 1881, Worcester; he d. May 23, 1848, at N. Grafton, where both are bur. He grad. Newton Theo. Inst. 1834, was a Baptist clergyman and located at several places in Mass. and Me.; c. one b. in Billerica, Mass., one Augusta, Me., others in N. G.
- 546 i. Lucius M.<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1836. s.
- ii. Helen A., b. May 28, 1838, d. '93.
- iii. Adeline A., b. Sept. 20, 1839, m. Aug. 24, 1860, Chase H. Putnam, res. Cal.; c. Addie C., b. 1861, d.; Charles H., 1866; Oliver K., 1864.

- iv. Anna F., b. Sept. 2, 1841, m. April 9, 1865, Nathan P. Mulloy, a mech., at W.; c. Jesse W., b. 1867, d.; Anna C., b. 1872; Everett S., b. 1878; Edwin B., b. 1883, d.
- v. Charlotte L., b. Nov. 16, 1843, m. April 7, 1873, Henry A. Crocker, a mer. of W.; c. Fannie L., b. 1873, d.

244 WALTER TAYLOR<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Methuen, Mass., Feb. 3, 1809, m. May 3, 1837, Mary L. Hayden, Winslow, Me. She d. April 3, 1840. He m. June 3, 1841, Joanna G. Quint, Topsham, there. She was b. at Bowdoinham, Dec. 31, 1820, d. Feb. 15, 1885; he d. May 13, 1886, both at Freeport, and bur. at T. He was a Baptist clergyman and grad. Colby Inst. 1834; c. two first d. inf.

- i. Mary E.<sup>7</sup>, b. at B., July 28, 1842, m. A. R. Smith, M. D., N. Whitefield.
- ii. Maria F., b. April 26, 1844, m. James M. Scribner, res. T.
- iii. Susan J., b. Brunswick, Oct. 18, 1845, d. May 17, 1878.
- iv. Sarah E., b. T., July 16, 1848, m. Waterman T. Moore, of N. W.
- v. Anna L., b. Jan. 19, 1852, m. Edward Wight, Tacoma, Wash.
- vi. Emma C., b. Sept. 1, 1854.

547 vii. William E., b. May 23, 1856, Sanford, m. Aug. 20, 1883, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Ella C. M. Hale, Mystic, Conn. She was b. Dec. 30, 1856, at Baltimore, Md. He grad. Bowdoin, 1878. He is principal of Hebron Academy, Me.

- viii. Alice C., b. June 5, 1860. ix. Kate G., b. June 7, 1866, d.

245 EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Milford, N. H., March 28, 1784, m. Sept. 14, 1806, Elizabeth Skimmer, Newburyport, Mass., there. She d. March 20, 1825, at Henrietta, N. Y. He m. Sept. 26, 1826, Mary Wright, Hollis, N. H. She d. Sept. 18, 1875; he d. Sept. 9, 1839, both at Brighton, N. Y., where he was a cabinet manu. and bur.; c. seven b. at H. and two at B.

- i. Mary J.<sup>7</sup>, b. July 31, 1807. ii. Sarah, b. March 15, 1809, d. '26.
- iii. Almira, b. Dec. 10, 1810, m. 1834, Benjamin W. Colburn, Allegan, Mich., d. 1849; c. Harriet C.; Benjamin T.; George W.; Sarah E.; Lowell M.

548 iv. George M., b. Jan. 22, 1813, s.

- v. Harriet E., b. Oct. 15, 1816, m. Jan. 1, 1835, John G. Colburn at A., d. 1896; c. George P.; Henry P.; Daniel W.; Henriett E.

- vi. Esther J., b. Feb. 3, 1828.

549 vii. Charles F., b. June 30, 1830, s.

550 viii. Ebenezer Taylor, b. July 22, 1833, m. Nov., 1864, Amelia Wilson, at Rochester, where she was b. May, 1837. He is a mech. and c. b. at R. i. Ella A.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1865.

- ix. Helen F., b. Aug. 19, 1837, m. Feb. 11, 1862, Charles Barton, a seedsman of R.; c. Nellie F., b. 1865; Frank C., b. 1866; Eben J.<sup>†</sup>, b. 1871.

246 JOHN<sup>6</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Milford, N. H., Aug. 8, 1787, m. Aug. 2, 1811, Martha Simonds, Wilton. She was b. Feb. 15, 1787, d. 1884; he d. July 20, 1857, both at Hollis and bur. at M. He was a carp. at M. and H., and c. b. at H.?

551 i. John M.<sup>7</sup>, b. March 23, 1814, s.

- ii. Martha A., b. Feb. 29, 1816, m. 1840, Horace Peabody, a far.

- iii. James W., b. Sept., 1818, d.

552 iv. William B., b. July 11, 1825, s.

248 JACOB<sup>6</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Milford, N. H., Feb. 15, 1796, m. Oct. 31, 1822, Asenath Blunt. She was b. at Amherst, Jan. 13, 1798, d.

March 20, 1877; he d. May 3, 1873, both at M. where he was a far. and bur.; c. b. two at A., one at M.

- 553 i. Jacob E.<sup>7</sup>, b. July 21, 1825. s.  
 ii. Frances E.<sup>t</sup>, b. July 8, 1829, m. at M., March 22, 1859, John Peabody, a carp., and res. at Brooklyn, N. Y. He is d. and was bur. at A. where he res.
- 554 iii. Daniel W., b. May 9, 1832. s.
- 250 JOHN<sup>6</sup> (Joshua<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Methuen, Mass., Feb. 16, 1789, m. Nov. 15, 1812, Mary J. McMaster. She was b. Aug. 10, 1792, d. Oct. 25, 1820, at Lyndeboro, N. H., and bur. there. He m. 1828, Mrs. Rebecca Sprague (maiden name Smith), Smithville, N. Y. He d. Jan. 13, 1878, at Woodville, N. Y., where he and 2d wife were bur. He was a manu.; one c. by each m.
- 555 i. John W.<sup>7</sup>, b. April 17, 1814. s.    ii. Fanny, m. John B. Clark, of W.
- 251 JOSHUA<sup>6</sup> (Joshua<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Methuen, Mass., May 5, 1791, m. Nov. 18, 1819, Patty Burnham, Greenfield, N. H., there, where she was b. Aug. 7, 1797, d. June 10, 1876; he d. March 24, 1882, at Jasper, N. Y., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- 556 i. James R.<sup>7</sup>, b. April 13, 1824. s.  
 557 ii. Jabes Burnham, b. Oct. 16, 1827, m. April 27, 1856, Frances M. Mulhollon, at J. She was b. 1832, at Painted Post. He is a carp. and res. at J. and c. b. there. i. Louise M.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1857.
- 558 iii. Jason S., b. July 29, 1832. s.  
 559 iv. Judson N., b. Sept., 1834. s.
- 254 SUMNER<sup>6</sup> (Joshua<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Lyndeboro, N. H., July 7, 1805, m. Jan. 28, 1838, Mary A. Leach, at Boston, Mass. He d. Feb. 12, 1893, at Lowell, Mass. He was a far., had res. at Boston, where three 1st c. were b. and others at Watertown.
- 560 i. Sumner B.<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1838. s.  
 561 ii. George W., b. Aug. 9, 1840. s.  
 iii. Mary E., b. July 27, 1842.    iv. Grace L., b. Jan. 1, 1853.  
 v. Abby Ladd<sup>†</sup>, b. Dec. 21 1854, librarian Medford, Mass.  
 vi. John Fred, b. Jan. 31, 1863, d. Sept. 25, 1887, Paterson, N. J.
- 256 JAMES N. W.<sup>6</sup> (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Methuen, Mass., April 22, 1813, m. Nov. 29, 1840, Manerva McCleare, Bond Co., Ill. She was b. June 25, 1823, d. Jan. 3, 1870; he d. Sept. 12, 1878, in B. C., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- 562 i. Leonard B.<sup>7</sup>, b. March 18, 1843, m. Nov. 18, 1868, Eliza D. Scott. She was b. Dec. 11, 1839? He d. Jan. 16, 1870, at B. C., where he was a far.; c. i. John W.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 4, 1869.  
 ii. Zaroda M., b. June 8, 1852, m. March 22, 1871, Oscar F. Kershmer, a far. B. C. She d. 1879; c. Inez L., b. 1872; Ethelyn A., 1874; Ernest O., 1876; Mary B., 1878.
- 563 iii. Edward O., b. March 18, 1854. s.  
 iv. James Eli, b. June 29, 1860.
- 258 ORLANDO<sup>6</sup> (Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. March 8, 1804, m. Sarah W. Gerish, Boscawen, N. H. She was b. at B., Aug., 1808, d. 1861; he d. 1855, both at Lebanon, N. H., where they res. and bur. He was a car. manu.; c. b. two at Woodstock, Vt., one at L.



- i. Mary E.<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1830.
- 564 ii. Orlando, b. Oct. 16, 1832. s.
- 565 iii. Justus S., b. March 27, 1838, m. Charlotte Denman; she d. 1868. He m. Aug. 23, 1870, Helen M. Pelton. He is a far.; held office, musician in army 1861, and res. at L.; c. i. Frank O.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1871, d.; ii. Sarah J., b. Jan. 6, 1873, m. May 16, 1892, Fred G. Carter of L.
- 259 TAPPAN<sup>6</sup> (Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., June 30, 1806, m. June 7, 1836, Sarah L. Rand. He d. March 9, 1871, at A., where he was a mech. and c. b.
- i. Josephine<sup>7</sup>, b. 1841, d. '61. ii. Isabel, b. March 16, 1842.
- 566 iii. Leroy Hamcom, b. Jan. 2, 1844, m. Dec. 12, 1863, at Newburyport, Ellen L. Blaisdell. She was b. Feb. 8, 1838. He d. Aug. 29, 1877, at Merrimac, where he was a painter and c. b.; i. John L.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1865, m. April 10, 1885, Annie M. Collins; c. Ruth E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1888.
- 260 DAVID<sup>6</sup> (Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 12, 1791, m. Oct. 3, 1822, Electa Colby, of A., there. She was b. 1800, d. 1845; he d. 1842, at A., where he was a far., res., bur. and c. b.
- 567 i. George Handel<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1823, m. Feb. 22, 1854, at Haverhill, Sarah Colby, of A. She was b. 1826, d. Dec. 15, 1874, at Merrimac, where he is in car. bus.; c. i. Mary S.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 14, 1862.
- ii. Mary A., b. Dec. 29, 1824, m. 516 Dean R.
- 568 iii. Haydn, b. Dec. 19, 1826. s. iv. Luther G., b. Sept. 4, 1828, d. '61.
- v. Alsina, b. Aug. 19, 1830, d. '50. vi. Louisa J., b. Nov. 15, 1832.
- vii. Sarah, b. 1834, m. 1866, A. J. Leonard, d. Providence, R. I.
- viii. Rhoda, b. 1836, d. 1861. ix. Charles, b. 1838, d.
- 261 JOHN<sup>6</sup> (Seth<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 4, 1798, m. May 24, 1821, Mary Patten, of A., there. She d. 1849: he d. at A., where he was a car. manu., bur. and c. b.
- i. Maria F.<sup>7</sup>, b. May 21, 1829. ii. Lyman S., b. Sept. 6, 1830.
- iii. Sarah J., b. July 3, 1832, d. iv. Mary P.
- 262 THOMAS<sup>6</sup> (Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 13, 1799, m. Nov. 26, 1822, Mary Currier, of A., there, where she was b. Dec. 9, 1803, d. Aug. 28, 1865; he d. April 1, 1877, both at Merrimac, where he was a car. manu. and bur.; c. b. at A.
- i. Lydia A.<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1823, m. Oct. 22, 1844, Frederick R. Nichols, of M.; c. Elizabeth; Adeline; Oscar R.; Mary L.; Frances E.; Clara E.; Frederick A. She m. 2d March 3, 1858, Wm. B. Kendrick.
- ii. Elizabeth J., b. Oct. 11, 1825, d.
- iii. Rosanna L., b. March 19, 1828, m. abt. 1849, Ezekiel C. Downs, Concord, N. H.; c. Walter L.; Lizzie.
- iv. Thomas Hazen, b. Sept. 2, 1830, d.
- v. Mary L., b. Sept. 25, 1833, m. 1852, Alvin Waterhouse; c. Hazen.
- 569 vi. Warren Bailey, b. Jan. 26, 1836, m. Oct. 29, 1865, Sarah E. Evans, of A. He was a car. manu. and d. at M.; c. i. Lizzie<sup>8</sup>, b. March 3, 1866.
- vii. Sarah C., b. May 25, 1838. viii. Alvin, b. Aug. 13, 1841, d. '78.
- 570 ix. Albert Russell, b. March 24, 1843, m. Nov. 25, 1866, Annie J. Morse, of A., where she was b. Aug. 25, 1842. He is a car. trimmer at A.
- 571 x. Oscar Harlan, b. Sept. 13, 1846, m. Feb. 7, 1883, Ella M. Goodwin, Exeter, N. H., where she was b. Dec. 2, 1854. He is a car. trimmer at M.



- 263 ZEBADIAH<sup>6</sup> (Cutting<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 9, 1758, m. abt. 1780, Molly Stevens, Plaistow, N. H., where he res. and c. b.
- i. Anna N.<sup>7</sup>, b. April 1, 1781, d. unm.
- 572 ii. David, b. March 19, 1785. s.     iii. Molly, b. April 14, 1793, d. '96.
- iv. Mary M., b. July 30, 1796, m. John Bartlett, of P.; c. Mary; Andrew.
- 264 EDWARD BROWN<sup>6</sup> (Cutting<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 10, 1764, m. Sarah Parsons, Cape Ann. They res. at Boothbay, Me., where he was a carp., bur. and c. b.
- i. Sarah<sup>7</sup>, b. 1801, d. Jan., 1878, unm.
  - ii. Fanny, b. Feb. 5, 1803, m. March, 1829, Luther Weld, Cohocton, N. Y., d.; c. Charles E., b. 1829; Florence E., 1831; John H., 1833; Albert H., 1835; Elvira, 1837; Emily H., 1839; Laura E., 1841.
  - iii. Susan, b. Sept 13, 1804, m. John Andrews, Portland, d.; c. Angelina, b. 1835; Emma, 1837; Euphasena, 1838; Martha S., 1839; Sara F., 1843; Rosalin J., 1845.
- 573 iv. Stephen, b. Feb. 22, 1806. s.
- 574 v. Charles F., b. June 1, 1812. s.
- 270 SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> (Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Canterbury, N. H., m. Miriam Tucker, Salisbury, Mass. They d. at C. where they res., bur. and c. b. The estate of one of c. pro. at Exeter, 1798.
- 576 i. Ezra<sup>7</sup>, b. March 21, 1774. s.
  - 577 ii. Aaron, b. Oct. 15, 1775. s.
  - 578 iii. Samuel, b. March 21, 1777. s.
  - 579 iv. Dominecus, b. Nov. 11, 1778. s.     v. Lydia, b. Feb. 10, 1783.
  - 580 vi. Charles, b. Feb. 21, 1785. s.     vii. Sally, b. Jan. 27, 1787.
  - viii. Nancy, b. July 22, 1790, m. Samuel French, of C.
  - ix. John, b. June 12, 1792, d.     x. Myra, b. Feb. 25, 1794.
- 272 ZEBADIAH<sup>6</sup> (Aaron<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Canterbury, N. H., Sept. 6, 1760, m. June 14, 1785, Hannah Foster, of C. She was b. Feb. 13, 1763. He d. Nov. 16, 1828, at C., where he res., bur. and c. b.
- i. Hannah<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1785.     ii. Betsey, b. July 13? 1787.
- 581 iii. Aaron, b. Oct. 11, 1789. s.
- iv. Susan, b. Nov. 4, 1791, m. Feb. 19, 1815, Joseph Ham, of C.; c. Betsey, b. 1815; Thomas; Joseph W.; Charles H.; Maria, 1833.
- 582 v. Jonathan, b. Nov. 6, 1794. s.
- vi. Judith, b. June 13, 1798, m. D. Ham.
- 273 ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> (Aaron<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Canterbury, N. H., abt. 1766, m. Abiah Foster. She was b. 1774, d. Feb. 28, 1838, at Danville. Vt., and bur. there. He was a far., res. in D., d. and bur. at Dalton, N. H.
- 583 i. John<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1799. s.
  - 584 ii. Charles, b. July 1, 1800. s.     iii. Sally.
  - iv. Susan, m. Horace Mansur, Lowell, Mass.; c. Nancy; Calista; Hattie; Elijah.
  - v. Abiah, b. Feb. 7, 1809, m. March 17, 1830, Lorenzo Whitcher. She d. in Tyngsboro, Mass.; c. Isaac N., b. 1834; Dollie; Benjamin; Charles, 1841.
  - vi. Ruth, m. Thomas Dewey.
  - vii. Harriet, b. July 7, 1822, m. 1863, James Hayden, Boxburgh.
  - viii. Eliza, b. June, 1826, m. John Moore, Dalton, N. H.; c. John F.; Nettie; Jennie; John F.; Elizabeth; Samuel L.; Charles F.; Flora E.; Isora.

- 275 BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> (David<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 13, 1762, m. Judith Straw. He m. Mrs. Long (maiden name Hill) Chester, N. H. He m. Mrs. Stevens, Plaistow. He d. 1841, and wife Sarah was exr. of his estate. He res. and c. b. Sandown. By the S. r. a Benjamin and a Sarah Hubbard were m. Nov. 28, 1822.
- 585 i. Joseph<sup>7</sup>, b. March 18, 1802. s.
- 586 ii. Reuben, b. July 3, 1808, m. April 6, 1841, Abigail Clough, of S., there. He d. Sept. 4, 1844, at S.; c. i. Martha M.<sup>s</sup>.
- iii. Moses, b. Feb. 12, 1811, d. '37. vi. David, b. Feb. 6, 1814.
- 276 ROGER<sup>6</sup> (David<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Newton, N. H., April 13, 1759, m. Dec. 17, 1779, Elizabeth Bartlett, of N. She d. Sept. 11, 1819, at Venice, O., bur. at Hamilton. He d. July 12, 1839, at Pleasant Run; was a far. and millwright; res. in N. Hanover, and one of the first settlers in Bath, where he held office and c. b.
- 587 i. Roger<sup>7</sup>, b. 1780? s.
- 588 ii. Moses, b. 1782. s.
- 589 iii. Stephen, b. Feb. 4, 1785. s.
- 590 iv. Emery, b. Jan. 4, 1790. s.
- 591 v. Ichabod, b. abt. 1792. s. vi. Elizabeth, d.
- vii. Jane, b. Oct. 29, 1795, m. July 29, 1820, Enoch Bond, a mer. of V. and Mendota, O. She d. 1881; c. John R. S., b. 1822; Mary E., 1824, d.; Jane S., 1827; Emery S., 1828; Ellan B.<sup>†</sup>, Jan. 12, 1836, m. William Parker, an editor. Rock Falls, Ill.
- viii. Michael B., b. 1797, a grad. Dartmouth 1817, lawyer, d. 1830, Cincinnati.
- 277 DAVID<sup>6</sup> (David<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Newton, N. H., Oct. 7, 1763, m. April 13, 1791, Sarah Favor, of N., there. She was b. 1763, d. March 22, 1855; he d. Sept., 1854, at N., where he res., bur. and c. b.
- 592 i. John<sup>7</sup>, b. June 27, 1791. s. ii. Nancy, b. March 8, 1793, d.
- 593 iii. Tappan, b. May 15, 1797. s.
- 594 iv. Timothy F., b. April 15, 1806. s.
- 595 v. Joseph F., b. Aug. 20, 1809. s.
- 278 MOSES<sup>6</sup> (David<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Newton, N. H., Jan. 8, 1776, m. Anna —? He m. Sally Lamos (maiden name Durfee) of Starksboro, Vt. She was b. Cornwall, Ct., d. Jan. 21, 1869; he d. Nov. 1, 1842, at Lincoln, Vt., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- i. Ruth S.<sup>7</sup>, m. Elihu Roberts. ii. Sewell, b. Dec. 11, 1802, d. '24.
- 596 iii. Joseph, b. July 9, 1816. s.
- 597 iv. Moses, b. April 2, 1817. s. v. Robert.
- 598 vi. Daniel H., b. Feb. 26, 1821. s.
- 599 vii. Chase L., b. Sept. 1, 1825. s.
- 279 JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> (David<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Newton, N. H., July 26, 1780, m. Miriam Currier, of N. He d. Feb. 6, 1874, at N., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- i. Nancy<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1808, m. William Bagley, of N.
- ii. Sally, b. April 2, 1810, m. Sept., 1831, Israel Gale, M. D., Deerfield.
- 600 iii. Richard, b. April 30, 1812. s.
- 280 SIMEON<sup>6</sup> (Sterling<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Plaistow, N. H., Oct. 16, 1752, m. Feb. 5, 1782, Martha Buntin,

Allentown, at Pembroke. She was b. at A., Nov. 15, 1759, d. 1854; he d. March 30, 1827, both at Bow, N. H., where he was a far. and bur.; c. two b. at A. and nine at B.

- i. Jane<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1782, d. Jan. 1, 1863, unm.
- ii. Anna, b. Nov. 7, 1784, m. Oct. 25, 1803, William Stewart, a carp. of B. She d. 1863; c. James, b. 1804; Simeon S., 1806; Cynthia, 1808; King D., 1809; William H., 1811; Martha A., 1813; Philip, 1815; Jerome B., 1817; Alanson, 1820; John C., 1825.
- 601 iii. James, b. Dec. 10, 1786. s.
- iv. Jemima, b. Feb. 1, 1789, m. Oct. 23, 1809, Hezekiah Upton, a far., of B. She d. 1861; c. Harriet, b. 1810; Asenath, 1814; Sylvester, 1817; Gilford, 1820; William, 1822; Horace, 1826; Sylvester, 1827; Melissa A., 1830.
- 602 v. Philip, b. Dec. 21, 1790, m. Dec. 31, 1818, Hattie Baker. She was b. at Concord, May 29, 1800, d. March 30, 1858; c. two d. y.
- 603 vi. Andrew B., b. Jan. 31, 1793. s.
- 604 vii. Simeon C., b. Aug. 6, 1797. s.
- 605 viii. William, b. May 8, 1800, m. Susan Colby and d. at B., June 25, 1859.
- ix. Sally, b. May 8, 1800, d. Sept., 1802.
- x. Martha, b. Sept. 25, 1802, m. March 8, 1827, Hiram Colby, a far. of B. She d. 1882; c. Salura N., b. 1827; Harriet W., 1829; Martha, 1834; Emily M., 1832; Philip, 1836; Hiram, 1839.
- xi. Sally P., b. March 15, 1804, m. Nov. 20, 1823, Samuel Burnham, a far. of B.; c. Martha, b. 1824; Simeon C., 1826; Bradford, 1828; Christie W., 1832; Sarah J., 1837; William S., 1838; John M., 1847.
- 281 JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> (Sterling<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Allenstown? N. H., abt. 1755, m. Polly Lucas, Pembroke; she d. He m. Mary Bryant. He d. 1839 at Chichester. He was a far. and c. b. at A. by 1st m.
- 606 i. Thomas<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1780. s.
- ii. Sterling, taken prisoner to Ca. in 1812 and settled there.
- iii. Lydia, b. Feb. 7, 178, m. Enoch Gordon, Henniker, d. 1876; c. Thirza T., b. 1812; Julia A.; Jonathan; William; Enoch; Edward; Thomas H., 1826.
- 607 iv. Jonathan, b. abt. 1790. s. v. Mary, d. unm.
- vi. Mehitable, m. Samuel Gault; c. Andrew; Thomas; Emily.
- vii. Eliza, m. James Davis, of C.
- 282 PHILIP<sup>6</sup> (Sterling<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Plaistow, N. H., March 21, 1765, m. Sept. 22, 1793, Sally Perrin. She was b. April 2, 1773, d. May 18, 1840; he d. Feb. 21, 1820, at Allenstown, where he was a far. and c. b.
- 608 i. Sterling<sup>7</sup>, b. March 20, 1794. s.
- 283 EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> (Philip<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Weare, N. H., abt. 1754, m. Esther Quimby, who d. Oct. 8, 1788. He m. Phebe Flanders. He d. Chateaugay, N. Y., abt. 1828; c. mostly b. at New London. He was a far., res. N. L., Orange, Vt., and C., N. Y. By W. h. an E. served in the rev. war.
- 609 i. Philip<sup>7</sup>, b. March 13, 1778. s.
- ii. Betsey, b. March 2, 1780, m. Benjamin Fellows; c. Hiram; Darius.
- 610 iii. Moses, b. Feb. 21, 1783. s.
- 611 iv. Ebenezer, b. March 11, 1784, m. Hannah, dant. 284. He was a far., res. in Orange, Vt., Wis. and d. in Ia.; c.? Harvey<sup>8</sup>; Lyman; Nathaniel; George; Polly M.; Whipple.
- 612 v. Aaron, b. April 4, 1786. s.

- 613 vi. Enoch, b. May 11, 1788. s.      vii. Esther, b. Sept. 20, 1790.  
 614 viii. Levi, b. May 9, 1792, m. a far. at C.; c. i. Alexander<sup>8</sup> ii. Emerson.  
 615 ix. Joseph, b. Sept. 9, 1794, given as res. at C.  
 616 x. Robert, b. April 14, 1796. s.  
 617 xi. Thomas, b. April 12, 1798, m. and res. at C.; c. i. Esther<sup>8</sup>; ii. Hannah.  
 xii. Comfort, b. Feb. 27, 1800.
- 284 PHILIP<sup>6</sup> (Philip<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Weare, N. H., abt. 1756, m. — Pattee, of W. He was a far. at W. and Sutton, N. H., Orange and Washington, Vt.; c. b. Weare.
- 618 i. John P.<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1787. s.      ii. Hannah, b. Jan. 9, 1789, m. 611.  
 619 iii. Philip, b. Oct. 24, 1790. s.      iv. Polly, b. June 2, 1792.  
 v. Peter, b. April 9, 1794.      vi. Moses, b. Jan. 30, 1796.  
 vii. Sally, b. Sept. 18, 1798.      viii. Nancy, b. June 25, 1800.  
 ix. Mathew H., b. March 21, 1802.      x. Thomas W., b. Aug. 29, 1804.
- 285 JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> (Philip<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Weare, N. H., 1760, m. Susan —. She was b. 1765, d. July, 1849; he d. March 9, 1812, both at Strafford, Vt., where he was a far., bur. and c. b. Order?
- 620 i. Thomas<sup>7</sup>, b. abt. 1790. s.      ii. Polly, m. Mr. Clark, of S.  
 iii. Clarke, was in war 1812, not heard from after.  
 621 iv. Noah, b. May 16, 1798. s.      v. Susan, m. Robert Clough.  
 vi. Polly, m. Reuben Leighton, a far. of Newbury. c.
- 286 ROBERT<sup>6</sup> (Philip<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Weare, N. H., 1771, m. Miriam Fuller, Andover, there. She was b. April 18, 1772, d. Feb. 7, 1869, Lunenburg, Mass., and bur. there. He d. Dec., 1844? Tunbridge, Vt., where they res. and he is bur. They moved from A. each on horseback with a child in their arms, and made 50 miles in a day. He was a blacksmith. Two c. b. at A., others at T.
- i. Hannah<sup>7</sup>, m. William Howard, of Barre, Vt., seven c.  
 622 ii. Robert, b. 1797. s.      iii. James, drowned, aged 21.  
 iv. Miriam, b. April 16, 1802, m. Nov. 24, 1830, John Heath, Corinth, Vt., d. 1880; c. Malon, b. 1832; Lucy; Roxana; Miriam; Sarah P., 1847.  
 v. Lydia, b. 1809, m. J. Jones, B.      vi. Mary, m. Wm. Noyes, B.  
 623 vii. Moses F., b. Sept. 15, 1812. s.  
 624 viii. Abel F., b. Aug. 29, 1814. s.      ix. Sylvia, d.  
 x. Sarah, m. John Cox, of B.      xi. Sabrina, m. Joseph Cheney, of T.
- 287 SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> (Philip<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Weare, N. H., Feb. 25, 1779, m. Elizabeth Burpee, Jeffrey. She was b. Jan. 29, 1773, d. Jan. 16, 1826; he d. June 11, 1837. He res. at W. and Acworth; c. b. at W.?
- 625 i. Amos Wood<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1805, m. May 15, 1844, Jane S. Goodwin, of W., where she was b. July 17, 1817. He d. Jan. 2, 1879, at Cambridge, Mass., where he was a mer., but bur. at W. c. Clara J. (adopted) b. May 30, 1848.  
 ii. Orinda, b. Oct. 25, 1807, m. Sept. 20, 1838, Jonathan Buxton, Danvers, Mass. She d. 1889; c. Charles W.; Charles W.; Orinda J.
- 626 iii. Samuel, b. April 24, 1810, m. April, 1831, Jane Richardson. She d. Dec. 15, 1842. He m. Feb., 1844, Esther B. Peasley. She was b. Dec. 25, 1821. He is a far. and c. b. at W. i. Jane E.<sup>8</sup>, b. June 12, 1845; ii. Amos W., b. March 21, 1851, d.  
 iv. Hannah, b. May 15, 1813, m. Jan., 1834, Daniel Buxton; c. Amos; Samuel.
- 288 PHILIP<sup>6</sup> (Abel<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Dunbarton, N. H., April 12, 1777, m. Lucinda Bancroft, d. 1846, and her will

pro. that year. He m. Nancy Flint, of Manchester, there. She was b. 1788, d. June 1, 1856; he d. March 8, 1858, at Thornton, where he was a far. and bur.; c. one b. at D., ten at T.

- 627 i. Seneca<sup>7</sup>, b. June 23, 1803. s.  
 628 ii. Philip, b. 1805. s.  
 629 iii. David F., b. June 5, 1808. s.  
 630 iv. Abel, b. May 25, 1811. s.  
 631 v. William, b. July 4, 1813. s. vi. Lucinda, m. Augustus Doying.  
 632 vii. Lewis, b. Feb. 8, 1818, m. Nov. 15, 1855. Elizabeth Bothwell, Andover, Mass., at Lawrence. She was b. at A., July 25, 1833. He d. April 27, 1894, at Plymouth, N. H., where he res. and was bur.  
 viii. Betsey, b. Dec. 20, 1819. ix. Clarissa, d. y.  
 633 x. Moses, b. Feb. 25, 1826. s.  
 634 xi. Elbridge G., b. April 18, 1829. s.
- 289 JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> (Abel<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Dunbarton, N. H., May 2, 1782? m. Mary Miller. She d. 1827, Thornton. He m. May 28? 1828, Fanny A. Merrill (maiden name Bancroft.) She was b. at Amesbury, Mass., June 30, 1789, d. April 7, 1878; he d. June 3, 1850, at T., where he was a far., bur. and all but 1st c. b.
- i. Susan<sup>7</sup>, m. March, 1837, Daniel Simonds; c. Martha; Melissa.  
 635 ii. John M., b. abt. 1806, m. July 30, 1837, Mary J. Berry, Haverhill, Mass., there. They d. 1846, res. and c. b. at H.; i. Julietta<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1840; iii. Susan E., b. Aug. 2, 1844.  
 iii. Joseph, unm., res. Jay, Vt. iv. Martha P., d. unm.  
 636 v. Robert M., b. Sept. 12, 1812. s.  
 637 vi. Mark P., b. Sept. 17, 1819. s.  
 vii. Mary M.<sup>†</sup>, b. June 6, 1829, m. June 2, 1848, Nathaniel Clark; he d. 1875; c. Frank H., b. 1849, d.; Albert W., 1852, d.; Cyrene E., 1856; Charles E., 1858; Fannie B., 1861; Mary E., 1866. Mary M. m. 2d April 17, 1880, John Gill, a far., Plymouth.  
 638 viii. Samuel M., b. March 11, 1831. s. ix. Charles R., b. June 7, 1832, d.
- 291 ELIPHALET<sup>6</sup> (Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., May 24, 1749, m. Deborah —. He res. at Goffstown. (The early record I have gives him as being killed in the revo. war. I have no positive authority for giving 639 Daniel as his c., but have so much information that indicates it, the names of his children being one of them, I feel warranted in doing so. E. E. S.)
- 639 i. Daniel<sup>7</sup>, b. abt. 1770. s. ii. Anna, b. Feb. 7, 1776, at G.
- 292 ENOCH<sup>6</sup> (Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 11, 1751, m. Molly Wells, Londonderry, N. H. He was a far., given as in the revo. war, res. at Dunbarton, and c. b. there.
- i. Wells<sup>7</sup>, d. y. ii. Enoch, d. aged 30, unm.  
 640 iii. Wells, b. July 13, 1793. s. iv. Moses.  
 v. Polly, m. Nov. 2, 1801, James Corless, Concord, there.  
 vi. Deborah, m. John Corless, of Concord; c. Mary; Abigail; John; Sarah.  
 vii. Abigail, m. James Miles, Lynn, Mass. viii. Sally, m.; c. Hannah.
- 293 TIMOTHY<sup>6</sup> (Enoch<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 10, 1764, m. Hannah Cheney, Bradford, N. H., b. Dec. 6, 1767, d. Dec. 24, 1849; he d. Jan. 17, 1839, at B., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.



- i. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1787, m., d. May 2, 1821.  
 641 ii. Samuel, b. March 29, 1790. s.  
 iii. Hannah, b. July 17, 1792, d. 1819.  
 iv. Timothy, b. Nov. 11, 1794, d. Nov., 1858, in Mich., was m.; c.  
 v. Martha, b. March 31, 1797, m. Jan. 28, 1821, George Presby, res.  
 Sutton. d. 1861; c. Melissa and Mansel.  
 vi. Lydia, b. April 25, 1799, d. Feb. 26, 1820.  
 642 vii. Eliphalet R., b. March 26, 1801, m., res. Warner, N. H., Cambridge,  
 Mass.; c. Eliphalet; Mary, who m. Moses Edwards?  
 viii. Thomas, b. June 26, 1803, d. ix. Mary, b. Aug 11, 1805, d. '16.  
 643 x. Enoch, b. Dec. 15, 1809. s. xi. David, b. July 12, 1813, d.
- 294 WINTHROP<sup>6</sup> (Enoch<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 18, 1766, m.  
 Nov. 22, 1785, Ruth Reed, of Dunbarton, N. H., at Goffstown.  
 They res. at D.; c. (perhaps others.)
- 644 i. Eliphalet<sup>7</sup>, b. April 25, 1789. s.  
 645 ii. Jesse M., b. abt. 1800. s.
- 295 MOSES<sup>6</sup> (Enoch<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 28, 1770, m. Betsey,  
 dau. of 99 Abel. She was b. May 29, 1773, d. May 4, 1843; he  
 d. April 26, 1854, at Sunapee, N. H., where he was a far., bur. and  
 all but two 1st c. b.
- i. Judith<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1794, m. Elijah George, of S.; c. Moses; Jesse.  
 ii. Betsey, b. March 15, 1796, m. Robert Clogston; c. John; Philip.  
 iii. Dorothy, b. April 14, 1798, m. Hills Chase; c. John.  
 646 iv. Moses, b. March 22, 1800. s. v. Aaron, b. March 22, 1800. d.  
 647 vi. Charles, b. Jan. 12, 1802. s.  
 648 vii. Hiram, b. Nov. 23, 1803. s.  
 viii. Rebecca E., b. Sept. 12, 1805, m. Thomas Gibbs, d. 1887.  
 649 ix. Winthrop, b. Sept. 22, 1808. s. x. Philip, b. Jan. 28, 1810.  
 xi. Calista, b. Aug. 6, 1812. xii. Elbridge, b. April 12, 1817, d. '28.
- 297 REUBEN<sup>6</sup> (Henry<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b.  
 Haverhill, Mass., April 27, 1745, m. Dec. 4, 1764, Eunice Barrett,  
 Hudson, N. H., there. She was b. H., Jan. 2, 1745, d. and bur. at  
 H. He enlisted in the revo. war in the navy and lost at sea abt.  
 1777. He was a far. and res. and c. b. in H.
- i. Abel<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1765, enlisted from Nottingham, 1780, in revo. war.  
 650 ii. Reuben, b. March 28, 1768. s.  
 651 iii. Henry William, b. Jan. 15, 1771, (by Salem r. a Henry Wm. res. there)  
 m. May 29, 1792, Betsey Wheeler; c. i. Henry Wm.<sup>8</sup>, b. June 24, 1792,  
 m. Charlotte —, c. i. Mary R.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1819; ii. Rachel W., b. Feb.  
 2, 1799.  
 iv. Lydia, b. Nov. 6, 1773.
- 298 TIMOTHY<sup>6</sup> (Henry<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 17, 1747, m.  
 April 25, 1775, Anna Whittier, Amesbury, there, where she was b.  
 Oct. 30, 1750, d. Aug. 13, 1803. He m. Deborah Smith. She d.  
 1823; he d. May 2, 1823, at Hill, N. H., where he was a far.; two  
 c. b. at Salem, three at Hampstead, and others at Hill.
- 652 i. William W.<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1776. s.  
 653 ii. Caleb, b. Nov. 5, 1777. s. iii. Timothy, b. Oct. 9, 1779, d.  
 654 iv. John, b. Jan. 14, 1782. s. v. Moses, b. Aug. 10, 1784, d. '85.  
 vi. Abigail, b. Feb. 19, 1788, m. George Stevens, Hill; c. Cassandra.  
 vii. Moses, b. Feb. 19, 1788, d. Feb., 1825.

- 655 viii. Henry, b. April 14, 1790, m. Lenora Feavor, of H., there, where she was b. Feb. 24, 1790, d. Oct. 13, 1834, at Warren, Pa. He m. 1836, and d. Aug. 15, 1851, at W. He was an M. D., grad. at Dartmouth, 1812; c. a dant. by 1st m. who m. C. B. Curtis, of W.
- 299 PHINEAS<sup>6</sup> (Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., July 3, 1750, m. Rebecca Wells. She d. He m. Aug. 15, 1793, Hannah Colby, Hill, N. H. She was b. Dec. 26, 1760. He was a far., res. in H. where he d. 1843. He was one of the original grantees of Northumberland, and res. in Hampstead in 1771 and owned land in H. in 1779. He was the father of twenty-five c., twelve by 1st m., five d. y., thirteen by 2d m., five d. y.
- i. Rebecca<sup>7</sup>, m. Moses Webster, of H.
- 656 ii. Thomas, b. April 10, 1775. s. iii. Timothy, d. in Canada, unm?
- 657 iv. Samuel, b. Feb. 18, 1778. s. v. Polly, m. Isaac Quimby, of H.
- vi. Valentine. vii. Ruth, res. in Ca.
- 658 viii. Amos, b. March 14, 1786. s.
- ix. Betsey, b. May 2, 1794, m. Ezekiel Eastman, Hill, N. H.
- x. Hannah, b. Dec. 19, 1797, m. Asa Darling, Franklin.
- xi. Roxana, b. Dec. 2, 1799, m. 662 Hosea.
- 659 xii. Ephraim, b. Sept. 18, 1801. s.
- xiii. Charlotte, b. Nov. 7, 1803, d.
- xiv. Sally, b. Aug. 29, 1811, m. Mr. Scribner, of H.
- 660 xv. George W., b. Dec. 12, 1814. s.
- 301 VALENTINE<sup>6</sup> (Timothy<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 11, 1754, m. 1787, Hannah Clendening. She d. He m. Mrs. Temperance Mason (maiden name Brown.) He d. June 4, 1829, at Dover, N. H. He was a far. and enlisted from D. in rev. war, a servant to Col. Reed. He res. in Londonderry. First c. b. at L., two each in Hill and Farmington, and the others in Tuftsborough.
- 661 i. Robert<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1788. s. ii. Hannah, b. Jan. 6, 1794, d.
- 662 iii. Hosea, b. May 12, 1796. s. iv. Jonathan, b. Aug. 16, 1798, d.
- 663 v. John B., b. May 18, 1800. s.
- vi. Abigail, b. June 18, 1802, m. Aaron Morrill, Hyde Park, Vt., d. 1839; c. Amanda J.; Alonzo, d.; Alonzo; Mary M.; Lovina; Sarah; Abigail.
- vii. Mary, b. June 18, 1802, m. 1823, Moses B. Moulton, Dover, N. H.; c. Sarah J., b. 1825; Adeline P., 1827; Abigail M., 1830; Francis A., 1836.
- viii. Sarah, b. March 16, 1805. ix. Eben, b. May 24, 1809, d. '36.
- 302 TIMOTHY<sup>6</sup> (Timothy<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 1, 1755, (t-r., but I found a r. which gave him as the eldest of his father's c.) m. Asenath Tillotson, Orford, N. H. She was b. 1761, d. April 10, 1801. He m. abt. 1820, Elizabeth Chase, at Pepperill, Mass. She was b. March 22, 1791, d. March 11, 1861; he d. March 24, 1836, at O., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- 664 i. Samuel<sup>7</sup>, b. May 5, 1780. s.
- ii. Asenath, b. 1782, m. Thomas Sawyer, O.; c. Thomas; Asenath; Eliza.
- 665 iii. Valentine, b. 1784. s.
- 666 iv. Bailey, b. June 15, 1786. s.
- v. Mandualt, b. 1788, m. Carter Sawyer; c. Henry; Benjamin; Lewis; Hiram.
- 667 vi. Daniel, b. 1790. s.
- 668 vii. Morris, b. Sept. 13, 1792. s. viii. Amelia, b. 1795, m. a Littlefield.
- 669 ix. Timothy, b. June 6, 1798. s.

- 303 THOMAS<sup>6</sup> (Charles<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 31, 1750, (Loudon, N. H., r. April 11) m. April 14, 1772, Abigail Blaisdell. She was b. 1750. He was a far. and c. b. at L.
- i. Sally<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1772.
- 670 ii. Charles, b. Sept. 2 1774, m. Jan. 16, 1799, Sally Osgood, of L. She was b. Feb. 10, 1779, d. Dec. 10, 1861; he d. April 8, 1850, both at L. where they res. and are bur.; c. i. Olive<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1806, d. '60.
- 671 iii. Thomas, b. Sept. 18, 1778, s.
- 672 iv. Josiah, b. Nov. 7, 1780, s. v. Sarah, b. Feb. 11, 1782.
- vi. Susannah, b. Feb. 12, 1785. vii. Timothy, b. Nov. 27, 1786.
- 673 viii. David, b. Jan. 11, 1789, s.
- 674 ix. John, b. Dec. 5, 1791, s.
- 304 SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>,) b. Danville, N. H., Mar. 2, 1774; m. abt. 1794, Polly Woodman, Candia. She d. Apr. 23, 1805. He m. 1805, Sally Griffin, Windham. She was b. Nov. 2, 1773, d. Jan. 13, 1853; he d. Jan. 3, 1848 at D. where he was a far., hur. and c. b.
- i. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 21, 1796, d. y. ii. Betsey<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 1797, d.
- 675 iii. Jonathan, b. July 26, 1798, s.
- 676 iv. Challis, b. July 8, 1800, s. v. Hannah, b. 1802, d. 1857.
- 677 vi. Peter, b. May 4, 1806, s.
- 678 vii. Samuel, b. Feb. 27, 1808, s.
- viii. Mary, b. May 4, 1810, m. Aug. 24, 1834, David Cass, D.; c. Lewis C., b. 1837; Warren; Seth W.; Sarah J., 1845.
- 679 ix. David A., b. Feb. 23, 1812, s.
- x. Sally, b. April 28, 1813, m. Feb. 1842, William Heath; c. Waldo, b. 1843.
- 680 xi. Thomas, b. Dec. 28, 1816, m. Nov. 7, 1841, Mary Collins of D. She was b. Feb. 17, 1820. He is a shoemaker and res. at D., c. Moses H.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1843, d. '71.
- xii. Dorothy J., b. Oct. 20, 1820, m. Mar. 30, 1853, Oliver Sanborn, D., c. Salina E., b. 1854; Mary J., 1858.
- 305 NEHEMIAH<sup>6</sup> (Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 29, 1764, m. Sarah Copp, Boston. She d. April 14, 1814. He m. Sept., 1814, Deborah Towle, Newton, N. H. She d. 1829; he d. at the res. of his daut. Mary at Newbury, Vt., Dec. 23, 1859, and bur. at A. and Rumney, N. H. He was a far. and c. b. at A. and R.
- i. Sarah<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1789, m. Mr. Reed, m. Mr. Goodhue, Newburyport, Mass.
- 681 ii. John C., b. March 27, 1791, s.
- 682 iii. Isaac, b. May 21, 1794, s.
- 683 iv. Nehemiah, b. March 20, 1797, m. Sarah Connors, of N. He m. Mrs. Caroline Quimby, of N., where he d. Oct. 10, 1855; c. given? i. Rufus; ii. Ariha.
- v. Jerusha, b. July 29, 1802, m. Jan. 9, 1833, Isaac Foster, Rutland, Vt., d. 1875; c. Francis; Carrie.
- vi. Mary, b. July 10, 1806, m. James Chase, of R.; c. Amos; Hannah; James; Mary J.; m. 2d July 4, 1842, Rev. Jacob Evans, at Bath, N. H., d. 1884; c. Penelope, b. 1843; Moody H., 1846.
- 684 vii. Simeon C., b. March 18, 1810, s.
- 685 viii. Amos, b. March 6, 1816, m. Catherine Griffin, of N. She was b. March 26, 1821. He was a mech., held office, and d. at Manchester, N. H.; c. i. John L.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1842, was in war 1861, d. 1868.

- ix. Lois, m. John P. Heath. x. William, b. 1821, d. '36.  
 686 xi. Benjamin, b. July 7, 1823. s.  
 687 xii. Jeremiah A., b. July 4, 1825. s. xiii. Dorothy.
- 306 MOSES<sup>6</sup> (Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 1, 1767, m. Nov. 26, 1791, Lydia Severance. He d. Sept. 9, 1833, at Newburyport, where he was a mech. and c. b.
- i. Moses H.<sup>7</sup>, res. in S. America.  
 688 ii. Aaron P., b. Nov. 8, 1800. s.  
 689 iii. Nehemiah, b. March 8, 1806, m. Mrs. Godfrey. He d. Sept. 19, 1832, at N., where he was a mech. and c. b. i. Lydia<sup>8</sup>, d. 1840.  
 690 iv. James L., b. March 16, 1809. s. v. Lois, m. John Libby, N.
- 307 JOSHUA<sup>6</sup> (Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 18, 1768, m. Polly Pollard, Plaistow, N. H.; c. b. at P.?
- i. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, b. May 3, 1794, m. Feb., 1819, Rufus Slocomb, Haverhill, Mass.  
 691 ii. Joshua, b. Sept. 26, 1795. s. iii. Martha, b. April 6, 1797.  
 iv. Moses, b. June 23, 1799. m.? res. Valparaiso, S. A.  
 v. Polly, b. March 5, 1802, m. vi. Alanson, b. June 24, 1804.  
 692 vii. George W., b. Sept. 4, 1809, m. May, 1830, Mary Kendrick.  
 viii. Osgood, b. May 17, 1812, d. 1814.
- 308 AMOS<sup>6</sup> (Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 1, 1770, m. Nov. 13, 1796, Lydia Brown, Haverhill, there. She was b. 1771, d. Jan., 1857; he d. Oct. 21, 1823, at H., where he was a far. and bur. He res. at Londonderry, N. H., and H.; c. b. five at A., two at L.
- i. Sally<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1797, m. Kimball Ayer, of H. She m. Elijah Tojier, c. Sarah; Edward.  
 ii. Lyd a, b. March 27, 1799, m. Thomas Nichols; c. Alice; George.  
 iii. Mary, b. Sept. 8, 1800, m. John B. Kidder; c. John; Mary.  
 iv. Eliza, b. April 6, 1803, m. Nathaniel Currier; c. George; Charles.  
 v. Hannah, b. June, 1806, m. Z. Hayes; c. George; Jackson; Jane.  
 693 vi. Amos, b. April 10, 1810. s.  
 694 vii. Edmund B., b. April 11, 1817. s.
- 309 CHASE<sup>6</sup> (Elias<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 12, 1756, m. May 9, 1776, Martha Buswell, of A., there. He was a far. and res. at Haverhill, and Cornish, Me., d. at C., Oct., 1839, and bur. there; c. b. at H.
- i. Miriam<sup>7</sup>, m. T. Barnes; c. Jennie; Buzzell. She m. J. Dresser.  
 ii. Chase? (Claimed by one it was Elias, and never heard of after the battle of Waterloo in 1815. But I believe it to have been the other of the two Chases res. at C. prior to 1812, as another claims.)  
 695 iii. Joseph, b. abt. 1778. s. iv. Betsey?  
 696 v. Benjamin, b. May 1, 1780. s.  
 697 vi. William, b. abt. 1784, paid tax in C. in 1805, m. Polly Gray, of C. He was a far., res. d. and bur. at C. No c.  
 698 vii. Ensign, b. abt. 1786. s.  
 viii. Eliza, b. abt. 1787, m. Mr. Moody; c. Benjamin; Sylvester.  
 ix. Mary, b. 1789, m. John Berry; c. John; William. She m. 2d Thomas Prendex, d. at Parsonfield, 1868; c. David; Jefferson.
- 310 ENSIGN<sup>6</sup> (Elias<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 5, 1763, m. March 24, 1785, Elizabeth Nichols, Haverhill. He d. Aug. 11, 1790, at H. where he res. and c. b.
- Betsey<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1785, m. Robert Hunkins, H.; c. Ensign; John.

- 699 ii. Phineas, b. Oct. 3, 1787. s.  
 700 iii. Ensign, b. Aug. 11, 1789. s.
- 311 JACOB<sup>6</sup> (Trueworthy<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 11, 1751, m. Mary Pattee, b. 1750, d. July 10, 1817. He m. Betsey Bryant (maiden name Place;) he d. May 19, 1832, at Thornton, N. H., where he and first wife are bur. His will was pro. 1832 at Bristol. He res. in Goffstown prior to 1780, and is credited from there in revo. war; c. b. at T. Order?
- i. Mary<sup>7</sup>, (called Dolly in father's will) b. June, 1775, m. Samuel Pierce, a far. of T. She d. 1861; c. Moses, b. 1793, d. July 5, 1897; Tillotson; Samuel; Susan; Mary; Thirsy; Hannah; Jane; Rebecca; Lucinda; Mehitable; Leonard, 1821.
- 701 ii. John, b. abt. 1776. s.  
 iii. Hopestill, b. 1778, m. Silas Whitney, of T., d. 1817.  
 iv. Susan, m. Levi Whitney, Rumney; c. Otic, and others.  
 v. Sally, m. Simon Tuttle, Lincoln; c. Charles; John; David.  
 vi. Dorothy, m. Dudley Nutter, of T.; c. John; Sally; Eliza.  
 vii. Betsey, m. Oliver Knapp; c. Jacob, and four daughters.
- 702 viii. Jacob, b. abt. 1792. s. ix. Rebecca, b. 1796, d. 1821.
- 313 JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> (Trueworthy<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 11, 1756. It is given that he m. twice and that Betsey Cheney of Bradford, N. H., was one. His wife Elizabeth was administratrix of his estate at Concord in Jan., 1824. He signed the Association test at Londonderry, N. H., in 1777, and res. perhaps in Goffstown; but res. and d. in B.; c. Order?
- 703 i. Joseph<sup>7</sup>, b. 1784. s.  
 704 ii. Daniel, m. Nancy Day, of G., res. in B. Will pro. 1867, and named "wife Nancy."  
 iii. Hoppy, b. 1789, m. Nov. 17, 1808, at B., William Ward, of B., d. 1848; c. William; Louisa; Maria; Curtis; Joel; Lyman; Priscilla; Clarissa.
- 705 iv. Trueworthy, m. Nov. 11, 1824, Olive Cressey, of B., there, where he res.; c. i. Jason<sup>8</sup>? ii. Elizabeth, both d.  
 v. Jennie, m. June 22, Jacob Day, of B., there.
- 314 ELIAS<sup>6</sup> (Trueworthy<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. between 1752 and 1764, m. Oct. 31, 1785, Sarah Sumby, Goffstown, N. H., there. He res., d. and c. b. at G.
- 706 i. John<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1786. s.  
 ii. Bathsheba, b. March 7, 1788, m. April 3, 1812, Nathan McCoy, of G.  
 iii. Benjamin, b. Sept. 10, 1790.  
 iv. Robert, b. Nov. 10, 1792. v. Lydia, b. May 24, 1795.
- 707 vi. Daniel, b. July 20, 1797. s. vii. Sally, b. Feb. 2, 1800.  
 viii. James, b. Oct. 4, 1802.
- 315 JAMES<sup>6</sup> (Trueworthy<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. N. H.? 1764, m. Oct. 31, 1787, Polly Roach, Goffstown, there. He m. Jan., 1812, at Sutton, Sukey Cheney, of G., where she was b. Feb. 28, 1789. He was a far. and res. and d. at Bradford. His will was pro. at Nashua in 1821, and names his wife Sukey and sixteen c. Order? (A James of G. was in revo. war 1780.)
- i. Nancy<sup>7</sup>, m. Nov. 17, 1808, Ebenezer Ward, a far. of B.  
 ii. Mary, m. Asa Abbott, of B.; c. Jackson; Emri; Rosanna.
- 708 iii. James, m. at B., March, 1812, Judith, daut. of Wm. Sargent, Newbury. He d.; c. two dauts. Judith, his wid., m. Stephen Clement, who d. in Chelsea, Vt.



- iv. Hannah, m. Samuel Farson; c. Hannah; Eliza; James; Bruce.
- v. Sarah, m. May 9, 1819, Joshua Andrews, Jr., of B., there.
- vi. Lydia, m. Zadock Abbott, a far. of B.; c. Amanda; Nancy; George; Fred; Edward; Benjamin.
- vii. Judith, m. Aug. 17, 1820, Allen Cressy, a far. of B.; c. Azariah; Henry; Daniel; Maria.
- 709 viii. Trueworthy, s. ix. Eliza, d. x. Roxy, d.
- xi. Bathsleba, m. March 2, 1825, Nathaniel Noyes; c. Oliver; Frances.
- xii. Daniel, d. in Ind. xiii. Rosanna, d.
- xiv. Harrison, b. Nov. 28, 1812, d. unnm.
- xv. Malinda, b. Aug. 8, 1813, m. Sept., 1836, Calvin Cheney, of B., d. 1881; c. Newton; Savory; Henry; Martin; James; Frank; Jason; Janette.
- 710 xvi. Albert, b. Oct. 8, 1815, s.
  
- 316 BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Goffstown, N. H., Oct. 19, 1769, m. Nov. 11, 1793, Sarah Story, of G., there. He d. April, 1819, at Bradford, where he was a far. and bur., but res. to 1812 at G.; c. seven b. at G., two at B.
- i. Sally S.<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1794, d. unnm.
- ii. Hopestill, b. April 17, 1796, m. March 20, 1820, Jonathan F. Day, a marble dealer of G.; c. William, b. 1821; Alonzo C., 1822; Sarah A., 1824, m. 1264 Lewis.
- 711 iii. William S., b. April 17, 1797, s. iv. Samuel S., b. March 2, 1802, d.
- 712 v. Joseph R., b. March 12, 1804, s. vi. Horatio N., b. May 4, 1806.
- 713 vii. Leonard H., b. April 20, 1809, s.
- 714 viii. Luther, b. Feb., 1812, m. Emily Story, of G., there, where she was b. He was a far. at G., where they d., bur. and c. b.; i. Hannah<sup>8</sup>; ii. Elizabeth, m. Frederick Fletcher, of G.
- 715 ix. Samuel, b. July 27, 1819, m. July 24, 1851, Mary A. Pease, Boston. She was b. at Weston, Vt., June 17, 1825. He was a mer. and res. at Dorchester, Mass.
  
- 317 SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> (Moses<sup>5</sup>, Winthrop<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Candia, N. H., Feb. 6, 1774, m. Aug. 23, 1798, Sally Pillsbury, b. May 20, 1778? d. Oct. 19, 1848; he d. Aug. 18, 1854, at C., where he was a far., held office, bur. and c. b.
- i. Sally<sup>7</sup>, b. 1799, d. unnm.
- 716 ii. Jonathan, b. Oct. 20, 1801, s. iii. Mary, b. Oct. 20, 1801.
- 717 iv. Samuel, b. Dec. 29, 1804, s. v. Ruth, b. May 3, 1808.
- 718 vi. Charles R., b. Oct. 8, 1813, s.
  
- 318 MOSES<sup>6</sup> (Moses<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Candia, N. H., Jan. 12, 1781, m. 1801? Susanna Whiting. She d. July 23, 1849, at Cambridge, Mass., and bur. there. He d. June 7, 1843, at Stanstead, Ca., where they res., he was bur. and c. b.
- i. Almira<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan., 1802, m. 1832, D. P. Harmon, Haverhill, Mass.; c. Henry; Walter S.; George K.; Edward W.; Mary F.
- 719 ii. Tappah, b. Oct. 23, 1805, s.
- iii. Lucinda, b. Nov. 6, 1807, m. 1833, Joel Reed, C.; c. George; Mary.
- iv. Louisa, b. Dec. 25, 1810, m. Oct., 1833, Amos Quimby; c. Louisa; Mary.
- v. Abigail, b. June 15, 1812, m. April 6, 1840, Joseph Magoon, of C.
- vi. George, b. May 15, 1815. vii. Susan, b. Sept. 10, 1820.
  
- 319 JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup>, Winthrop<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Candia, N. H., Oct. 15, 1775, m. Oct. 22, 1795, Sarah Brackett, Auburn, at

C., b. at A., April 18, 1775, d. Sept. 17, 1851; he d. March 4, 1817, both at C. where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

720 i. Jacob P.<sup>7</sup>, b. March 2, 1798. s.

721 ii. John, b. March 18, 1800, m. 1824, Julia Morton, Portland, Me., b. 1800, d. June 4, 1854, at P.; he d. April, 1832, at C., where he was a far. and c. b.; i. Franklin<sup>8</sup>, b. 1825, d. '52; ii. Mary B. 1830, d. '52; iii. John B., 1832, d. '51.

722 iii. Josiah, b. May 22, 1802. s.

iv. Polly, b. Jan. 5, 1806, m. Jacob Buswell, a far. of C.; c. Jacob P.; Sarah: James M.; Charles R.; Franklin P.; Mary E.

v. Sarah, b. Sept. 25, 1809. m. Jan. 18, 1832, John Clark, Topsham, Vt.; c. Alfred, b. 1833; John S.; Alonzo; Elvira; Augusta W., 1849.

320 MOSES<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Candia, N. H., April 3, 1778, m. Nov. 4, 1800, Sarah Shannon, of C., there, where she was b. Dec. 1, 1779, d. Jan. 10, 1843; he d. April 29, 1857, both at C., where he was a far., held office, bur. and c. b.

723 i. Rufus<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1801. s.

321 ABRAHAM<sup>6</sup> (Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Winthrop<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Chester, N. H., July 25, 1773, m. Jan. 1, 1800, Polly Belknap, Randolph, Vt., b. Feb. 15, 1778, d. Nov. 23, 1812. He m. Jan. 10, 1814, Sarah Sanborn, of C., there. She d. July 3, 1823. He m. Oct. 6, 1823, at C., Sarah Goodnough (maiden name Underhill.) She was b. Nov. 26, 1790. He d. Oct. 6, 1857, at C., where he was a blacksmith, bur. and c. b.

i. Sarah R.<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1801, m. Joel Thayer, far., Randolph, Vt.

724 ii. Abraham A., b. Aug. 14, 1803, m. Hannah French, res. Bethel.

iii. Mary, b. Nov. 7, 1805, m. Aug., 1832, Timothy Wells, Sandown, N. H.

iv. Lucinda, b. July 14, 1809, m. Joel Neff, a far. of B.

725 v. Moses B., b. March 7, 1812. s. vi. Sarah, b. Dec. 8, 1814, d. '39.

726 vii. Winthrop E., b. June 16, 1816, m. Dec., 1842, Melinda Patridge, Braintree, there, where she was b. Nov. 27, 1818, d. Sept. 29, 1891; he d. June 20, 1894, both at Randolph, and bur. at B. He was a far.; c. d. inf.

727 viii. John G., b. Oct. 9, 1817, m. Oct. 14, 1841, Hannah J. Dockam, Anburn, N. H. He d. April 20, 1873, at Manchester, where they res. He was a manu. of edge tools.

ix. Lydia, b. March 29, 1819, d. '24. x. Louisa M., b. July 5, 1821.

728 xi. Isaac C., b. April 16, 1825. s.

xii. Lydia M., b. March 28, 1827, m. Nov. 26, 1846, Timothy Wells, of S. She res. Hampstead; c. Mary S., b. 1847. d.; Sarah G., 1849, d.; Clement H., 1852; Edson H., 1854.

322 BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> (Abraham<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Chester, N. H., Jan. 7, 1781, m. Orpha Belknap, Randolph, Vt., there, where she was b. 1786, d. Sept. 8, 1840; he d. Dec. 30, 1841, at Randolph, where he was a manu. of edge tools, held office, bur. and c. b.

i. Rosetta<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1801. ii. Benjamin, b. Oct. 6, 1803, d.

729 iii. Carlos, b. Sept. 17, 1805. s.

730 iv. Enos, b. Dec. 5, 1807. s.

731 v. Livingston A., b. Nov. 7, 1809. s. vi. Ansel, b. Nov. 11, 1811, d.

vii. Orpha, b. April 26, 1813, m. Sanford Banester, a blacksmith of R.

732 viii. Benjamin F., b. Nov. 22, 1818. s.

ix. Jane, b. May 15, 1820, m. Nov., 1846, Ira K. Ainsworth, Dalton, Wis.

- 733 x. Jonas G., b. June 15, 1822. s.  
 xi. Mary, b. Dec. 21, 1823, m. Orvis C. Keith, a mer., Barre, Vt., d. Oakfield, Iowa, 1874; c. Elizabeth, b. 1850; Nellie; M.; Emily; Mary.  
 xii. Harriet, b. Oct. 3, 1826. xiii. John, b. Aug. 17, 1828, d.
- 324 MOSES<sup>6</sup> (Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Theophilus<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Candia, N. H., Jan. 19, 1790, m. Aug. 7, 1814, Suah Bean, b. March 10, 1792, at Deerfield; both d. at Montville, Me., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- 734 i. Lyman<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1815. s.  
 ii. Recta, b. Jan. 17, 1817, m. June, 1840, Jonathan Leighton, of M.; c. James.
- 735 iii. Nathan B., b. Oct. 2, 1819. s.  
 iv. Ruth, b. May 5, 1823, m. July 4, 1853, Eben P. Richardson. She d. at Nox, 1866; c. Helen, b. 1854; Willis, 1855; Althea, 1857.  
 v. Naomi, b. March 16, 1827, m. April 4, 1867, Eben P. Richardson.
- 325 JOHN<sup>6</sup> (Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Candia, N. H., April 22, 1791, m. Lois Clifford, Montville, Me., there, where she was b. Nov. 28, 1794, d. Oct. 4, 1831; he d. March, 1862, both at M., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- i. Chastina<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1814, m. Jason Dodge, a far. of Liberty.  
 ii. Mary E., b. Dec. 3, 1816, m. William Furbush, a far. of M., d. 1896.
- 736 iii. John S., b. Oct. 12, 1818. s.  
 iv. Rhoda, b. Sept. 3, 1820, m. March 18, 1841, Almon Jameson, of Wis.; c. John S., b. 1842; Owen W., 1844; Harrison, 1846; Nathan, 1847; Albert F., 1849; Mary E., 1853; Emma F., 1855; Flora R., 1861.  
 v. Mariam, b. July 2, 1822, m. Franklin Atkinson, mech. of M.; c. Vesta; David; Varnum.
- 737 vi. Benjamin W., b. Dec. 18, 1824. s.  
 vii. Hannah C., b. May 8, 1827, m. Jan., 1857, at M., Daniel Bartlett, a far. of M.; c. Annie E., b. 1858; David G., 1861; Daniel B., 1864; Joseph B., 1869.
- 738 viii. Joseph W., b. July 21, 1829. s.
- 326 THOMAS WASSON<sup>6</sup> (Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Theophilus<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Candia, N. H., Feb. 2, 1796, m. July 3, 1817, Sally Smith of C., b. March 10, 1798, d. March 1, 1887; he d. Sept. 15, 1876, both at Derry, where he was a far., bur., and all but three 1st c. b.
- i. Sarah<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1821, m. Aug. 24, 1848, Stephen Reynolds, a carp. of D.; c. Walter L., b. 1849; William W., 1855; Frederick W., 1856, Herbert S., 1858; Adeline A., 1862.
- 739 ii. Charles B., b. Dec. 20, 1823, s.
- 740 iii. Thomas Wasson, b. Sept. 18, 1825, m. Nov. 23, 1847, Jane Gage, Haverhill, Mass., where she was b. Oct. 16, 1828. He is a shoe cutter and c. b. at H.; i. Cora<sup>8</sup> b. Sept 9, 1859.  
 iv. Mary A., b. Nov. 9, 1827, m. Nov. 17, 1846, Worcester Smith, a painter, Newburyport; c., Ada L., b. 1848; Frank W., 1856.
- 741 v. Benjamin R., b. May 21, 1830. s.
- 742 vi. William Warren, b. Jan. 16, 1833, m. Dec. 5, 1865, Jane Jackman, Atkinson, N. H. She was b. April 18, 1834. He is a carp., was in the war 1861, 11th Regt. Mass. V., and c. b. at Cambridge; c. Maud<sup>8</sup>, b. H., July 25, 1873, m. Charles Jacmer, C.  
 vii. Helen M.† b. March 10, 1835, m. Nov. 10, 1857, Henry G. Dillingback, a coal dealer of H.; c. Henry B., b. 1858; Helen E., 1860; George W., 1862; Frank H., 1866.

- 743 viii. George E., b. Dec. 17, 1837. s. ix. John S., b. Feb. 2, 1840. d.
- 329 JOHN<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Holderness, N. H., Dec. 7, 1794, m. July 30, 1820, Irene Sweet, Rochester, Mich., there, b. Dec. 13, 1801, d. Jan. 18, 1876; he d. Jan. 12, 1867, Naperville, Ill., where he was a far., was in war of 1812, and held office; c.
- i. Louisa<sup>7</sup>, b. July 24, 1821, at R.
- 744 ii. William Sylvester, b. at R., Dec. 3, 1822, m. Feb. 11, 1844, B. C. McKillip, of N. He is a mer. in Chicago; c. i. Flora<sup>8</sup>; ii. Eloise; iii. Ernest; iv. Herbert.
- iii. Richard, b. June 22, 1825. iv. Cleora, b. Sept. 8, 1828.
- 745 v. Marquis L., b. Jan. 30, 1833. s. vi. Maria, b. June 22, 1837.
- 746 vii. Walter A., b. Aug. 18, 1840. s.
- 330 HORATIO WELLS<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Holderness, N. H., Jan. 7, 1805, m. May 3, 1838, Mehitable Nutter, Newington, there, where she b. Nov. 15, 1810. He d. May 8, 1869, at Belmont and bur. at Ashland. He was a stone cutter and far., and c. b. at H.
- i. Mary E.<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1839, d. Oct. 2, 1882.
- ii. Sarah E., b. Oct. 26, 1841, m. April 29, 1865, Henry B. Jewell, a far. of H.; c. Henry A., b. 1867; Frank E., 1872.
- 747 iii. Marcus M., b. Jan. 20, 1843. s.
- 748 iv. James M., b. Sept. 9, 1849. s.
- 749 v. Charles M., b. April 27, 1852. s.
- 750 vi. George M., b. Feb. 15, 1856. s.
- 331 SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Candia, N. H., Jan. 30, 1793, m. March 18, 1825, Mary A. Lunt, Newburyport, at C., b. at N., Oct. 8, 1803, d. June 6, 1893, at Lowell, Mass.: he d. at Eden, Vt., July 29, 1866, and both bur. at Johnson. He was a far. and res. in J. and Cambridge; c. five b. in J., six in C.
- i. Margaret<sup>7</sup>, b. July 5, 1826, d. '55. ii. George, b. May 9, 1828. d.
- 751 iii. George H., b. Feb. 7, 1830. s. iv. Samuel W., b. April 14, 1831, d.
- v. Susan M., b. Nov. 23, 1834, d. '77.
- 752 vi. Samuel, b. March 24, 1836. s.
- vii. Mary A., b. June 26, 1839, m. March 3, 1859, Healy C. Leighton, Hyde Park, Vt.; c. Cora M., b. 1859; Homer V.; Edna E.; Healy M., 1864.
- viii. Volney A., b. April 3, 1838, d. '59.
- ix. Martin R., b. April 28, 1842, d. 1864, in war of 1861.
- 753 x. Stephen A., b. April 14, 1844. s. xi. Ellen E., b. June 20, 1846.
- 332 STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Candia, N. H., July 1, 1797, m. Oct. 18, 1842, Nancy Harlan (maiden name Chenworth), North Fork, Ill., there, b. in Ky., March 25, 1805, d. Feb. 19, 1893; he d. Nov. 30, 1878, both at Hutton, Ill., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- i. Margaret R.<sup>7</sup>, b. June 22, 1844, m. Charles N. Rice; c. Carrie E.; Henry C.
- 754 ii. John S., b. March 20, 1846. s.
- 333 JOHN<sup>6</sup> (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, etc.) b. Candia, N. H., March 19, 1799, m. abt. 1825, Eliza Eaton, of C., there, where she was b. Oct. 22, 1800, d. Dec. 17, 1873; he d. abt. 1835, at C., where he was a mer., held office, bur. and c. b.
- 755 i. Andrew<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1826. s.



- ii. Mary E., b. Sept. 21, 1830, m. Sept., 1850, Daniel C. Moore, a mer. of C.; c. Andrew C., b. 1852; Mary R., 1856.
- iii. John, b. Oct. 3, 1832, d. Nov. 2, 1881, unm.

334 ASA<sup>7\*</sup> (Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Plymouth, N. H., Jan. 12, 1790, m. July 7, 1816, Hannah Fitch, of Danville, Vt., there, b. April 5, 1797, d. Aug. 13, 1875; he d. April 25, 1852, at St. Johnsbury, and bur. at D., where he was a far., held office, res. many years and c. b.

755x i. John F.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1817, m. Susanna V. Houghton, Lyndon. She d. He m. June 3, 1864, Mrs. Fanny Dexter. He d. Nov. 21, 1890, at Concord, bur. at Boston.

ii. Mary A., b. Nov. 5, 1820, d. Aug. 1, 1841.

iii. Sally J., b. Feb. 11, 1823, m. Joseph Hoyt, a far. of D.

iv. Rosetta M., b. July 19, 1831, m. Dec. 16, 1856, Milo G. Houghton, M. D. He d. in Boston, 1885; c. Pliny D., b. 1857; Julius H., 1859; Neidhard H., 1861; Mabel E., 1865; Sarah L., 1871, d.

335 CHRISTOPHER<sup>7\*</sup> (Christopher<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Danville, Vt.? Nov. 4, 1791, m. Sarah Wheeler, of D., b. March 19, 1798, d. Feb. 20, 1842. He m. June 30, 1844, Amy R. Trefren, Lyndon, where she was b. July 15, 1824, d. April 15, 1876; he d. Feb. 24, 1880, all at St. Johnsbury, where he was a far. and bur. He res. prior at D.; c. three b. at D., two at St. J.

i. Harriet M.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1816, m. Jan. 22, 1833, Dr. Jeremiah S. Sias, of D., d. 1843.

756 ii. Martin W., b. Dec. 17, 1822. s.

757 iii. Addison G., b. Aug. 1, 1824. s.

iv. Harriet A., b. Aug. 9, 1846, m. Dec. 15, 1868, George May, of St. J.

v. Ellen F., b. Jan. 20, 1850, m. June 13, 1873, Capt. Edward F. Griswold, a mer. of St. J. She d. May 19, 1880.

336 STEPHEN<sup>7\*</sup> (Christopher<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Danville, Vt., April 25, 1800, m. Dec. 18, 1845, Eliza A. Bullard, Boston, Mass., there, where she was b. Sept. 23, 1815, d. Jan. 9, 1895; he d. June 22, 1858, both at B., where he was a mer., bur. and c. b.

758 i. Arthur Webster<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1846, m. June 21, 1870, Mrs. Elizabeth C. Bigelow, Philadelphia, Pa., b. Jan. 16, 1846, d. Sept. 8, 1885, at Lynn, Mass. He m. March 7, 1889, Margaret Cotter, of L. He d. at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 30, 1895, res. at L.

ii. Horace, b. July 29, 1848, a clerk at B.

337 MOSES MARTIN<sup>7\*</sup> (Asa<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Peacham, Vt., May 20, 1799, m. Maria Woods, P. E. Island. She d. Oct., 1850; he d. May 29, 1888, at Newcastle, N. B., where he was a mer., bur. and c. b.

i. Mary E.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1831, m. Richard Haddon, res. Mont.

759 ii. Charles, b. Oct. 8, 1833. s.      iii. Sarah A., b. Sept. 16, 1839.

339 ELIJAH MARTIN<sup>7\*</sup> (Asa<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Peacham, Vt., April 7, 1805, m. Sylvia Watts, of P., there, where she was b. July 5, 1813, d. Aug. 31, 1873; he d. Dec. 23, 1875, both at P. where he was a far., held office, bur. and c. b.

i. Jane<sup>8</sup>, b. 1834, d. June 5, 1835.

ii. Elvira, b. Oct. 14, 1837, m. Jan., 1861, Aaron Wesson, Danville, d. '65.



- iii. Sylvia J., b. May 24, 1840, m. May 3, 1864, Peter Wesson, D.; c. Elvira S., b. 1866; Phebe B., 1869, d.; Aaron, 1872; Mary E., 1875, d.; Asa, 1879.
- 760 iv. Elijah Watts, b. May 27, 1842, d. March 29, 1863, at Fairfax Station, Va. Was in the war of 1861, Co. F, 15th Regt. Vt. Vol.
- 761 v. Asa. b. Aug. 5, 1844. s.
- 762 vi. Charles E., b. Aug. 1, 1848. s.      vii. Cora E., b. Dec. 8, 1854, d. '65.
- 340 ASA<sup>7\*</sup> (Asa<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Peacham, Vt., March 15, 1807, m. Feb. 22, 1830, Mary J. Nealley, Monroe, Me., there, where she was b. Aug. 10, 1810. He d. Feb. 8, 1889, at P., where he was a far., held office, bur. and c. b.
- 763 i. Joseph Nealley<sup>8</sup>, b. July 12, 1833, m. June 7, 1874, Tennessee Estis, Louisville, Ky., there. b. at Carthage, Tenn., June 8, 1846. He is a baker, was in the war of 1861, Co. G, 3d Regt. Vt. V.; c. i. Francis E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1880, d. Jan. 1, 1881.
- ii. Jane, b. June 26, 1835, m. Phineas Blanchard, of P.
- iii. Charles A. and iv. Henry N., b. April 2, d. 1822, 1837.
- 764 v. Francis Eugene, b. Aug. 2, 1841, m. Oct. 13, 1892, Lou E. Harvey, at New York city, b. at P., Oct. 26, 1860. He was in the war of 1861, Co. G, 3d Regt. Vt. V., is a speculator, miner and res. at Butte City, Mont.
- vi. Arabella B., b. June 27, 1843, m. Aug. 18, 1874, Martin S. Hidden, of P.
- vii. Laura E., b. May 1, 1847, m. Nov. 17, 1870, Frank E. Palmer, of P.
- 341 CHAUNCEY FORWARD<sup>7</sup> (Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Somerset, Pa., Oct. 17, 1828, m. July 29, 1862, Annie Isett, Spruce Creek, there, where she was b. Oct. 12, 1840. He is a printer, res. at Bellwood, was in the Mexican war, Co. E, 2d Pa. Regt.; c. one b. Harrisburg, others at Philadelphia.
- i. Enoch L.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 1, 1865, res. at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 765 ii. Henry Isett, b. Sept. 4, 1867, m. Sept. 10, 1890, Harriet R. Bedell, New York city, at Rutherford, N. J. She was b. at N. Y.; c. Sept. 9, 1865, res. at R. Telegraph manager.
- iii. Chauncey F., b. Sept. 26, 1870, d.      iv. George W., b. Dec. 1, 1873.
- v. Annie B., b. Sept. 25, 1875.      vi. Florence D., b. Oct. 11, 1877.
- 342 JAMES TAUNEHILL<sup>7</sup> (Elijah<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Greensbury, Pa., July 30, 1836, m. June 1, 1870, Mary E. DeLane (see DeL. gen.) Maquoketa, Ia., b. Nov. 5, 1847, at Ticonderoga, N. Y. He is an editor, and res. at Yankton, S. D., was 1st lieut. in Co. B, 28th Regt. Ia. Inf.; c. b. at M.
- i. Chauncey S.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1871, d.      ii. Annette D., b. May 18, 1872.
- iii. William Forward, b. Aug. 6, 1877.
- 343 GEORGE THORN<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Chester, N. H., June 11, 1816, m. April 26, 1849, Harriet Chesman, Brockton, Mass., there, where she b. June 9, 1826. He was a painter, and d. Nov. 9, 1869, at B., where he res., bur. and c. b.
- 766 i. Clarence Linden<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1850, m. Sept. 6, 1885, Lizzie F. Makepeace, Raynham, there, where she was b. July 24, 1859. He is a shipping clerk at Brockton; c. i. Althea G.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1889, at B.
- ii. Althea G., b. Oct. 18, 1853.

- 344 SAMUEL AIKEN<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Chester, N. H., Nov. 15, 1817, m. Nov. 1, 1845, Elizabeth Perkins, Brockton, Mass., there, where she was b. Aug. 31, 1825. He was a painter, d. June 29, 1869, at B. where he res., bur. and c. b.
- 767 i. Frank A.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1846. s.
- 345 JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> (Moses<sup>6</sup>, Orlando<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 20, 1787, m. Dec. 24, 1817, Betsey, dau. 83 Jonathan of A. there, where she was b. Dec. 5, 1794, d. May 15, 1845. He m. April 11, 1846, Eliza Kelley of A., b. March 14, 1806, d. July 29, 1866; he d. Oct. 21, 1859, at A., where he was a far., res., all bur., and c. b.
- 768 i. George W.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1819. s. ii. Mary E., b. July 30, 1824.
- 346 MOSES<sup>7</sup>, (Moses<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., May 12, 1801, m. Nov. 30, 1826, Anna Bagley, W. Newbury, b. 1800, d. June 13, 1845. He m. Oct. 8, 1846, Ruth T. Fernald. She d. Nov. 2, 1890; he d. Feb. 15, 1862, at A., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- i. Dolly A.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1830, d. ii. Orlando G., b. Sept. 26, 1831, d.
- 769 iii. Moses W., b. Dec. 31, 1833, m. July 10, 1856, Anna E., dau. 220, of A. He is a far. and c. b. at A.: i. Mary M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1857, m. Aug. 27, 1884, J. H. Parker, Thornhill; c. Annie, b. 1885.
- 770 iv. Edward P., b. June 6, 1835, m. Jan. 27, 1859, Mary F., dau. 220. He is a mech. and c. b. Merrimac: i. Willard Damon<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct 13, 1862.
- 771 v. Gustavus A., b. Nov. 7, 1837, m. April, 1868, Sophia T. Lowe, Canton, N. J., b. March 9, 1838. He. d. March 8, 1891, at M. He was in car. bus.; c., i. Annie<sup>9</sup>, d.
- vi. Lois A., b. May 20, 1840, m. Jan. 17, 1863, William Betts, a mer.; c., Florence R., b. 1865. He d.; she m. Jan. 1, 1880, James D. Pike, a mer.; c., Ethel J., b. 1880.
- 347 FRANCIS WELCH<sup>7</sup> (Ichabod B.<sup>6</sup>, Orlando<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 17, 1791, m. Nov. 30, 1817, Mary Lancaster of A., b. Nov. 19, 1797, d. Feb. 17, 1885; he d. April 17, 1863, at Grafton, N. H., where he was a far., and bur.; 1st c. b. at A., others at G.
- i. Alonzo<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1815, d. July 15, 1879, unm. ii. Sarah.
- 772 iii. Ichabod B., b. Nov. 11, 1822. s. iv. Albina.
- 348 PATTEN<sup>7</sup> (Ichabod B.<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 16, 1793, m. Jan. 14, 1819, Dolly, dau. 137 Moses, of A., there, where she was b. July 13, 1797, d. Aug. 30, 1831. He m. March 4, 1832, Betsey Patten, b. March 9, 1804, d. April 3, 1873; he d. Aug. 17, 1883, at A., where he was a car. dealer, bur. and c. b.
- 773 i. William P.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1819, s.
- 774 ii. Henry, b. June 2, 1822, m. Jan., 1850, D. Jane Griffin of A. She d. Oct. 1854. He m. Oct. 18, 1874, Sarah Gray of A. He d. July 15, 1879, at Merrimac; c., James O<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept., 1851, d. 1874.
- iii. Sarah, b. Sept. 26, 1824, m. Nov. 20, 1849, Rev. Albert Painc, res. in Boston; c., Edward S., b. 1851, d.; Charles H., 1853; William A., 1855; Dolly E., 1856.
- iv. Emily<sup>†</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1827, m. Nov. 10, 1847, George O. Goodwin, Brewer, Me. He retired from business in 1874, res. at Merrimacport, and has held many positions of office and trust.

- v. Laura J., b. July 19, 1829, m. April 27, 1853, Daniel H. Bradley, a car. dealer, Rumney, N. H., d. 1879, and bur. in Merrimac.
- vi. Dolly, b. June 2, 1831, d. Aug. 9, 1855.

349 JONATHAN BAGLEY<sup>7</sup> (Ichabod B.<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., July 3, 1798, m. May 21, 1822, Sarah C. Nichols of A., b. Aug. 27, 1804, d. June 1, 1891; he d. Aug. 11, 1882, at Merrimac, where he was a car. man., held office and gave some attention to data of the Sargents; bur. and c. b. at M.

- i. Sarah<sup>3</sup>, b. March 9, 1823, d. March 10, 1823.
- 775 ii. Edmund N., b. Feb. 29, 1824, s.
- iii. Ruth, b. May 14, 1826, m. July, 1848, Rev. G. C. Stickland, d. 1866, at Reading; c., Eunice E.; Frank E.; George P. S.
- iv. Walter B., b. June 11, 1828, d. 1847.
- v. Rufus N., b. Sept. 8, 1830, d. in the Mexican war.
- 776 vi. Bailey, b. Aug. 6, 1834, s.      vii. Jane, b. Oct. 1, 1836.

350 PORTER<sup>7</sup> (Ichabod B.<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 26, 1801, m. Mrs. Emma C. King, (maiden name Strong). She d. 1879; he d. June 5, 1873, both at Savana, Ill., where he was a mer. and manu.

- 777 i. Thomas P.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 5, 1753, s.      ii. Mary; m. Mr. Cannon.

351 DANIEL<sup>7</sup> (Ichabod B.<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 3, 1811, m. Feb. 19, 1835, Susan H. Patten, of A., b. Feb. 4, 1811, d. Jan. 9, 1890; he d. Aug. 23, 1885, at S. Brewer, Me., where he was a lumber dealer and bur.; c., two b. at A., two at S. B.

- i. Susan P.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1836.
- 778 ii. Havlan P., b. June 22, 1838, s.
- 779 iii. Daniel M., b. Nov. 9, 1843, s.
- 780 iv. Albert P., b. July 12, 1850, m. Dec. 25, 1877, Nellie L. Garland, She d. He m. May 1, 1884, Mary J. Waters of B. He is a mer. at B.

352 RICHARD WELCH<sup>7</sup> (Orlando<sup>6</sup>, Orlando<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 4, 1800, m. May 18, 1825, Sally, daught. 141 Stephen of A., b. June 3, 1803, d. Jan. 12, 1879; he d. Oct. 23, 1862, at A., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

- i. Emeline<sup>8</sup>, b. July 22, 1826, m. 517 Frederick A.
- ii. Myra, b. April 10, 1832, m. 768 George W.
- iii. Mary A., b. May 20, 1834, m. June 6, 1866, David A. Moulton, a far., Andover; c. Moses W., b. 1875.

353 ORLANDO<sup>7</sup> (Orlando<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., July 11, 1804, m. Dec. 1, 1831, Abigail Patten, of A., there, where she was b. Sept. 30, 1806, d. March 23, 1890; he d. May 22, 1876, both at A., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

- 781 i. Robert P.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1833, s.
- 782 ii. Edwin, b. Nov. 5, 1834, m. Sept. 17, 1862, Addie E. Merrill, Farmingham, N. H., there, where she was b. Sept. 23, 1835. He is a far. and res. at F. and holds office.
- iii. Rhoda P., b. Jan. 26, 1839, m. Oct. 18, 1871, Joseph H. Stockman, a mer., Newburyport; c. Hattie C.; Orlando S.
- iv. Abigail P., b. May 9, 1841, m. Feb. 1, 1871, Alden E. Pillsbury, a far., Sandown, N. H.; c. Frank N.; Gertrude S.
- 783 v. Everett O., b. Oct. 31, 1843, s.
- 784 vi. Ralph H., b. Dec. 5, 1848, s.

- 354 JOSEPH WELCH<sup>7</sup> (Orlando<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., July 25, 1808, m. Feb. 24, 1831, Elizabeth Goodwin, of A., there, where she was b. Aug. 31, 1811, d. May 14, 1890; he d. Jan. 3, 1880, at A., where he was a car. manu., bur. and c. b.
- i. Ellen<sup>8</sup>, b. April 18, 1832, m. Nov., 1852, Joseph Oak, a mer., Exeter, Me.; c. Herbert C.; George A.; Josephine L.
  - ii. Maria G., b. July 28, 1836, m. Jan. 3, 1859, George N. Bird, a car. dealer, Walpole, Mass.; c. Frank H.; Anna F.
  - iii. Heman, b. Nov. 4, 1838, d. Feb. 9, 1839.
  - iv. Oria E., b. March 1, 1840, m. July, 1865, George Ricker, Merrimac.
- 785 v. Oscar, b. Marsh 14, 1843, m. Elizabeth Goodwin, res. Newton, N. H.
- 355 FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> (Orlando<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 10, 1810, m. Aug. 28, 1836, Hannah Atkinson, Minot, Me., there, where she was b. Aug. 31, 1814, d. March, July 1, 1881; he d. with his son, Elmer P., at Melrose, June 11, 1893, and both were bur. at Merrimac, where he was a car. manu. and c. b.
- 786 i. Francis A.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1843. s.
  - 787 ii. Elmer P., b. Aug. 11, 1844. s.
- 356 NICHOLAS<sup>7</sup> (Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Christopher<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 22, 1796, m. Nov. 14, 1816, Miriam Sawyer, Haverhill, Mass., where she was b. Sept. 27, 1797, d. April 13, 1885; he d. July 23, 1879, Vincennes, Ia., where he was a far. and bur.; c. ten b. at A., two Milford, N. H., one at V.
- i. Mary<sup>8</sup>, b. April 19, 1817, d. '52.
  - ii. Christopher, b. June 28, 1818.
  - iii. Jane, b. July 4, 1820, d. '41.
  - iv. Cyrus F., b. April 22, 1822, d. '46.
  - v. Charlotte, b. May 10, 1824, d. '38.
  - vi. Sarah A., b. June 9, 1826.
  - vii. Lucinda S., b. Dec. 28, 1828.
  - viii. Lucy M., b. Sept. 27, 1830.
  - 788 ix. John A., b. April 21, 1831. s.
  - x. Cordelia M., b. Aug. 22, 1832.
  - 789 xi. Horace C., b. Sept. 14, 1834. s.
  - 790 xii. Orson G., b. May 22, 1836. s.
  - 791 xiii. Stephen, b. April 8, 1840. s.
- 357 CYRUS<sup>7</sup> (Christopher<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 19, 1798, m. Sept. 25, 1825, Sarah C. Annis, Strafford, Vt., b. Sept. 3, 1803, d. Oct. 20, 1841. He m. Jan. 16, 1850, Hannah M. Davis, S. Lee, N. H., where she was b. April 19, 1813, d. Oct. 13, 1888; he d. July 19, 1886, at Merrimac, where he was a far. and bur.; c. b. at A.
- i. Adeline<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1826, d. '42.
  - ii. Christopher, b. July 22, 1828.
  - 792 iii. Cyrus E., b. Feb. 20, 1830. s.
  - 793 iv. Joseph A., b. May 11, 1831. s.
  - v. Sarah J., b. June 29, 1832, d.
  - vi. Julia A.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1835, m. Nov. 25, 1858, Stephen Parsons, an undertaker at Lawrence; c. George B., b. 1859; William P., 1861; William P., 1870; Joseph S., 1872. all d.
  - vii. Sarah A., b. Dec. 4, 1836, d. Sept. 14, 1890.
  - 794 viii. Benjamin A., b. Jan. 5, 1838. s.
  - 795 ix. Lucius Clark, b. Nov. 21, 1840, m. June 29, 1864, Adelia E. Turner, Lynn, there, b. Sept. 3, 1840, at Bath, Me. He is a mer. and res. at L., where his c. was b.; i. Nettie M.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 3, 1865, d. '66.
  - x. Mary A., b. Nov. 8, 1852, d.
  - xi. Anna, b. June 1, 1854, d.
- 359 JOHN P.<sup>7</sup> (Christopher<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 17, 1810, m. Mary Pillsbury, Sandown, N. H., b. Nov. 12, 1813, d. Dec. 18, 1852. He m. Oct. 17, 1853, Caroline P., dau. of 172 Stephen of A.



She was b. Dec. 17, 1819, d. Nov. 28, 1891; he d. Oct. 6, 1880, at Merrimac, where he was a speculator, bur. and c. b.

- i. Laura D.<sup>s</sup>, b. June 9, 1836, m. Nov. 24, 1864, George Prescott, a mer., Hampton Falls, N. H.; c. Mary S. Ayers; John H.; Jennie S.
- ii. Jane, b. Nov. 3, 1838, d. Nov. 26, 1881.

360 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> (Christopher<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., June 10, 1813, m., 1843, Sally Weed of A., there, where she was b. Jan. 28, 1815, d. Aug. 23, 1844. He m. Jan. 16, 1851, Julia W. Williams, Haverhill, there. She was b. June 8, 1823; he d. Dec. 25, 1891, at Merrimac, where he was a car. manu., held office, and bur.; c. b. at A.

- i. Sally E. W.<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1843, m. 783 Everett O.
- 796 ii. Edward B., b. Feb. 12, 1852. s.
- 797 iii. Benjamin F., b. Nov. 5, 1859. s.
- iv. Philena W., b. Nov. 6, 1861, m. Dec. 31, 1885, Frank L. Watson of H.

361 RUFUS<sup>7</sup> (Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Christopher<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 13, 1805, m. Phebe Gregg. He was a manu., res. Auburn, N. Y., then in Boston, where he d. Aug. 3, 1882; c. b. at A.

- i. Mary<sup>s</sup>, b. March 19, 1836, d.
- ii. Adeline, b. Oct. 17, 1837, d.
- iii. Caroline, b. Feb. 8, 1840.
- iv. Jessie J., b. March, 1852.

362 MOSES<sup>7</sup> (Stephen<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 12, 1808, m. Dec. 30, 1856, Persis R. Crane of A., at Newburyport. She was b. at Dalton, N. H., Dec. 31, 1836. He d. Nov. 13, 1894, and bur. at Merrimac. He was a far., res. at M., and c. b. at A.

- i. Stella, M.<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1858, m. Nov. 6, 1877, Charles A. Gunnison, a car. manu. of M.; c., Lillian; Stephens; William.
- ii. Emma M., b. July 26, 1865, m. March 2, 1886, James F. George, a shoe manu, Plaistow, N. H.; c., Margaret S., b. 1888.
- iii. Isabel N., b. Nov. 3, 1872, m. Sept. 10, 1891, Charles L. Waterhouse, a car. manu. of M.; c., Moses S.; Osborne; Alvie R.

363 ROBERT<sup>7</sup> (James<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Bridgewater, N. H., Aug. 27, 1797, m. Oct. 24, 1822, Deborah Gilman, Meredith, there, where she was b. Oct. 10, 1796, d. July 13, 1851; he d. April 1, 1858, both at B., where he was a far., and teacher, held office, bur. and c. b.

- i. Elizabeth M.<sup>s</sup>, b. April 29, 1824, d. March 10, 1842.
- ii. Emily F., b. Sept. 6, 1825, m. Jan. 1, 1849, Arthur B. Hanaford of B., a mason and far.; c., Elsie E., b. 1849; Jared, 1851; Herbert, 1853; Hosea B., 1856; Izolia, 1858; Ai, 1860.

iii. Arabella R., b. Sept. 3, 1827, m. Sept. 22, 1859, Joseph Hager, Westminster, Mass., a far.; c., Laura E., b. 1862; Mary B., 1868.

798 iv. James F., b. June 11, 1829, m. Aug., 1857, Dorothy A. Barnard of B., there, where she was b. March 25, 1831, d. Jan. 22, 1867. He m. 1869, Nellie Mullen, Mt. Pleasant, Ia. She d. 1879. He m. 1880, Emma — of Sweden. He is a mer. at Mt. P.; c., by last m., i. Emma<sup>9</sup>.

- v. Dorothy A., b. June 24, 1835, m. Oct. 11, 1854, Benjamin F. Ellis, a jeweler, Plymouth, N. H.; c., Gilman F., b. 1855.

364 JAMES F.<sup>7</sup> (James<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Bridgewater, N. H., Sept. 18, 1798, m. June 6, 1837, Eliza Barber, of B., there, b. at Andover, May 24,



1807, d. Aug. 20, 1892, at Plymouth; he d. March 29, 1854, at Haverhill, where he was a carp. and far., bur. and c. b.

- i. Helen M.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 9, 1838, d. '83.    ii. James H., b. Feb. 18, 1840.
- iii. Hattie C., b. Oct. 20, 1842.
- iv. Augusta C.<sup>†</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1844, a teacher at P.
- v. Robert B., b. Aug. 1, 1848, d. '49.

368 HIRAM<sup>7</sup> (Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 8, 1806, m. Elizabeth Porter, b. Dec. 28, 1811, d. Aug. 18, 1846. He m. Feb. 11, 1847, Eleanor N. Tilton, b. Nov., 1820, d. June 9, 1880; he d. Sept. 5, 1877, Raymond, N. H., where they res., bur. and c. b.

799 i. William Henry<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1824, m. Jan. 28, 1856, Mary E. Smith, Bridgton, Me., at Saco, b. at B., Jan. 26, 1833. He d. June 17, 1892, Portland. He was in the war of 1861, Co. G? 13th Regt. Me. V., was an accountant and supt. of school buildings, and c. b. at P.; i. Lutie Cleaves<sup>9</sup>†, b. June 17, 1867, a stenographer, Boston, Mass.

ii. Horace E., b. March 26, 1839, d.

800 iii. George P., b. Feb. 4, 1841, m. Nov., 1865, Hattie Willard, and d. 1865.

iv. Robert A., b. Aug. 10, 1846, d.

801 v. Edwin N., b. April 2, 1848, m. June 10, 1874, Sarah A. Gordon, b. Dec. 16, 1850, d. Jan. 1, 1885. He m. Aug. 17, 1893, Harriette E. Burr, Fairfield, Ct., where she was b. July 31, 1862. He res. and c. b. at N. Berwick; c. i. Norris Burr<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1894.

370 FREDERICK<sup>7</sup> (Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 11, 1804, m. Feb. 2, 1825, Judith Colby, New Boston, N. H., b. at Dunbarton, Feb. 11, 1805, d. Jan. 11, 1872; he d. 1854, at Mt. Vernon, where he was a far. and bur.; had res. in Francistown; c.

i. Sarah A.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 1, 1826, d.

ii. Charles F., b. March 9, 1828, lost from war sloop Levant, abt. 1850.

802 iii. George W., b. Dec. 12, 1830, s.

iv. Mary J., b. Sept. 4, 1832, m. Aug. 19, 1858, Henry Gill, of Bowers Prairie, Ia., d. 1884; c. Frank W.

803 v. Enoch R., b. Feb. 22, 1835, s.

vi. Hannah C., b. Feb. 28, 1837, m. May 1, 1859, Charles Horr, Manchester, N. H. She m. 2d Lucian Rice, of B. P.; c. Carrie; Josephine.

804 vii. Levi W., b. April 22, 1843, m. Miss Millikan, of Me., who d. He had four c., all d. He was in war 1861, sergt. in Co. A, 9th Regt. N. H. Vol., res. Togus, Me.

viii. Henry Franklin, b. June 8, 1846, went to Ia., 1867.

371 THOMAS<sup>7</sup> (Enoch<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury? Mass., m. Louisa J. Brainard, Bridgewater, N. H., where he was a far. and res., but d. at Alexandria, 1872; c. order?

i. David<sup>8</sup>.    ii. Arabella, both in Minn.    iii. Henry.    iv. Enoch.

805 v. Lucian B., b. at B., May 28, 1851, m. Emma E. Rowen, Hebron, Oct. 19, 1873. She was b. Dec. 6, 1856, at Rochester. He is a carp. at H.

372 EDWIN<sup>7</sup> (James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Methuen, Mass., Dec. 7, 1807, m. Nov. 27, 1848, Mary E. Northy, Pittston, Me., there, b. Dec. 29, 1828, d. Dec. 26, 1891; he d. June 6, 1886, both at Lawrence, Mass., where he was a far. and c. b.

- i. Adeline N.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1851. ii. Persis L., b. Feb. 19, 1853.  
 806 iii. Joseph Northy,<sup>§</sup> b. at L. Oct. 29, 1854, m. Jan. 23, 1883, at Haverhill,  
 Lillian A. Jackson, b. at Medford, 1862. He res. at M; c., i. Edith  
 J.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 1884.  
 807 iv. Edwin F., b. Dec. 3, 1856, m. and res. Minn.; c., i. Frank<sup>9</sup>; ii. Arthur.  
 v. James A. B., b. April 21, 1860. vi. Martha J., b. March 26, 1865.
- 373 JESSE<sup>7</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>,  
 William<sup>1</sup>) b. Methuen, Mass., Nov. 10, 1793, m. Jan. 20, 1822,  
 Hannah H. Moore, at Hillsboro, N. H., b. at Henniker, Aug. 7,  
 1799, d. March 23, 1875; he d. Sept. 10, 1857, both at N.  
 Andover, Mass., where he was a mer. and bur.; c.  
 i. Charles H.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1823. Was in war 1862, 6 N. H. Regt., d. '84.  
 ii. Martha, b. Sept. 13, 1828, m. Samuel Hodges; c., Edward; Martha;  
 Charles.  
 iii. Eliza S., b. June 6, 1835, m. 812 True W.  
 808 iv. Jesse G., b. Sept. 5, 1837, s.
- 374 TRUEWORTHY WHITE<sup>7</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Methuen, Mass., April  
 2, 1795, m. March 24, 1824, Fanny Moore, Hillsboro, N. H. She  
 d. He m. Oct. 6, 1833, Elvira A. Tabor, Washington, at M. He  
 was a mer. at Newburyport, where his c. were b.  
 i. George A.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1825. ii. Mary J., b. Oct. 5, 1828.  
 809 iii. Elbridge A., b. 1832, s.  
 810 iv. Luther F., b. 1840, m. July 24, 1867, Dolly Frost, Salisbury.  
 v. Edward P., b. July 1, 1847, d. vi. Edward P., b. April 30, 1850.
- 375 NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Methuen, Mass., Dec. 18, 1797, m.  
 Jan. 25, 1821, Lydia A. Austin, of M., b. Oct. 1, 1797, d. Aug. 17,  
 1885; he d. March 21, 1858, both at Newburyport, where he was  
 a truckman and bur., but c. b. at M.  
 811 i. Henry P.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 14, 1821, s. ii. James M., b. Aug. 26, 1823, d.  
 iii. Sarah E., b. March 23, 1826, m. Sept. 27, 1847, Thomas D. Riley,  
 Haverhill; c. John, b. 1849; May H.; Lizzie; Hattie; Edward, 1860.  
 iv. Mary H., b. March 28, 1828, m. Dec. 14, 1848, Stephen J. Warren, of  
 N.; c. Edgar, b. 1850; Henry; Arthur; Cara; Jessie; Howard? 1868.  
 v. James C., b. July 3, 1830, d. '68. vi. Anna M., b. June 3, 1833, d.
- 376 LORENZO<sup>7</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Methuen, Mass., Oct. 23, 1805, m.  
 March 29, 1830, Mrs. Lucy Griffin (maiden name Moore) at M.  
 She d. Nov. 26, 1868, at Worcester; he d. Sept. 16, 1868, at N.  
 Andover, where they res. and bur.; c.  
 812 i. True W.<sup>8</sup>, b. at M. July 18, 1832, s.
- 377 MATTHEW H.<sup>7</sup> (Peter<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>,  
 William<sup>1</sup>) b. New London, N. H., Aug. 14, 1790, m. Sarah —  
 She d. April 24, 1849. He m. Nov. 13, 1849, Mrs. Clarissa Davis;  
 c. b. N. L.  
 i. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1815. ii. Dolly, b. Sept 17, 1816.  
 iii. Mathew H., b. Dec. 19, 1819, d. April 21, 1841.  
 813 iv. Peter, b. Aug. 10, 1823, m. v. Mary b. June 17, 1827, d.  
 814 vi. Samuel Andrew, b. July 31, 1831, m., res. Mich.
- 378 DANIEL<sup>8</sup> (Peter<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. New London, N. H., Sept. 23, 1793, m. Dec.  
 25, 1817, Deborah Foss, Charlestown, Mass., b. Aug. 18, 1794, d.  
 Oct. 4, 1850. He m. Feb. 28, 1853, Sarah Burnap. She d. Oct.

- 11, 1868. He m. Dec. 13, 1869, Mrs. Mary F. Hope (maiden name Harvey). He d. April 18, 1876, at N. H., where he was a blacksmith, bur. and c. b.
- 815 i. Benjamin P.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1820. s.  
 ii. Lydia C., b. April 13, 1824, m. May 31, 1842, Jesse A. Hazen, Sutton; c., John G., b. 1844; Daniel S., 1847; Lydia F., 1851; Jessie F., 1851.
- 816 iii. Daniel F., b. May 23, 1825. s.  
 iv. Lucy D., b. March 10, 1830, m. March 8, 1857, Ezech Sischo, a far., Goshen, N. H., d. 1884; c., Pecunnua F.
- 817 v. Jacob T., b. July 28, 1832. s.
- 818 vi. Foss W., b. July 28, 1832. s.
- 379 SETH FREEMAN<sup>7</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. New London, N. H., June 16, 1799, m. Nov. 16, 1823? Polly Adams, N. L., there, where she was b. July 12, 1799, d. June 29, 1873; he d. April 21, 1886, both at N. L., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- i. Ransom<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1824, d. Aug. 10, 1825.  
 ii. Cyrilla H., b. Aug. 24, 1826, m. Feb. 16, 1850, G. W. Hayes, of N. L.
- 819 iii. Ransom F., b. March 16, 1837. s.
- 380 AARON LELAND<sup>7</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. New London, N. H., April 22, 1802, m. Nov. 6, 1827, Jane Addison, Springfield, there, b. Sept. 22, 1805, d. Oct. 19, 1880; he d. Oct. 9, 1839, at N. L., where he was a shoemaker, bur. and c. b.
- 820 i. Horace<sup>8</sup>, b. April 29, 1831. s. ii. John A., b. Jan. 7, 1836, d. '59.
- 381 SYLVANUS THAYER<sup>7</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. New London, N. H., Feb. 12, 1805, m. Nov. 27, 1830, Emeline Crockett, Danbury, there, b. at Sanbornton, Sept. 27, 1808, d. Dec. 3, 1853. He m. Jan. 14, 1858, Esubah W. Roby, of D., b. at Sutton, Aug. 27, 1814. He is a mason and far. at D.; c. four b. N. L., two at Franklin, and two at Enfield.
- i. Isabell H.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1831, m. Sept. 18, 1860, Charles E. Pingree, a far. of N. L. She d. 1883; c. Annie M., b. 1862.
- 821 ii. Herman L., b. Sept. 7, 1833. s. iii. Fernando C., b. Nov. 29, 1835.
- iv. Ann E., b. Sept. 11, 1837, m. Elmer French, a far. of F.; c. Byron S.
- 822 v. James O., b. April 28, 1845, m. Oct. 30, 1872, Carrie E. Draper, Plymouth, b. Sept. 17, 1854. He d. Feb. 3, 1894, at D. where he was a far. and c. b.; c. i. George A. D.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1874.
- 823 vi. George B., b. Jan. 16, 1847. s. vii. Charles, b. Dec. 11, 1848, d. '77.  
 viii. Emeline, b. Oct. 18, 1853, d. '67.
- 382 JONATHAN EVERETT<sup>7</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. New London, N. H., Oct. 23, 1816, m. Nov. 29, 1843, Maria C. Jones of Enfield, there, where she was b. Aug. 2, 1818, d. July 2, 1852, at Wentworth, and bur. there. He m. Sept. 5, 1853, Louisa J. Page of W., there, where she was b. Nov. 16, 1831, d. March, 1897; he d. Jan. 6, 1890, both at Concord, where they res. and were bur. He res. at Canaan and W. prior. He was a lawyer and Judge of the Supreme Court of N. H. and held many offices and positions of trust; c., two b. at C. and three at W.

- i. John J.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1844, d. '78. ii. Everett F., b. March 28, 1847, d.  
 824 iii. Marie L., b. Sept. 5, 1856. iv. Annie L., b. July 9, 1862, d.  
 v. George Lincoln,<sup>†</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1868, killed coasting, Jan. 1894; m., no c.
- 382 JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>§ (Amasa<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. New London, N. H., June 27, 1802, m. Feb. 24, 1830, Miriam J. Currier, Enfield, b. Nov. 1, 1800, d. March 17, 1852, at E. and bur. there. He d. Oct. 4, 1882, at Deep River, Ia., and bur. there. He was a blacksmith and res. at Hanover, N. H.; one c. b. at Canaan, two at H.
- i. Susan F.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1830, m. Sept. 16, 1862, Oliver Ayer, a Baptist clergyman, at Providence, R. I. She d. 1894; c. Oliver S., b. 1864; Francis W., 1868; Mary J., 1872.
- 825 ii. Daniel K., b. July 14, 1832, s. iii. Sylvender, b. April, 1838, d. '61.
- 384 STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. New London, N. H., Sept. 20, 1796, m. Oct. 12, 1819, Mary E. Woodward of N. L. She d. May 20, 1828. He m. Oct. 27, 1829, Ruth Woodward, Sutton. She d. Aug. 8, 1864; he d. June 1, 1882, all at N. L., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- i. Mary E.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1820, m. July 28, 1852, Nathan D. Pingree of N. L., a far., d. 1890; c., Martha L., b. 1853; Francis S., 1856; John D.,<sup>†</sup> 1858; Ransom C., 1860.
- ii. John, b. Aug. 10, 1824, d. iii. Martha W., b. Dec. 14, 1827, d.
- 826 iv. Hiram, b. Sept. 12, 1830, s.
- v. Benjamin Franklin, b. April 24, 1834, d. Aug. 23, 1863, at Memphis, Tenn, while in the war of 1861, Co. F, 11th Regt., N. H. Vol.
- 386 PERLEY<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. New London, N. H., Nov. 12, 1810, m. Sept. 11, 1838, Mary J. King, Sutton, there, b. Nov. 29, 1819. He was a mer. and d. Feb. 14, 1864, at Ripon, Wis., where he res. and was bur.; c. b. at S.
- 828 i. Albert E.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 8, 1840, s.
- ii. Emroa, b. May 24, 1842, m. Dec. 29, 1869, John W. Tew, a blacksmith, Blair, Neb.; c., Charles F., b. 1870.
- iii. Emily, b. Nov. 9, 1843, m. Dec. 14, 1865, W. J. McLam, a painter, Parkersburg, Ia.; c., Bert E.
- iv. Alma, b. April 14, 1848, d. Jan. 30, 1870.
- 829 v. Walter P., b. June 7, 1850, s. vi. Frederick, b. July 2, 1852, d. '63.
- 388 GEORGE W.<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. New London, N. H., July 9, 1820, m. Oct. 31, 1848, Emily G. Bunker of N. L., there, where she was b. March 9, 1825. He is a far., has held office, res. and c. b. at N. L.
- i. John H.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1849, d. Aug. 11, 1851.
- 830 ii. Elbridge C., b. July 1, 1852, s.
- iii. Frank E., b. July 15, 1855. iv. Willis J., b. March 20, 1859.
- 389 EDWIN RUTHREN<sup>7</sup> (Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. New London, N. H., March 19, 1823, m. Sept. 3, 1844, Eliza D. Woodward of N. L., there, where she d. April 13, 1860. He was a shoemaker and res. at N. L.; it is supposed he was killed in the war of 1861; c. b. at N. L.
- 831 i. Charles Marion<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1845, m. Sept. 14, 1865, Etta F. Duston, Stoneham, Mass., where she was b. Sept. 15, 1847. He is a salesman and res. at Henniker, N. H. He served as Julius M. in the war of



- 1861, in Co. H, 4th Regt., N. H., and Co. E, 13th Regt. Vt. V.; c., i. Alton D<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1876, d.; ii. Lona A., b. Dec. 12, 1878, at S.
- 832 ii. Frank Byron, b. April 8, 1847, m. March 17, 1878, at Concord, Mary J. Whittier, Warner, N. H. She was b. March 8, 1843, at Sutton. He is a far. and res. at W.; c., i. Edith L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1879, d. '89. ii. Agnes I., b. June 27, 1881.
- 833 iii. Henry, H., b. 1849, m. and res. New Mexico; c. i. Charles<sup>9</sup>.
- 834 iv. Edwin Lawson, b. Nov. 10, 1851, m. Jan. 27, 1875, at Nashua, Mary C. Colby of W., where she was b. July 14, 1849. He d. Oct. 27, 1882, at W. and bur. at Bradford; c., i. Stella M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1876.
- 390 ANDREW JACKSON<sup>7</sup> (Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. New London, N. H., Nov. 12, 1833, m. April 29, 1861, Julia E. Dewey of Barnet, Vt., there, where she was b. Dec. 29, 1843. He is a far., res. N. L. and was in the war of 1861, Corp. U. S. army 1855, Lt. Co's K and E, 8th Regt. Vt. V. and Capt. Co. G, 1st Regt. N. H. V.; c.
- 835 i. Louis<sup>s</sup>, b. June 18, 1862, at B., m. May 12, 1885, Mary L. White, Boston, Mass., there. She was b. July 12, 1856. He is a mer. res. and c. b. in B.; i. Louis Sumner<sup>9</sup>, b. July 28, 1887.
- 836 ii. Calvin, b. March 31, 1868, at B., m. July 18, 1893, Mary E. Watson of Somerville, Mass., at B. She was b. Aug. 23, 1874. He is a bookkeeper and res. at Schenectady, N. Y.
- iii. Sarah G., b. Aug. 25, 1866, at N. L., d. March 9, 1867.
- iv. Sarah G., b. Jan. 18, 1872. v. Libbie B., b. April 10, 1880.
- 391 MARCUS EVERETT<sup>7</sup> (Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. New London, N. H., May 30, 1801, m. Dec. 27, 1829, Ann Severance at N. L., b. at Andover, May 11, 1806, d. Jan. 25, 1883; he d. Feb. 13, 1885, both at N. L., where he was a mer., bur. and c. b.
- 837 i. Proctor Perley<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1830, m. Anna Mead, of N. L. He d. New Orleans, La., Feb. 28, 1865.
- ii. Amy A., b. April 12, 1833, m. June, 1855, Frank Nichols, Milwaukee, Wis.
- 838 iii. Story L., b. Feb. 24, 1837. s. iv. James S., b. Nov. 8, 1839, d. '77.
- 839 v. Anthony B., b. Nov. 29, 1846. s.
- 393 GILMAN PERLEY<sup>7</sup> (Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. New London, N. H., Oct. 26, 1808, m. Aug. 31, 1828, Cynthia S. Wilkins, of N. L., there. He d. 1842, at N. L., where c. were b.
- i. Sarah A.<sup>s</sup>, b. abt. 1829, m. John Haynes, Corinth, Vt.
- ii. Susan, b. abt. 1834, m. George Jewell, of C.; c. Frank; Harry; Charles; Fred.
- 840 iii. Rufus F., b. Dec. 7, 1836? s.
- 394 MOSES<sup>7</sup> (Moses<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Hopkinton, N. H., Feb. 26, 1792, m. March, 1818, Rhoda Tenney, of H. there, where she was b. April 6, 1791, d. Dec. 8, 1856; he d. Jan. 23, 1844, Newport, where he was a far. and bur.; c. three b. at H., four at N.
- i. Mary A.<sup>s</sup>, b. July 17, 1819, d. '41. ii. Emily, b. Jan. 3, 1821, d. '90.
- 841 iii. Carlos R., b. Jan. 25, 1823. s.
- 842 iv. Moses G., b. March 20, 1826. s.
- 843 v. Edward L., b. March 22, 1828. s.
- 844 vi. Martin, b. Sept. 9, 1830. s. vii. Martha, b. Sept. 9, 1830, d.



- 395 EDWARD LEE<sup>7</sup> (Moses<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Hopkinton, N. H., May 13, 1796, m. Ruth Sawyer of H. She d. and he m. 1826, Jane Austin. He was a far. and res. in H., then at Boscawen, where he d. Nov. 11, 1838, and was bur.; c. b. at H.
- 845 i. Edward L.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1820. s.
- 846 ii. Eldad Augustus,<sup>§</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1826, m. May 1, 1849, Phebe W. Moulton, Hampstead, res. at Rockford, Ill.; c., Frank L.<sup>9</sup>, d.
- 847 iii. Ezra A., b. Sept. 15, 1832, killed 1857, in railroad accident.
- 848 iv. Augustus L., b. March 8, 1835. s.
- 849 v. Moses W., b. June 19, 1837. s.
- 396 STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> (Moses<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 26, 1817, m. June 1, 1843, Mary H. Farrington of H., there, where she was b. Jan. 9, 1823. He was a far. and res. at H. where he d. June 19, 1866, was bur. and c. b.
- i. Ellen H.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 3, 1845. ii. Mary P., b. Feb. 21, 1847, d. '84.
- 850 iii. Moses F., b. July 6, 1848. s. iv. Clara L., b. March 10, 1851, d. '67.
- 851 v. Benjamin F., b. March 21, 1853. s.
- vi. Julia E., b. March 2, 1857, m. July 1, 1879, John Visser, a teacher, res. in Chicago, Ill.; c. Clara, b. 1880; Evelyn, 1883; Dorothea, 1885; Stephen, 1887; Grace, 1889; John, 1891; Lillian, 1893.
- 397 NATHAN<sup>7</sup> (Moses<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 26, 1817, m. Juliana M. Hubbard, New Mexico, N. Y., at Sheboygan Falls, Wis., b. Hartford, Ct., Dec. 23, 1822, d. April 23, 1868. He m. April 28, 1870, Hattie S. Chapin, b. Jan. 29, 1831, d. Nov., 1893, at S. F., where she was bur., he is a far. and c. b.
- i. George N.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1849, d. ii. Alvin H., b. July 18, 1851, d.
- iii. Julia H., b. Jan. 20, 1855, m. S. J. Willard, Redwing, Minn.
- 398 SAMUEL WORCESTER<sup>7</sup> (Moses<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 26, 1822, m. March 31, 1843, Emeline Chamberlain, Manchester, b. Strafford, Vt., Jan. 7, 1823. He was a far., res. at St. Paul, Minn., but prior at Sheboygan Falls, Wis., where two c. were b. and two at Taycheedah.
- 852 i. Henry C.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1850. s.
- ii. Adeline A., b. Oct. 24, 1852, m. James L. Gibbs, a lumber mer., Travers City, Mich.; c. Marion, b. 1887; Harold, 1890.
- iii. Helen A., b. March 19, 1855, m. 1878, Elwin Z. Rasly, a far., St. James, Minn.; c. Roy S., b. 1879; Ruth A., 1881; Inez E., 1883; William H., 1885; Jessie A., 1887; Nina O., 1893.
- iv. Emma J., b. April 6, 1858, m. Edward Creighton, of St. J.
- 401 ABNER<sup>7</sup> (Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Warner, N. H., Sept. 16, 1806, m. March, 1835, at Springfield, Martha J. Morrill, Boscawen, where she was b. May 13, 1814, d. Aug. 19, 1876; he d. July 30, 1887, both at W., where he was a far. and mer., bur. and c. b.
- 853 i. Walter<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1837. s.
- 854 ii. Frank M., b. Dec. 20, 1844. s.
- 402 JACOB R.<sup>7</sup> (Stephen<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Warner, N. H., May 26, 1815, m. 1852, Elizabeth A. Dalton, Deerfield, where she was b. May 10, 1830, d. May 8, 1866; he d. Dec. 13, 1860, both at W., where he was a far. and stone cutter, held office, bur. and c. b.
- 855 i. Fred E.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 3, 1857. s.

- 404 NATHAN<sup>7</sup> (William R.<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Warner, N. H., Nov. 6, 1801, m. Sept. 29, 1825, Sally Currier, of W., there, b. Sept. 15, 1801, d. Sept. 28, 1827. He m. Sept., 1830, Hepsibah Frazier, b. 1801, d. April 17, 1878; he d. June 12, 1878, all at W., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- 856 i. Nathan C.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 21, 1827. s.  
 ii. Sally E., b. June 5, 1834, m. 1853, William Watts, Bennington, Vt.; c. Charles F., b. 1855; J. Henry; Lilla; Elmer; Simeon; Luie B., 1873.  
 iii. Naomi B., b. May 9, 1836, m. April 21, 1869, Henry Jepson, of B.; c. James, b. 1870; Alvin A., 1871.  
 iv. David F., b. June 27, 1841, d. '63. v. Maria F., b. Sept. 2, 1844, d.
- 405 STEPHEN M.<sup>7</sup> (William R.<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Warner, N. H., Sept. 3, 1803, m. June 10, 1834, Anna G. Heath, Hopkinton, there, b. at W., Jan. 2, 1809. He was a far. at W. and c. b. there. They now res. at Nashua.
- i. Harlen B.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 8, 1836, d. Dec. 12, 1860.  
 ii. Henrietta L., b. March 11, 1838, m. Nov. 17, 1857, at W., George W. Flanders, res. Nashua; c. Edith P., b. 1859; Euminnia S., 1861; Grace L., 1867; Harry V., 1880.  
 iii. Elizabeth C., b. Jan. 21, 1846, d. Sept. 5, 1890.
- 406 WILLIAM ROWELL<sup>7</sup> (William R.<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Warner, N. H., Feb. 20, 1810, m. Oct. 26, 1845, Almira Hardy, of W., there, where she was b. She d. March 28, 1880; he d. March 25, 1880, both at W., where he was a far. and c. b.
- 857 i. John C.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1848. s.  
 ii. Ellen J., b. May 12, 1849, m. May 29, 1869, John F. Jewell, of W.; c. Oscar E., b. 1870; Gertrude A., 1872, d.; Anna H., 1874, d.; Almira H., 1877; Carl W., 1880; John E., 1887.  
 iii. Mary A., b. Nov. 14, 1852, m. Dec. 25, 1883, Robert E. Kimball, Concord.  
 iv. Rhoda A., b. April 16, 1854. v. William H., b. Oct. 8, 1856, d. '63.  
 vi. Augusta M., b. Jan. 20, 1858. vii. Edward C., b. March 16, 1863, d.
- 411 ABNER COLBY<sup>7</sup> (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. Henniker, N. H., Jan. 13, 1815, m. April 28, 1842, Emeline A. Rogers, Salisbury, there, b. Concord, Oct. 31, 1819. He d. April 28, 1891, at Hopkinton, where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- i. Ellen A.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1852, m. Oct. 28, 1879, John Rollins, a far. of H.; c. Mary A., b. 1881; Edith F., 1885.
- 858 ii. John H., b. Feb. 13, 1855. s.
- 412 THOMAS WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Henniker, N. H., June 26, 1822, m. Oct. 31, 1849, Martha L. Way, Hopkinton, there, where she was b. Feb. 22, 1825, d. June 2, 1890, at Henniker, where she was bur. He is a far. and cooper, and res. at W. H.; c. b. at H.
- i. Walter T.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1852, d. March 9, 1891. A jeweler.  
 ii. William E.<sup>†</sup>, b. May 13, 1860, is a carp. at W. H.
- 413 ISAAC P.<sup>7</sup> (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Henniker, N. H., Nov. 15, 1826, m. Nov. 26, 1857, Martha Morrill, Salisbury, at H., b. at S., April 20, 1833. He d. Feb. 10, 1889, at Penacook, where he was a far. and mech., and bur.; was in the war 1861, Co. E, 16th Regt. N. H. V.; c. b. at Webster.

- i. Nettie M.<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1861, d. Feb. 17, 1869.
- ii. Minnie C., b. Feb. 3, 1866, m. Dec. 29, 1886, Charles Bean, mech. of P.
- iii. Lillian L., b. Feb. 11, 1869, m. June 5, 1895, Harley W. Morrill, civil engineer, S. Framingham, Mass.; c. Mildred, b. 1896.

414 EZEKIEL COLBY<sup>7</sup> (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Boscawen, N. H., Nov. 21, 1818, m. July 4, 1842, Olive Scribner, Otisfield, Me., at Quincy, Mass., b. at O., April 4, 1824. He was a stone cutter, contractor and builder, of much note. He d. at Concord, N. H., Feb. 18, 1887, and bur. at Q., where he res. and c. were b.

- 859 i. Walter C.<sup>s</sup>, b. May 21, 1843. s.
- ii. Marv E., b. May 10, 1846, m. July 21, 1866, Alfred Sampson, a mech. and clerk of Q.; c. Alfred C., b. 1867; Ezekiel S., 1869; Charles, 1871; Walter C., 1874; Mary F., 1875; Alice F., 1876.
- 860 iii. John Farnum, b. Nov. 28, 1848, m. 1872, Nellie C. Nichols, of C., b. July 18, 1850, d. Feb. 18, 1885. He m. July 10, 1886, Alice Nichols. He d. Nov. 26, 1892. He was a stone cutter.
- iv. Clara, b. Nov. 20, 1851, m. June 9, 1870, Lemuel W. Cook, a photographer, Boston; c. Fred S., b. 1872; Florence E., 1881.
- v. Annie, b. Dec. 23, 1857, m. Oct. 8, 1878, George W. Clapp, of Q.; c. Muriel E., b. 1884.



415 GEORGE JACKMAN.



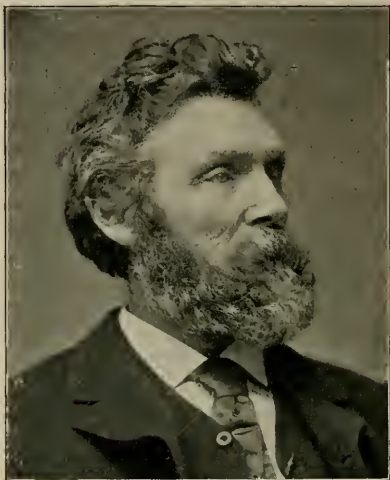
861 GEORGE JACKMAN.

415 GEORGE JACKMAN<sup>7</sup> (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Boscawen, N. H., Oct. 20, 1820, 1820, m. Sept. 21, 1867, Amanda M. Bordman, Hebron, at Lawrence, Mass., b. at H., Jan. 1, 1832, d. Aug. 14, 1870, at Concord, and bur. there. He m. Oct. 25, 1882, Lucy M. Maston, Haverhill, there, b. at Benton, Sept. 6, 1855. He received his education at the public schools, Franklin and Pembroke Academies. He commenced to learn the stone cutters' trade at twenty-one, and his attractability for the work was such that he was soon

advanced to superintendent. He has been very successful in his business and is now on his farm at C. He has held positions of honor and trust, is a person of fine ability, well informed and interested in public improvements, of pleasing address and highly respected. If the son inherits the business ability of the father as he bears his likeness, his success in life is assured. c.

- i. Jessie G.<sup>s</sup>, b. July 6, 1868, m. May 6, 1891, Charles E. Smith, a printer of C. She d. May, 1897; c. Freada, b. 1892.
- 861 ii. GEORGE JACKMAN, b. April 30, 1885.
- iii. Bulah C. H., b. Nov. 6, 1888.

416 WALTER HARRIS<sup>7</sup> (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Boscawen, N. H., March 6, 1825, m. Oct. 5, 1852, Serena L. Farrington, of Norway, Me., where she was b. Dec. 15, 1832, d. July 25, 1883, at Bridgewater, where she was bur.; he d. Nov. 24, 1895, at Concord and bur. there. He was a far., but was a speculator, and nearly all his life was interested in various enterprises. He was a superior hunter; was a captain in the State Militia. He was a recruiting officer for the war of 1861, and 2d and 1st lieut. in Co. H, 14th Regt. N. H. V. He was of an affable and pleasing way, kind hearted and generous, always having many friends and admirers. He was educated at the public schools, and his success such that he was what is termed "a self-made man." His c. were b. at B.



416 WALTER HARRIS.

- i. Ella F.<sup>s</sup>, b. April 29, 1854, m. Nov. 14, 1874, Charles E. Noyse, a railroad employe of Canterbury. She d. June 4, 1888.
  - 862 ii. Arthur W., b. Aug. 25, 1855. s.
  - iii. Anna J., b. March 21, 1857, m. April 20, 1876, S. Frost Hammond, a mech. of Bristol; c. Arthur F., b. 1877; George W., 1879; Grace E., 1881; Rena B., 1884.
  - iv. Flora M., b. Oct. 11, 1866, m. June 18, 1896, John L. A. Chellis, a car. and builder, of C.
  - 863 v. Walter H., b. Feb. 26, 1868. s.
- 417 MOSES<sup>7</sup> (Moses<sup>6</sup>, Amasa<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 16, 1803, m. Oct. 27, 1824, Judith Hoyt, b. 1805, d. July 26, 1849. He m. Feb., 1850, Mrs. Mary Huntington, b. 1811, and d. Dec. 2, 1854. He m. Feb. 22, 1855, Sarah Thyng. He d. Sept. 1, 1886, at Lakeport, N. H., where all were bur. He was a manu. and held office. He res. in several towns in N. H.; c. b. in S. and L.



- i. Mary<sup>8</sup>, b. March 21, 1826, m. Nov., 1848, Harrison O. Haywood, of L. She d. 1887; c. Mary F., b. 1849; Ellen L., 1857; Abbie S., 1865.
- 864 ii. Stephen H., b. June 3, 1827. s.
- 865 iii. Moses, b. Oct. 24, 1830. s. iv. John M., b. June 9, 1833, d. '56.
- v. David, b. 1836, d. May 25, 1860.
- 866 vi. Frank S., b. Aug. 19, 1848. s.
- 418 THOMAS MORRILL<sup>7</sup> (Moses<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Salisbury, Mass., May 4, 1809, m. July 21, 1833, Olivia A. Marsh, N. Hampton, N. H., at Greenland, b. at Straton, April 21, 1808. He d. Feb. 16, 1878, at Newburyport, where he was a carp. and bur.; c. two b. at Salem, two at N.
- i. John<sup>8</sup>, b. May 23, 1834, d. ii. George W., b. April 18, 1837.
- iii. Anna M., b. Nov. 30, 1838. iv. Malinda O., b. June 13, 1847.
- 419 ORLANDO HOWARD<sup>7</sup> (Edmund<sup>6</sup>, Amasa<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 22, 1809, m. Nov. 27, 1834, Jane Bagley, b. Feb. 3, 1812, d. July 16, 1887; he d. July 13, 1884, both at Merrimac, where he was a car. manu., bur. and c. b.
- i. Arthur<sup>8</sup>, b. June 7, 1845, d. Nov. 9, 1847.
- 867 ii. Edmund Howard, b. July 29, 1849, m. Oct. 23, 1880, Lizzie H. Nichols, of M., there, where she was b. Nov. 11, 1859. He d. Oct. 3, 1893, at M., where he was in car. bus., bur. and c. b.; i. Ruth E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1883.
- 868 iii. William Bernard, b. Nov. 15, 1851, m. Oct. 13, 1880, Emma L. Seavey, of M., there, b. at Littleton, July 10, 1859. He is a bank clerk at M.; c. i. Bernard S.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1881, d. Jan. 14, 1897.
- iv. Augustus H., b. Feb. 9, 1856, d. March 11, 1891, unm.
- 420 ALBERT<sup>7</sup> (Edmund<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 30, 1817, m. Nov. 26, 1840, at Bradford, Abigail D. Noyes, b. at Groveland, July 30, 1822. He d. May 11, 1891, at Merrimac, where he was a car. manu., bur. and c. b.
- i. Cara A.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1842, m. March, 1871, Warner Gould, of M.
- ii. Abby F., b. Sept. 4, 1848, d. March 27, 1856.
- iii. Rebecca P., b. March 22, 1852, m. 1878, Charles Little, M.; c. Sarah.
- iv. Charles, b. Nov. 11, 1853, d. 1855.
- 421 CHARLES BIRD<sup>7</sup> (Edmund<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., May 28, 1819, m. Nov. 30, 1843, Sally G. Clement, of A., where she was b. Sept. 8, 1819; he d. Aug. 27, 1853, at Merrimac, where he was a mer. and bur.; c. b. at A.
- i. Abby S.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1846, m. Jan. 12, 1872, Augustus Staples, d. 1889; c. Charles H., b. 1876; Frank C., 1878.
- 869 ii. Arthur Clement, b. Dec. 13, 1848, m. Dec. 19, 1878, Eliza J. Carlton, Newbury, at M., b. at N., Dec. 15, 1851. He is a car. trimmer, and c. b. at M.; c. i. Alice C.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 1, 1880.
- 423 AMASA<sup>7</sup> (Robert<sup>6</sup>, Amasa<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 12, 1816, m. Jan. 27, 1842, Abigail B. Davis, of A., there, where she was b. Nov. 4, 1820, d. Jan. 3, 1887, at Melrose and bur. there. He has res. in Ellsworth, Me., New York city, Boston, and now at Melrose. He has been a mer.; c.
- 870 i. George C.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 3, 1843. s.
- ii. Willard P., b. April 19, 1845, d. iii. Frederick, b. Aug. 4, 1850, d.



425 WINGATE PAYNE<sup>7</sup> (Robert<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 23, 1822, m. Jan. 15, 1852, Harriet N. Taylor, Hartford, Conn., there, where she was b. Sept. 17, 1827; she d. March 3, 1891, at Melrose, Mass., and bur. there. He m. June 30, 1892, Mary E. Lamson, at M. She was b. at Hampstead, N. H., April 1, 1838, d. Jan. 1, 1894, at M. He m. Dec. 5, 1894, Elizabeth H. Boyd, Boston. She was b. at Greenfield, N. H., March 6, 1834. He went to Boston in 1846 and entered the store of Anderson and his brother, 553 F. W. This firm was dissolved and he became a partner in the firm of Sargent Brothers and Co., and the business amounted to over seven millions a year at the time of the great fire in 1872. Mr. Sargent is yet in mercantile business and is one of the oldest business men in the city, and has an unquestioned reputation. He moved to Melrose in 1857. He was elected chairman of the board of selectmen in 1863, and later chairman of the water board. He was the first pres. of the Melrose Savings Bank, and was twice sent as representative to the legislature, thus giving to the town fourteen years of public service. C. all by first m., one b. in B., others in M.

i. Florence N.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1855.

ii. William E., b. April 19, 1858, d. Dec. 22, 1870.

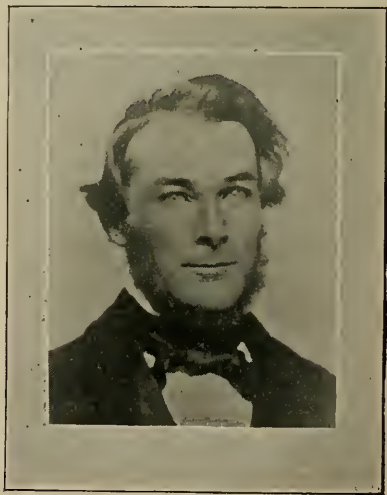
iii. Mary Gilbert<sup>†</sup>, b. May 6, 1865, m. Oct. 31, 1895, at M., William S. Kent, an agent, and res. at M.

426 SIDNEY<sup>7</sup> (Robert<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., June 19, 1826, m. July 18, 1853, Emma A. Dorman, Enfield, Ct., there, b. at Ellington, Nov. 2, 1831. He is a dry goods mer., res. in New York city, but prior in Boston, Mass., and Europe; c. b. in B.

871 i. Eugene Sidney<sup>8</sup>, b. March 11, 1856, m. June 16, 1880, Leila J. Hulbert, New York city, there where she was b. June 13, 1857. He is an accountant.

427 DARIUS<sup>7</sup> <sup>†</sup> (Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Mar. 25, 1820, m. Oct. 31, 1849, Hannah H. Gould, Newton, N. H. where she was b. Feb. 23, 1823, d. Jan. 10, 1897; he d. Jan. 12, 1859, both at Merrimac, where they were bur. He was a far. res. in that part of A. now Mer. where his c. was b. and his daut. res. He was a man of high standing, of marked ability; had devoted much time in obtaining and perpetuating the records of the Sargents, and continued the work commenced by his father. (See preface.)

i. Elvira Hannah<sup>8</sup> <sup>†</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1850.



427 DARIUS.



425 WINGATE PAYNE.



428 ERASTUS<sup>7</sup> (Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 10, 1823, m. Oct. 28, 1844, Dorothy A. Goodwin, S. Hampton, N. H., at Newton, b. at S. H., Nov. 2, 1827. He d. Feb. 21, 1869, at A., that part now Merrimac, where he was a far., res. and is bur. His wife res. at A.; c. two b. Newton, others at A.

- i. Annie E.<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1845, m. Dec. 18, 1867, Alden F. Rowell, Peabody; c. Mabel E., b. 1868; George F., 1872; Frederick H., 1874.
- ii. Albert Erastus, b. Aug. 8, 1849.
- iii. Mary N., b. Aug. 15, 1853, m. May 31, 1873, Benjamin F. Brummit, of A., d. 1875.
- iv. Ellen F., b. April 2, 1859.

429 CALVIN<sup>7</sup> (Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 9, 1828, m. Dec. 31, 1850, Love E. Gould, Newton, N. H., b. Feb. 20, 1830.

He is a carp. and far. and res. on the farm formally owned by his father in Merrimac, that part once A. He is highly respected, having been elected to office by his townsmen; has been a member of the Congregational church for many years and is an affable and accommodating neighbor. They have but one c.



429 CALVIN.



872 THOMAS MONROE.

- 872 i. THOMAS MONROE<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1852, m. April 30, 1879, Ella A. Whittier, Newton, N. H., at M., b. Aug. 16, 1850. He is a far. and mech. and res. on the farm with his parents. He is a bright, active young man possessed of qualities which promise success.

430 DANIEL D.<sup>7</sup> (Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 28, 1816, m. April 6, 1843, Mary W. Chase, Hopkinton, where she was b. July 2, 1822. He d. June 30, 1887, at Stoddard, where he was a far., res. after 1862. He was bur. and c. b. at H.

- i. Emma C.<sup>s</sup>, b. April 21, 1844, m. Feb. 23, 1862, Charles L. Brown, a far. at Asherville, Kas.; c. Frank; Robert; Clara; Philip H.
- ii. Clara D., b. Sept. 26, 1845, m. Nov. 27, 1869, Harris B. Nelson; a far., Sutton, N. H.; c. George E.; Eugene L.; Carle H.
- iii. Mary J., b. July 2, 1847, m. Feb. 2, 1865, Alvin R. Foster, a carp. at Keene. She d. 1877; c. Herbert A.; Nellie M.

- 873 iv. Edward H., b. April 11, 1849, m. Aug. 20, 1873, Mary Nelson, Sutton, there, b. Dec. 8, 1851. He is a tinsmith at Sunapee.
- v. Sarah M., b. Jan. 26, 1851, m. Aug. 13, 1865, Charles P. Pitcher, a far. of Keene; c. Harry E.; Arthur D.; Mary; Edmund; Ethel M.
  - vi. Hattie C., b. Sept. 28, 1852, m. Feb. 2, 1875, George S. Robb, Newport; c. Emma A.; Helen M.

431 EZEKIEL<sup>7</sup> (Stephen<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass.? Nov. 1, 1821, m. April 24, 1843, Louisa Emerson, at Haverhill. She d. March 22,

1855, at Salem, N. H., and bur. there. He m. March 20, 1861, Abbie B. Robertson, at Manchester, b. at H., March 16, 1840; he d. Aug. 3, 1873, at Brookline, O., where he was a shoe manu. and bur.; c.

- i. Susan A.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 12, 1844, m. William Blood, of Lynn; c. Willie.
- ii. Ellen L., b. Aug. 20, 1846, m. Charles Tarbox, L.; c. Calvin; Frank.
- iii. Sarah S., b. Jan. 20, 1848, m. April 7, 1864, Joseph L. Russ, of S.

432 GEORGE MILTON<sup>7</sup> (Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Groveland, Mass., Sept. 19, 1821, m. March 5, 1843, Martha T. Ramsdell, at Ipswich, b. at Lynn, Oct. 28, 1823. He is a shoemaker and res. at G. where they celebrated their golden wedding in 1893, and c. b.

- i. Martha E.<sup>8</sup>, b. June 5, 1845, m. Aug. 8, 1859, Edward E. Hopkinson, a shoemaker of G.; c. Sylvia L., b. 1861; George A., 1865.

874 ii. Waldo, b. Dec. 13, 1847, m. Dec. 31, 1868, Eliza L. Hicks, of Lowell, there, b. at Tilton, N. H., Feb. 14, 1847, d. at L., March 19, 1897. He is clerk and accountant in the Lowell bleachery and res. at L.; c. i. Minnie E.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 31, 1870.

433 NATHAN<sup>7</sup> (Nathan<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Groveland, Mass., Sept. 2, 1827, m. Nov. 25, 1847, Laura M. Hardy, Newburyport, where she was b. Sept. 23, 1827, d. March 4, 1884, at G. and bur. there. He is a shoemaker and has held office, res. at G. and c. b. there; was in the war of 1861, Co. M, 4th Mass. H. A.

875 i. Eustis W.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1848, s.

876 ii. Clarence S., b. Feb. 27, 1850, m. Nov. 26, 1874, Helen N. Tilton, Haverhill, where she was b. March 10, 1856. He is a carp. at G.

877 iii. Frank W., b. Aug. 25, 1853, s.

878 iv. Charles D., b. Oct. 18, 1856, m. Feb. 1, 1887, Maggie T. Lucy, Rochester, N. H., b. Aug. 25, 1856. He is a shoemaker at G.; c. i. Mary B.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 17, 1888, at G.

- v. George F., b. March 8, 1858, d. vi. Horace M., b. July 9, 1860, d.

434 WARNER<sup>7</sup> (Nathan<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Groveland, Mass., March 6, 1831, m. Nov. 14, 1852, Sophia G. Moore, Charlestown, there, b. at Edgecom, Me., Dec. 25, 1831. He is a mason; was in the war of 1861, Co. M, 4th Regt. Mass. H. A. He res. now at Lowell, Mass.; one c. b. at C., two at G.

879 i. Herbert S.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept 8, 1853, s.

- ii. Anna S. T., b. June 25, 1856, d. iii. Harry T., b. Aug. 26, 1860, d.

435 ABNER WARREN<sup>7</sup> (Abner<sup>6</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 12, 1825, m. Sarah P. West, Chester, N. H., b. 1830, d. Dec. 30, 1855. He m. Nov. 9, 1856, Mary D. Gould, Newton, b. March 22, 1834, d. Feb. 1, 1887; he d. July 8, 1871, at C. where he res. and bur.; c.

- i. Sarah R.<sup>8</sup>, m. Dennis Barnes.

ii. Martha, b. Oct. 13, 1857, m. July, 1886, Woodbury Jenkins; c. Lois.

436 HAZEN EVERETT<sup>7</sup> (Abner<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 9, 1836, m. Feb. 19, 1859, Ellen A. Cooper, b. at Parsonsfield, Me., Jan. 1, 1839. He d. Oct. 27, 1863, at A., where he was a shoemaker and c. b.



- 880 i. Everett Augustus<sup>8</sup>, b. April 18, 1860, m. April 23, 1879, Edwina G. Libby, Boston, Mass., there, b. May 30, 1861, Rockland, Me. He is a tinsmith at B.; c. i. Irma F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1880.
- ii. Elmer E., b. Feb. 6, 1862, d. Nov., '62.
- iii. Carrie H., b. July 4, 1863, m. Aug. 23, 1884, Arthur P. Gardner, Wollaston; c. Arthur H.; Ruth P.; Jessie; Labon L., 1894.
- 437 CHARLES NEWTON<sup>7</sup> (John K.<sup>6</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Bradford, Mass., Aug. 15, 1837, m. Nov. 12, 1873, Rebecca K. Bixby, Boxford, there, where she was b. March 17, 1841. He is a far. and c. b. at Merrimac.
- i. John Kelley<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1875.
- ii. Samuel Bixby, b. July 11, 1876.      iii. Grace T., b. Oct. 30, 1878.
- 439 MOSES<sup>7</sup> (Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 12, 1808, m. Oct. 24, 1834, Elizabeth W. Whittier, of A., there, where she was b. Jan. 26, 1813, d. Nov. 7, 1882; he d. April 30, 1869, both at Newburyport, where he was a car. manu., bur. and c. b.
- i. Amelia C.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1834, d. May 8, 1873.
- ii. Mary E., b. April 19, 1839, m. Feb. 2, 1882, Frank E. Cutter, of N.
- 881 iii. Alfred Little, b. Jan. 12, 1844, m. Feb. 9, 1870, Alice Upham, Delta, O., there, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., April 1, 1850. He is a mech., was in the war 1861, 2d lieut. Co. K, Regt. 182 O. V., and has held office. He res. at D.; c. i. Clarice E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1871.
- 882 iv. Leonard W., b. Oct. 14, 1845. s.
- 883 v. Moses S., b. Aug. 4, 1847. s.      vi. Emily W., July 11, 1849, d. '92.
- 442 JAMES W.<sup>7</sup> (James<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Warner, N. H., Sept. 9, 1817, m. May 26, 1840, Paulina Sanborn, Henniker, b. May 28, 1821. He m. Nov. 4, 1847, Miriam A. Danforth, of W. He was a far. at Falls Church, Va., and d. March 13, 1876, at Washington, D. C., when there on business; c.
- i. Franklin<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1844, d.      ii. Charles W., b. July 25, 1851, d.
- iii. Edward Sanborn, b. Sept. 11, 1854.      iv. Ada P., b. Feb. 7, 1857.
- v. Emma M., b. March 26, 1859.      vi. Lizzie M., b. May 2, 1861.
- 443 ZACHARIAH HANAFORD<sup>7</sup> (Barnard<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Deerfield, N. H., March 4, 1771, m. April 12, 1796, Hannah Hoyt, Concord, there, b. April 23, 1777. d. Feb., 1858? at Andover; he d. 1851? at Springfield and both bur. at S. He was a far. and res. C., Canterbury and Barnard, Vt.; c., order?
- i. Anna H.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1796, m. Middlebury, Vt., 1826, Enos Smith, Croydon, N. H. She d. 1835; c. Cordelia, b. 1828, and two more.
- 884 ii. Barnard, b. 1799, m. Mehitable Hollis, Milton, Mass. He d. 1837; had two daus. and a son went to Cal.
- 885 iii. Ara, b. April 10, 1800. s.      iv. Judith, m. 1828, J. Flaming, Ca.
- v. Sarah A., b. Sept. 8, 1809, at C., m., 1841, Warren Johnson, d. 1891; c. Martha, b. 1843; Willard, F., 1850; Clara C., 1854.
- vi. Rebecca, b. abt. 1806.      vii. Hannah, m. Willis Goodnough, S.
- 886 viii. Charles D., b. July 17, 1815. s.      ix. Zachariah.
- x. Emeline, m. Cordon Rose, Sandgate, Vt.; c. William; Luman.
- 444 EPHRAIM K.<sup>7</sup> (Barnard<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Deerfield, N. H., Feb. 22, 1789, m. Nov. 15, 1810, Lydia Clark, Warner, there, b. June 3, 1790, d. Sept.

19, 1860, Danbury; he d. Sept. 1, 1868, Dorchester, and both bur. at Danbury. He was a far. and blacksmith, res. Hopkinton and Andover; c. b. at A.

- i. Louisa H.<sup>s</sup>, b. March 14, 1812, m. John Hobbs of H., d. 1834.
- ii. Sarah C., b. Oct. 6, 1814, m. Feb. 6, 1840, Lucian A. Follansbee, a far., Sutton. She d. 1875; c. Ephraim K., b. 1840; Augustus D., 1842; Shuah L., 1844; Sarah C., 1845, d; Clarence L., 1848; Charles L., 1850, d.; Lucian E., 1851; Martha H., 1852; Herman S., 1856.

887 iii. Ephraim A. K., b. Oct. 5, 1830. s.

445 THOMAS BARNARD<sup>7</sup> (Barnard<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Concord, N. H., Feb. 20, 1793, m. July 25, 1839, Lovina W. Puffer, Saco, Me., at C., b. at Amherst, Mass., May 20, 1812, d. Aug. 25, 1863; he d. Sept. 20, 1869, both at Southboro, where they are bur. He was in the war 1812, 3d Regt. 9th Camp.; was a stone mason and res. at C. and S.; c. b. at C.

888 i. Amos Plimpton<sup>s</sup>†, b. Nov. 10, 1842, m. Dec. 25, 1866, Addie Newton, of S. at Waltham, b. at S., Sept. 14, 1840, d. Feb. 27, 1893, at Brighton, and bur. at S. He m. June 4, 1894, Georgia F. Farwell, of B. He was in the war of 1861, Co. K, 13th Regt. Mass. V. He is a foreman and res. in B.

446 DAVID<sup>7</sup> (Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Six Mile, S. C., 1790, m. Ruth Gibson, of S. C. She d. Jan. 1, 1857; he d. Feb., 1893, both at Lumpkin Co., Ga., Hafersham Co. He was a miner, and c. b. at Hafersham Co.

i. Ephraim<sup>8</sup>, b. 1829, d. ii. James S., b. Sept. 7, 1831.

888a iii. John L., b. Dec. 1, 1833, m. Jan., 1856, Mary J. Thomas, at Gainesville. He was a far. and killed at Fredericksburg, Sept. 12, 1863, in war 1861, Co. F, 23d Regt. Ga.

889 iv. David R., b. July 18, 1836. s. v. Sarahann, b. Nov. 20, 1838.  
vi. Francis, b. March 20, 1840. vii. Ephraim? G., b. April 11, 1843.  
viii. Eliza, b. April 14, 1845. ix. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 16, 1847.

890 x. Abraham B., b. April 11, 1851, m. Margaret Chambley, and a far. at Land, Ga.

447 JOHN<sup>7</sup> (Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Six Mile? S. C., Sept. 14, 1793, m. abt. 1819, Elizabeth Tate, b. July 24, 1800, and both d. 1834, at Canton, Ga., and bur. there. He was a carp., held office and res. S. C. and Ga; c. b. at S. C.?

891 i. William C.<sup>s</sup>, b. June 19, 1820. s.

892 ii. Ephraim B., b. June 10, 1822. s.

893 iii. Benjamin Tate, b. March 30, 1824, m. Elizabeth Camp. He was in war 1861, d. at Vicksburg, 1864. She d. and bur. Kelpen, Ga.

894 iv. Peter K., b. Nov. 18, 1825. s. v. Polly A., b. Sept. 14, 1827, m.

895 vi. Seabron Humphrey, b. May 21, 1829, m. Cynthia Hinton. He was in 43d Ga. Regt. in war 1861, and is a far. at Hickory Flats; had c. Willard; James and others.

896 vii. John C., b. Nov. 1, 1833. s.

448 HENRY<sup>7</sup> (Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Six Mile? S. C., 1796, m. abt. 1819, Temperance Cilforn, Six Mile, S. C. She d. 1878, he d. 1879, both at S. M., where they are bur. at Pleasant Hill. He was a blacksmith and res. at S. M., where his c. were b., order?

897 i. William H.<sup>s</sup>, b. 1820. s. Jesse H., b. 1822, d. 1880.

898 iii. Henry W., b. July 19, 1834. s.

- iv. Lyman T., b. 1836, killed 1862 at Richmond, war '61.
- v. Silas Tyler, b. 1838, d. 1862, killed at Richmond in war 1861.

899 vi. John B., b. Jan. 28, 1845. s.

- vii. Nancy S., m. Thomas Weems.

viii. Sallie, m. John Yeates.

- ix. Elizabeth, m. Joseph Collie, d.

x. Nioma, m. Materson Summerville.

450 ABRAHAM BENSON<sup>7</sup> (Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Pickens Co., S. C., Dec. 23, 1817, m. March 1, 1842, Rachel L. Boroughs, Anderson, there, where she was b. Jan. 18, 1826. He d. Sept. 28, 1861, at Germantown, Va., and bur. there. He was a far., had held office, and in war 1861, 4th Regt. S. C. Vol., res. at S. C. and Ga.; c. b. P. Co., S. C.

- i. Marah E.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1843, m. C. B. White, Coffeeville, Tex.

ii. Sarah T., b. Oct. 21, 1844, m. Aaron Mitchell; 2d, A. J. Hill, Ennis, Tex.

900 iii. Byron B., b. Dec. 17, 1846. s.

901 iv. George S., b. Feb. 13, 1852. s.

451 DAVID HUGGINS<sup>7</sup> (Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Hartland, Vt., Sept. 29, 1806, m. March 9, 1844, Mary J. Fuller, Ft. Atkinson, Wis., there, b. Watertown, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1826. He d. Oct. 24, 1854, at Ft. A., where they res. and were bur. He was an early pioneer West with a history of much interest, was a speculator, and held many government offices; c. b. Ft. A.

- i. Ada<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1849, m. Alfred E. Dore, a druggist, Chicago.

ii. John Ayers, b. Oct. 14, 1851, is an engineer, at C.

453 ISAAC NEWTON<sup>7</sup> (Elijah<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Hartland, Vt., July 6, 1822, m. May 23, 1858, Achsa J., daut. of Capt. Pembleton Hodgman, of H., there. She was b. March 13, 1834, d. May 26, 1873. He m. May 25, 1875, Sarah J. Hatch, Boston. She was b. July 18, 1831, at Weathersfield, Vt. He d. Jan. 31, 1891, at H., where he and first wife were bur. He res. in H. on the farm previously owned by his grandfather and father, and now owned by his widow and sons. He gave it the name of "Oak Hill Farm." It is



453 ISAAC NEWTON.

very productive and commands a view unsurpassed. He was a man of fine ability and attainments and fitted for almost any position, but being of a retiring disposition public office and display were not tasteful to him. Although qualified for other pursuits, circumstances were such that he followed farming with much enjoyment and success, until ill health the last few years of his life, caused him much suffering and to retire from work. He

was highly respected, an obliging neighbor and a kind father and husband. The sons have relics of the hearthstone and a light of glass of the log cabin built on the farm by 64 Moses in 1789; c. by first m. and b. at H.

- i. Edwin J.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 6, 1859, d. April 28, 1864.
- ii. Ida J., b. Dec. 20, 1860, d. April 11, 1864.
- iii. M. Achsa, b. May 20, 1873, d. y.
- iv. Frank Huggins, b. May 9, 1865.
- v. Charles Hodgman, b. Feb. 6, 1868.

454 ASA<sup>7</sup> (Asa<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Weare, N. H., July 20, 1803, m. Aug. 17, 1826, Louisa Adams, Acworth, there. She was b. March 27, 1809, d. Nov. 22, 1827. He m. Dec. 2, 1829, Charity Tandy, Goshen, where she was b. Dec. 21, 1803, d. Jan. 26, 1894; he d. Aug. 24, 1851, at Lempster, where he was a far. and both bur.; c., 7 b. at A., 1 at Unity, 2 at L.

- i. Louisa A.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1830, m. Nov. 16, 1848, John Taylor, New Ipswich; c. Oreann E., b. 1849; George, d.; John E., 1860; Charles A., 1862; Nellie L., 1875.
- ii. Judith A., b. Sept. 30, 1832, d. Jan., 1836.
- 902 iii. Asa Carver, b. June 20, 1834, m. July 22, 1862, Fannie J. Wilcox of L. She d. 1888, Coldwater, Mich.; he d. April 4, 1866, bur. at Marshall. He was a teacher and graduate at Ann Arbor.
- iv. Milton P., b. Feb. 25, 1836, d. Sept., 1860.
- 903 v. Milan L., b. March 17, 1838. s.
- 904 vi. George White, b. Feb. 3, 1840, m. Aug. 9, 1865, Clara E. Corey, Washington, there. She was b. July 13, 1841. He is a carp. at Greenville.
- vii. Millie, b. Feb. 15, 1842. viii. Lydia, b. Feb. 3, 1844, d. '58.
- 905 ix. Ezekiel Lorenzo, b. July 1, 1846, m. June 1, 1871, Rosa Sherman, Rochester, N. Y. He is a salesman, Cedar Rapids, Neb; c. i. Winifred R.<sup>9</sup>.
- 906 x. John M., b. May 25, 1848, m. Dec. 10, 1872, Carrie Colby, Jackson, Mich. He d. Oct. 11, 1875, at L., where he was a painter, bur. and c. b., i. Mary L.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 10, 1874.

455 JEREMIAH HIGBEE<sup>7</sup> (Asa<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Acworth, N. H., Jan. 14, 1810, m. Feb. 18, 1836, Sarah G. Mayo of A., b. Lempster, May 17, 1817. He d. May 17, 1848, at Weare, bur. Miford, was a far. and c. b. at A.

- 907 i. John S.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1837. s.
- 908 ii. Jacob K., b. Feb. 25, 1840. s.
- iii. Martha A., b. Nov. 30, 1841, m. Oct. 24, 1866, Nashua, Charles H. Smith, a manu., Milford; c. Charles L., b. 1869; Minnie G., 1872; George M., 1875.
- 909 iv. Watson G., b. Oct. 19, 1843. He changed name to Pettingill, m., and descendants not followed.
- v. Mary J., b. Jan 6, 1846, m. W. A. McKean, Braintree, Mass.

456 JACOB<sup>7</sup> (Asa<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Acworth, N. H., March 22, 1812, m. Sept. 29, 1833, Mary S. Bennett, Weare, where she was b. March 15, 1814, d. May 30, 1851. He m. Jan. 1, 1852, Elizabeth G. Bartlett, W., there, where she was b. Sept. 24, 1830. He d. Feb. 21, 1896, Watertown, N. Y., and bur. there; c. b. at A.



- i. Jacob K.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1835, d. Oct., 1837.
- 910 ii. Charles R., b. Oct. 2, 1838. s.      iii. Mary, b. Sept. 11, 1840, d.
- iv. Luther G., b. April 29, 1844, d. June, 1855.
- 911 v. Edson J., b. Dec. 22, 1852, m. Jan. 1, 1878, Ella A. Blood, E. Houndfield, N. Y., where she was b. March 28, 1857. He res. Chicago, Ill.; c. i. Ethel C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1887.
- vi. James S., b. Jan. 4, 1855, a mer. Watertown.
- 912 vii. Fred F., b. March 24, 1857, m. Feb. 8, 1888, Katherine Burns, of W., there. She was b. at Peterboro, Aug. 3, 1865. He is a mer. at W.
- 457 RICHARD LEWIS<sup>7</sup> (Stephen L.<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Warren, Vt., May 27, 1823, m. July 3, 1850, at Lowell, Mass., Adeline S. Steele, Roxbury, Vt., where she was b. Oct. 29, 1828, d. Rochester, Nov. 29, 1882; he received injuries by a fall from a building and d. later, Sept. 30, 1873, at W., both bur. at Rochester. He was an active resolute person, whose success had proved far beyond what most would accomplish under like circumstances. He was a far. This picture was the only one of him and taken when he was young; c. b. at W.
- 
- i. Myra<sup>8</sup>, b. June 28, 1851, m. April 19, 1875, Abial F. Humphrey, a tanner, Montpelier; c. Jessie L., b. 1877; Lewis A., 1880, d.; Blanche, 1882, d. '93.
- 913 ii. Clayton Lewis, b. Feb. 7, 1868, m. June 24, 1890, Eva F. Lamb, Rochester, there, b. May 3, 1867. He is a clerk, Pittsfield.
- 458 TIMOTHY DOLBIER<sup>7</sup> (Stephen L.<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Warren, Vt., Oct. 5, 1830, m. July 27, 1856, Rosmer C. Williams at Lincoln, b. at Northfield, July 1, 1837. He d. at Omaha, Neb., Feb. 10, 1897, where he res. and had charge of the tracks of the U. P. railroad at its yard at O. He had been engaged as a foreman of construction of railroad for over 45 years, and res. in Vt., N. H. and Mass; c.
- 914 i. Burt M.<sup>8</sup>, b. Burlington, Vt., Nov. 30, 1858, m. Feb. 22, 1882, Surena Cain, Bristol, there, where she was b. May 24, 1860. He is in boot and shoe bus. at Council Bluffs, Ia.; c. b. there; i. Adah<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1884.
- ii. Fred L., b. Jan. 21, 1868, at Essex Junction, Vt.; clerk at O.
- 459 FREDERICK MOSES<sup>7</sup> (Stephen L.<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Warren, Vt., March 10, 1833, m. March 10, 1859, Eda Richardson, Braintree, at W. Randolph. She was b. at Fayston, March 11, 1841. He was killed on the road Feb. 7, 1898, struck by an engine at W. Leominster. He has been engaged in railroading, as foreman or superintendent of construction since 1858. Four years with the Central Vt., eight years with B. & M. and had charge of building the Mardock road and supt. of construction since 1872 with the Clinton and Fitchburg under the various changes of name. He has



res. Burlington, Vt., Salem, Newton, and several years at S. Framingham; c. b. at N.



459 FREDERICK MOSES.



915 WILLIE HERBERT.

915 i. WILLIE HERBERT<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1870. He is an active and promising young man, and ticket clerk at Brockton. He is also a telegraphist.

460 ELIAS MOSES<sup>7</sup> (Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Vergennes, Vt., Feb. 22, 1834, m. July 1, 1854, Melissa A. Batchelder, Lowell, Mass., there, b. Northfield, N. H., March 3, 1834, d. June 14, 1859, and bur. at N. He m. May 12, 1860, Sarah E. Dresser, Fitchburg, Mass., b. March 22, 1833. He m. March 3, 1866, Laura J. Pennington, Wilmington, Del., b. in Kent County, Md., April 15, 1843. He has been a railroad engineer for over forty years. He has res. in Vt., N. H., Mass. and Ind., but for several years at W. Although he has kept well up with his calling he has taken much interest in general matters and a favorable position in society; c. one b. at N., one at F., two at W.



460 ELIAS MOSES.

- 916 i. Frank Allerson<sup>8</sup>, b. June 28, 1856. m. Feb. 22, 1888, Mary K. Gordon, Salisbury, N. C., where she was b. Feb. 10, 1867. He is an engineer at Middleboro, Kv. June 14, 1892, with his engine, accompanied by another engine and sixteen freight cars, all went through a trestle 132 feet high. Several of the men were killed and he very seriously injured, but recovered.
- ii. Mary E., b. June 29, 1861, m. June 8, 1881, Mason E. Leonard, an inventor, res. Salem, Va.; c. Ida M., b. 1883; Harriet, 1886; Saddle E., 1888.
- 917 iii. LUIN LEE, b. April 11, 1869, m. Dec. 6, 1893, Lela M. Jester, Magnolia, Del., there, where she was b. Sept. 24, 1874. He is an engineer, res. and c. b. at W.; c. i. Lela M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1896.
- iv. Eva W., b. June 5, 1874, m. Dec. 16, 1896, at W. Harley, F. Denney, an accountant of W.



917 LUIN LEE

- 461 THOMAS IRVIN<sup>7</sup> (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Warren, Vt., March 14, 1829, m. Sept. 15, 1850, Mary A. Elliott, Rumney, N. H., at Bridgewater. She was b. at Wilton, Me., March 9, 1832. He d. Oct. 17, 1888, at E. Brookfield,



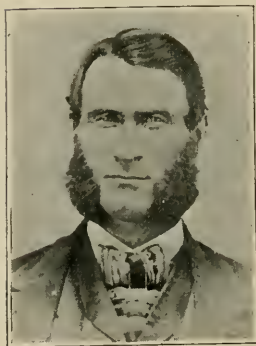
461 THOMAS IRVIN.



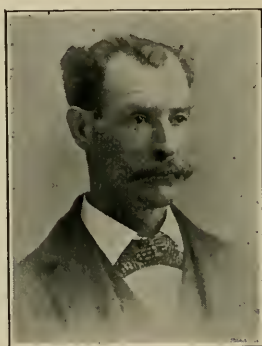
918 DAN ELLIOTT.

Vt., where he is bur. He was a far. and mech., res. in B. and Warren. He held town office in both towns, and was first selectman when he died; was a successful far., excelling in fancy stock and dairy business; c. one b. at B., other at W.

- i. Coralinn S.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1851, m. Jan. 1, 1873, Arthur Hibbard, a far. of B.; he d. 1887. She m. 1893, Joseph Edwards, a far. of B.; c. by first m., Edwin Irvin, b. Sept. 21, 1878.
- 918 ii. DAN ELLIOTT, b. June 18, 1855, m. April 18, 1880, Georgia Buzzell, Brookfield, at Montpelier, b. Sept. 28, 1860, d. Dec. 14, 1884, and bur. at B. He m. Sept. 14, 1887, Nellie M. Stanley, N. Randolph, at M., b. N. R., March 25, 1861. He is a successful far., interested in blooded cattle at N. R.; c. i. May<sup>9</sup>, b. May 28, 1882, at B.
- 462 RODERICK RICHARDSON<sup>7</sup> (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Warren, Vt., April 21, 1830, m. Nov. 12, 1850, Laura Smith, Northfield, there, b. Feb. 5, 1832, at Roxbury. He m. Sarah E. Barrett, Brandon, N. Y., b. at Jackson, Pa., Dec. 8, 1839, d. Aug. 7, 1877, at Lynden, Minn. He m. June 10, 1880, Mrs. Mary E. Kimble, Fair Haven (maiden name Medemarus) b. Dec. 28, 1835. He d. Jan. 1, 1886, at F. H., where he res. and is bur. He res. W., Roxbury, and N., Vt., and Lynden, Minn., prior. He was a far., mech. and engineer; was in the war of 1861, Co. K, 7th Regt. Vt. Vol.; held public office, and officer in G. A. R., P. at the time of his death and bur. under the auspices of the latter, which passed commendatory resolutions; c. b. i., iii., at W., ii., N., iv., B., v., L.; three by first m., others by second m.



462 RODERICK RICHARDSON.



919 EARL GILBERT.



920 CLARENCE RODERICK.

- 919 i. EARL GILBERT<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1851, m. Feb. 8, 1888, Mary E. Huse, Berlin, there, where she was b. Sept. 12, 1865. He is a far., res. at B.
- ii. Carrie J., b. April 16, 1853, d. Dec. 31, 1865.
- iii. Lela L., b. June 18, 1855, m. Sept. 20, 1873, N. R. Bradeen, a painter, res. Springvale, Me.; c. Frank C., b. April 4, 1875; Allie J., b. April 23, 1879.
- iv. Cora A., m. Nov. 28, 1878, John G. Johnson, a druggist, Granite Falls, Minn.
- 920 v. CLARENCE RODERICK, b. Nov. 27, 1874, mech. St. Cloud.

- 463 EDWIN EVERITT<sup>7</sup> (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Warren, Vt., April 19, 1834, m. June 28, 1857, Emeline R. Howe, Moretown, at her parents'. She was b. in M., Nov. 26, 1837. He remained on the farm with his parents until he was seventeen years old and attended the district school, when he went to Moretown to learn harness making and car. trimming. He remained here two and one-half years, having about five months' schooling. He then followed this trade together with bookkeeping and clerking in Vermont, New Hampshire and Massachusetts until 1856, when he commenced the business at Waitsfield, Vt. He closed his business and moved to Northfield, Jan., 1857, where he remained until 1865, when owing to ill health he sold out. During the time there he was elected a justice of the peace, school committee man, secretary of a water company, secretary and S. W. of the Masonic lodge and served as county jurymau. He then entered the employ of a publishing house in Hartford, Conn., and went to Pennsylvania, where in 1866, he located at Pottsville for the *Ætna Life Insurance Company* of Hartford, Conn. April 1, 1867, he located at St. Johnsbury, Vt., as its general manager for the northwestern part of the state. He issued a paper in the interest of his business and published a book of the descendants of his grandfather, 64 Moses, doing the typographical and mechanical work. He was for many years the local correspondent for a weekly paper, and for some years for the Boston dailies. Although the democratic party to which he belonged was very largely in the minority in the town and county, he was elected justice of the peace for many years, acting as trial justice, hearing hundreds of cases. He was also grand jurymau in the U. S. and county courts, elected to all the positions of the committees of his party, town, county, district and state, and a nominee as judge on the county and state auditor on the state ticket. He was trustee, and for many years president, and has been for eighteen years treasurer of the Universalist society, also acted in many positions of trust and business for others; c. b. at Northfield.
- i. Hattie Eva<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1862, d. at Moretown, Dec. 5, 1862, and bur. there.
- 465 AARON<sup>7</sup> (Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Warner, N. H., July 7, 1797. He legally adopted Warren, the son of his sister, Mary Franders. He was a far. and d. March 13, 1853, at W., where he res. and is bur.
- 921 i. Warren<sup>8</sup>, b. May 16, 1835, m. Jan. 19, 1860, Clara S. Flanders, Lawrence, Mass., at Samon Falls, N. H., b. at Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 21, 1832. He is a carp., was in the war of 1861, Co. B, 4th Regt. Mass. V., and res. at L., where his c. b., i. Ella M.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 19, 1865.
- 470 ISAAC<sup>7</sup> (Isaac C.<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Goshen, N. H., Sept. 11, 1815, m. Sept. 3, 1846, Lusina L. Carpenter, Galena, O., there, where she was b. Dec. 21,



1827. They res. at Rockford, to 1867, then at Pingree, Ill., where he was a far. and c. b.

- i. Henry C.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1852, d. '54. ii. Sara L., b. Aug. 29, 1854.  
iii. Isaac C., b. Sept. 15, 1856. iv. George I., b. Jan. 24, 1864.

471 HENRY HARRISON<sup>7</sup> (Isaac C.<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Goshen, N. H., Aug. 18, 1820. m. April 12, 1847, Mary S. Ashbrook, Kentontown, Ky., b. Head Quarters, Feb. 24, 1821, d. July 10, 1864; he d. March 7, 1873, both at K., where he was a cashier; c., 3 b. at H., 2 at Claysville.

- i. Miranda<sup>8</sup>, b. May 27, 1848, d. ii. Lydia E., b. Oct. 22, 1850.  
922 iii. John Henry, b. Dec. 17, 1852, m. Jan. 26, 1891, Ada Helm, Winamac, Ia., there, where she was b. He resided at Coffeyville, Kan.  
iv. Nicholas, b. Sept. 6, 1855. v. Laura, b. Oct. 28, 1857, d. '68.

473 BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Warner, N. H., Nov. 5, 1817, m. Nov. 1, 1850, Sarah Hazen, Hopkinton, there, b. Sutton, March 28, 1828. He d. at H., Nov. 4, 1859, where he was a far. and c. b.

- 923 i. Frank Hazen<sup>8</sup>, b. March 25, 1852, m. June 1, 1885, Helen A. Ladd, Laconia, b. Kasota, Minn., Sept. 18, 1855. He is a mech. at Fitchburg, Mass.

ii. Emma J., b. March 25, 1852, d. Dec. 7, 1880.

- 924 iii. William Lorin, b. April 12, 1857, m. Nov. 2, 1886, Ida M. Savage, Manchester, N. H., b. La Grange, Me., Nov. 26, 1857. He is a bookkeeper at F.

474 SETH C.<sup>7</sup> (Moses<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Grantham, N. H., May 22, 1815, m. Betsy A. Chase of G, b. Feb. 1, 1825, at Springfield. He d. Jan. 22, 1891, at G., and bur. at W. S. He was a far. and teacher, and held office; c. b. at G.

- 925 i. Elon G.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1847, m. March 2, 1880, Emma Ryning, Switzerland, b. Nov. 19, 1857. He is a mer. at Gardner, Mass.; c., i. Elon G., b. Nov. 14, 1890.

ii. Elbra B., b. Feb. 22, 1852, m. Oct. 2, 1888, William P. Carr, Portland, Me; c., Proctor P., b. 1889, d; Seth P., 1890.

475 BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>† (Moses<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Grantham, N. H., July 12, 1817, m. Sept. 21, 1841, Edna Smith of G. He is a far. and tailor, held office, res. and c. b. at G.

i. Georgianna<sup>8</sup>, b. July 20, 1843, m. Sept. 28, 1868, Charles Shaw of G.

ii. Cyrus, b. July 20, 1845, d. '68. iii. Sanford B., b. March 28, 1850.

iv. Isabel, b. July 30, 1854, d. June 20, 1874.

v. Mary E., b. May 25, 1858, m. May 3, 1878, E. Hitchcock, editor, of Newport, N. H.

476 MOSES<sup>7</sup> (Moses<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Grantham, N. H., Sept. 30, 1819, m. April 17, 1845, Philena Metcalf of G. there, b. at Croydon, Dec. 15, 1819, and is d. He was a far., res. in Landoff, was in the war of 1861, Co. G, 11th Regt. N. H. V., and killed at Spottsylvania, May 12, 1864. c.

- 926 i. George H.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1846, m. Sept. 21, 1881, Arzella E. Austin, Landoff, b. Bath, July 15, 1854, d. April 24, 1883; he d. April 17, 1889, at L., where he was a far. and b.; c., i. Guy Austin<sup>9</sup>, March 18, 1883.

ii. Wilber N., b. Feb. 17, 1861, d. '87.



- 477 AARON<sup>7</sup> (Moses<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Grantham, N. H., June 18, 1821, m. Oct. 21, 1846, Mary J. Stevens, Underhill, Vt., b. April 24, 1829, d. Sept. 15, 1874. He was in the war of 1861, Co. H, 11th Regt. N. H. V., and killed at the Wilderness, June 15, 1864. He was a far. and c. b. at Canaan.
- 927 i. Dennis H.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1847. s.  
 ii. Lucinda, b. Jan. 8, 1850, m. July 4, 1872, E. Aldrich, Sharon, Vt.
- 928 iii. Millard F., b. July 19, 1852. s.
- 929 iv. John A., b. Dec. 6, 1857. s.
- 478 JOHN C.<sup>7</sup> (Moses<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Grantham, N. H., Oct. 21, 1826, m. Susan E. Baley, Boston, Mass., b. Nov. 7, 1822, d. Dec. 9, 1885; he d. Jan. 8, 1888, Worcester. He res. at Cambridge and was an insurance agent; c. (adopted).
- i. Stella C.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1857.
- 930 ii. Guy Benjamin, b. April 13, 1861, m. Oct. 28, 1888, Josephine Dukeshard of C., there, where she was b. Aug. 28, 1870. He is a clerk and res. at C.; c., i. Irene, B.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1889.
- 479 DAVID A.<sup>7</sup>§ (Moses<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Grantham, N. H., Jan. 5, 1829, m. April, 1852, Lucinda Clark of G., there, where she was b. Feb. 25, 1834. He is a hotel keeper at Croydon; c. b. at G.
- 931 i. Darwin A.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 3, 1860. s.
- 481 CHARLES HENRY<sup>7</sup> (Levi<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Cleveland, O., April 25, 1819, m. June 15, 1842, Hannah Lawson, Cincinnati, there, where she was b. Aug. 31, 1822, d. April 23, 1861; he d. Dec. 12, 1891, both at C., where he was a mer., held office, bur. and c. b.
- 932 i. William H.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 21, 1846. s.      ii. Lizzie C., b. March 14, 1850, d.  
 iii. Charles R., b. July 1, 1853.      iv. Tommy L., b. Jan. 4, 1856, d.
- 482 JOHN<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Grantham, N. H., Nov. 5, 1806, m. Sept. 5, 1837, Ruth B. Burbank, Plainfield, b. April 4, 1812, d. Jan. 7, 1892, Albany, N. Y. He d. April 16, 1861, at P., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- i. Mary<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1840, m. Nov. 17, 1861, Martin Purmont, Enfield.  
 ii. Sarah B., b. Feb. 9, 1844, m. April 6, 1862, John B. Hatton of E; he d. she m. March 11, 1867, Martin E. Morrill of P; he d.; she m. Oct. 7, 1875, Isaiah Austin; he d.; she m. 1889, Benjamin Whipple, Claremont and d. that year; c., 2d m., Burtie E., b. 1868.
- 933 iii. George H., b. Nov. 23, 1846. s.  
 iv. Bettie M., b. March 14, 1849, m. May 28, 1868, Henry L. Stevens; d. 1893; c., Gertrude M., b. 1875.
- 934 v. Charles E., b. June 8, 1855. s.
- 483 MOSES M.<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Grantham, N. H., Nov. 5, 1810, m. Feb. 25, 1842, Mary Currier of G. She d. at Guild, Nov. 25, 1893; he d. Jan. 29, 1891, at Newport, where he was a far. and bur.; c.
- i. Abbie<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1843.      ii. Fred, b. July 19, 1849, d. '67.
- 935 iii. John C., b. at G. Jan. 11, 1845, m. Aug., 1870, Fanny H. Watson, Burke, Vt., there, b. April 24, 1848. He is a carp. at B.  
 iv. Luella, b. Nov. 30, 1851, m. 1876, George Danforth, Newport, N. H.  
 v. Loren E., b. Aug. 23, 1862, a mech. at Guild.
- 484 JAMES<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Grantham, N. H., Jan. 20, 1813, m. Sept. 6,

1842, Nancy, daut. of 195 Simeon, b. March 14, 1814, d. Feb. 27, 1876; he d. Oct. 31, 1888, at Newport, where he was a far.

- i. Elhauan W.<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1843, d. ii. Grace A., b. Dec. 29, 1846.
- 936 iii. Arthur G., b. March 30, 1849. s.
- iv. Mary E., b. March 18, 1852, m. Nov. 2, 1874, James Stone, Supt. of streets, Redlands, Cal; c. Guy G., b. 1879.
- 486 JAMES FLANDERS<sup>7</sup> (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Hopkinton, N. H., July 4, 1810, m. Flora Gantin, b. 1812, d. 1888; he d. July 6, 1864, at Warner. He was an M. D. at H. and Concord; c. b. at H.
- i. Ruth F.<sup>s</sup>, m. George W. Dustin of C.; c., Frank.
- ii. Mary C., b. 1836, d. June 30, 1855.
- 937 iii. Joe Pelatier, b. abt. 1842, m. Nov. 20, 1878, Emma J. Elliott of C., there, where she was b. 1852. He is a clerk at C.
938. iv. James Sid., b. Sept. 4, 1844, m. April 22, 1885, Clara Conent of C., b. Sept. 8, 1855. He is a painter, was in the war of 1861, and res. at C.
- 488 JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> (Zebulon<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Warner, N. H., Jan. 6, 1817, m. Dec. 23, 1840, Lucinda Skinner, Croydon, there, where she was b. Nov. 30, 1820. He was a Universalist minister, res. at Sutton, N. H., Barnard, Barre, Plainfield and Williston, Vt. In 1862 he was chaplain of the 13th Regt. Vt. V., and d. April 20, 1863, at Occoquan, Va., of typhoid fever. He was an eloquent speaker, an affable gentleman, highly respected and a favorite in the army. (This likeness was presented to me in 1853 by the original, and is given a place in this work in token of my appreciation of his attention and interest in me in my youth, when no kinship was known. E. E. S.)
- i. Martha<sup>s</sup>, b. June 10, 1842, d.
- ii. Martha O., b. July 28, 1844, d.
- iii. Josepha L., b. Feb. 25, 1848, d.
- iv. Josie, b. July 7, 1853, d. v. Mary F., b. June 26, 1854, d.
- vi. Origen P., b. in Barre, Aug. 17, 1857; a far. Enfield, N. H.
- vii. Alice L., b. P. March 12, 1860, d. Oct. 28, 1862.
- 489 JOSHUA COLOMORE<sup>7</sup> (Zebulon<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Warner, N. H., May 6, 1823, m. Aug., 1847, Judith J. Barnard, (granddaughter 68 Joseph), at Woodstock, Vt., b. Sept. 6, 1827, d. Nov. 30, 1865, at Marysville, Cal. He m. Aug. 12, 1868, Charlotte A. Stone at San Francisco, She was b. Feb. 25, 1839, at Boscawen, N. H., d. April 7, 1883; he d. Dec. 7, 1885, at S. F., where he res. and bur. He was a far. and a custom officer; mov. from N. H. in 1849; c., all but 1st, b. in Cal.
- 939 i. Edric A.<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1848. s.
- 940 ii. George W., b. May 19, 1855. s.
- iii. Ella N., b. March 7, 1857, m. May, 1883, James Farnham, Santa Rosa.
- iv. Frank Joshua, b. Jan. 23, 1860; a mach. S. F.



488 JOSEPH.

- 941 v. Abe L., b. Sept. 16, 1862. s. vi. Martha, b. June 15, 1869, d. '82.  
vii. Nyna E., b. Aug. 28, 1870, m. Sept. 7, 1892, Henry Hambly, a clerk at  
S. R.; c., Alvin F., b. 1894; Helen J., 1896.  
viii. Alvan Zebulon, b. May 8, 1872. ix. Ruth I., b. Oct. 6, 1879.
- 492 FRANK<sup>7</sup> (Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)<sup>\*</sup> b.  
Warner, N. H., Sept. 25, 1826, m. Nov. 8, 1859, Mary F. Jewell<sup>†</sup> of  
W., at Acworth, b. at W. Jan. 28, 1837. He is a far. at W. and<sup>†</sup> c.  
b. there.
- i. Nellie L.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1860, m. July 16, 1884, Charles C. Cole of W.; c.,  
Leon C., b. 1885.  
ii. Joseph E., b. July 29, 1864. iii. Myrtie, b. Sept. 22, 1866, d.  
iv. Frank Albyn, b. July 31, 1868. v. Etta M., b. Feb. 17, 1876.
- 493 ARTHUR GRANVILLE<sup>7†</sup> (Clark<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>,  
William<sup>1</sup>) b. Warner, N. H., April 12, 1833, m. June 19, 1854, Julia  
A. Hadley of Canaan, at Thetford, Vt. She was b. 1828, d. April  
1, 1855, at W. and bur. N. Enfield. He m. Aug. 1, 1862, Flavia  
Dunkley, b. June 17, 1833, at Haverhill. He is a mech., res. at E.  
Tilton. He was in the war of 1861, Co. K, 1st N. H. Inf.; c.
- i. Julia<sup>8</sup>, b. April 1, 1855, m. Nov. 26, 1874, Charles M. Taylor, a far.  
of T.; c. Joan M., b. 1876; Lura E., 1858.  
ii. Lucy M., b. Dec. 19, 1867, m. 1888, Robert Perkins, Providence, R. I.
- 494 HARRISON HARRIMAN<sup>7†</sup>, (Clark<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Warner, N. H., April 11,  
1836, m. July 17, 1858, Juline M. Leavitt, Grafton, at Lebanon.  
She was b. June 26, 1834, at G., d. Jan. 11, 1870, at L. He m.  
Feb. 16, 1873, Clara E. Scott of L., there, where she was b. Dec.  
11, 1837. He was in the war of 1861, Co. H, 4th Regt. N. H. V.,  
is a mech. and res. at L., but previously at Franklin and Enfield;  
c., 5 b. at E., 1 at L.
- 942 i. Charles W.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 2, 1859. s. ii. Walter, b. Aug. 26, 1860, d.  
iii. Harry C., b. Jan. 31, 1862, d. iv. Edward, b. April 4, 1866.  
v. Emma, b. Oct. 1, 1868, d. vi. Walter S., b. April 1, 1875.
- 496 JOSEPH WARREN<sup>7</sup> (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>,  
William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 23, 1828, m. April 12, 1855,  
Mary W. Lowe of A., there, where she was b. Dec., 1828. He is a  
car. manu. at Worcester; c. b. at A.
- i. John Warren<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1856.  
ii. William W., b. July 10, 1860. iii. Edward E., b. Dec. 13, 1863, d.  
iv. Joseph H., b. March 31, 1868, d. v. Mary W., b. Feb. 15, 1871.
- 497 WILLIAM G.<sup>7</sup> (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>,  
William<sup>1</sup>) b. Exeter, Me., Nov. 27, 1819, m. Nov. 13, 1852, to  
Emeline S. Brown, of Corinth, at E., b. 1826. They res. in E. and  
Stetson; c.
- 943 i. William H.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1856. s.
- 498 LUTHER H.<sup>7</sup> (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Exeter, Me., May 5, 1824, m. abt.  
1849, Phebe A. Brown at Bangor. He d. 1889, at Lavant, where  
he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- 944 i. Luther E.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1849. s. ii. William H., b. 1852, unm.
- 945 iii. Edgar P., b. Jan. 1, 1856, m., is a carp. and res. west.
- 946 iv. Arthur E.<sup>†</sup>, b. May 5, 1870, m. May 16, 1894, Grace M. Peavey. He is  
a far. at E.; c. Luther<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1895.

- 500 ZEBULON<sup>7</sup> (Joseph H.<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Exeter, Me., March 16, 1818, m. Dec. 12, 1839, at Rockton, Ill., Louisa Young, Corenna, Me., where she was b. Nov. 2, 1820. He is a far., was in the war of 1861, Co. C, 6th Regt. Minn. V. He held office, and res. Ill., Newark, Wis., and Crookston, Minn.; c. three b. at R., five at N., four at Forrest, Minn.
- i. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1840, m. Dec. 24, 1864, John Tylor, Faribault; c. Chola; Asenath; Anna; Maude; Fred.
  - ii. Lewis, b. Oct. 12, 1842, d. June 11, 1862.
- 947 iii. William, b. April 24, 1844, m. Dec., 1873, Lucy Philips; c. Inez<sup>9</sup>, b. '78, d.
- 948 iv. Joseph O., b. May 26, 1846. s.
- v. Lanraette, b. April 2, 1848, m. Nov. 6, 1867, Edward Strange, Ogden, Utah; c. Edward S., b. 1868; Eva L.; Jennie; Dean; Frank, 1889.
- 949 vi. Adoniram J., b. March 20, 1850. s.
- vii. Catherine, b. March 29, 1853, m. Nov. 24, 1870, Charles Felton, Corvallis, Or.; c. Ettie; Henry; Myrtle; Dana; Bert.
- viii. Gertrude, b. March 31, 1855, m. Nov., 1875, Wallace Mastin, d. '76.
- 950 ix. Zebulon L., b. Dec. 12, 1857. s.
- x. Clara L., b. June 26, 1859, m. Aug. 29, 1876, Andrew Dike, Whapaton, N. D.; c. Orpha, b. 1878.
- 951 xi. Charles E., b. Jan. 8, 1861. s.
- 952 xii. Henry Otis, b. June 4, 1866, m. April, 1885, Adella Kinder? Dundas. She d. Sept., 1888, at C. He m. Jan. 27, 1891, Nellie Erickson. He is a conductor, res. Grand Forks; c. i. Loyd<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept., 1888, d.
- 502 DANIEL F.<sup>7</sup> (Levi<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Brewer? Me., 1834, m. 1857, Ruth A. Wardell, b. Blue Hill, d. Revere, Mass., bur. at B., where they res. before he was in the war of 1861 and killed '64; c. b. at B.
- 953 i. Daniel B.<sup>8</sup>, b. June 24, 1864, m. abt. 1888, Annie Sullivan, Bangor. He res. Dorchester, Mass. He was supt. in the railroad yard S. Boston and killed Oct., 1896; c. i. Daniel<sup>9</sup>.
- 504 SYLVESTER ALONZO<sup>7</sup> (Gideon L.<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Loudon, N. H., Feb. 4, 1832, m. Jan. 9, 1856, Rhoda A. Clay, Wilmot, where she was b. July 20, 1834, d. July 9, 1886; he d. Sept. 13, 1880, both at L., where he was a landlord, bur. and c. b.
- 954 i. Ara L.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1858, m. June 28, 1893, Minnie Burres, of L., there. She was b. at Northfield, Vt., July 5, 1869. He is a mach. at L.
- 505 WILLIAM DYER<sup>7</sup> (Gideon L.<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Loudon, N. H., May 18, 1838, m. 1861, Hannah M. Sanborn, Lakeport, there, where she was b. Aug. 30, 1841, d. Nov. 22, 1880, and bur. at L. He m. April 25, 1883, Eva A. Pryor, of L., there. She was b. at Kittery, Me., Aug. 21, 1839, d. Nov. 22, 1894, at Woodsville, N. H., and bur. at L. He is a master mech. at W.; c.
- i. Fred Lowell<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1874.
  - ii. Benice, b. Dec. 30, 1885.
- 508 FREDERICK WALLACE<sup>7</sup> (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Brewer, Me., Feb. 4, 1854, m. July 1, 1870, Amelia Brown, Cape Elizabeth, there, where she was b. Nov. 15, 1855. He is an engineer, and c. b. at C. E.



- i. Ernest L.<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1871.    ii. Bertha S., b. April 30, 1872.  
 iii. Frederick Wallace, b. Nov. 28, 1876.

509 JOSHUA HOYT<sup>7</sup> (Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Canterbury, N. H., Dec. 16, 1837, m. at Lowell, Mass., July 18, 1857, Nancy L. Blood, b. W. Windsor, Vt., March 11, 1839, d. Nov. 8, 1867, Chelmsford, Mass., and bur. at L. He m. at Chester, Vt., March 30, 1871, Ella M. Bridge (see B. gen.) b. July 6, 1849, at W. W. He received his education from the public schools, principally in Lowell, where his parents res. after he was seven years old. He learned the machinist trade at the L. Machine Shop prior to 1860, studied mechanical drawing, was foreman, then assistant supt. for a large Water Wheel manu. in Iowa several years. Since 1876 he has been in the employ of the Mt. W. Ry in charge of the mechanical department, the B. & L., C. & M., but now in charge of the tool room of the B. & M. R. at Lakeport, N. H. He is a first class mechanic, popular with his associates and interested in the general subjects of the times. His c. b. two by first m. at Lowell and N. Chelmsford, four by second m. iii., iv. at N., v. New Hampton, vi. at Lakeport.



509 JOSHUA HOYT.

- i. Warren H.<sup>s</sup>, b. June 7, 1863, d. '65.  
 ii. Nettie, b. Nov. 24, 1866, d. '67.  
 iii. Agnes M., b. June 28, 1872, m. Aug. 5, 1895, Erastus Rowell, mer., Raymond.  
 iv. Harriet M., b. Jan. 30, 1876.    v. Bessie B., b. Aug. 1, 1879.  
 vi. Luther Hoyt, b. Feb. 26, 1890.

514 RUFUS<sup>7</sup> (Nicholas<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 7, 1812, m. Dec. 29, 1835, Abigail Buswell, Northfield, N. H., at A., b. at N., March 27, 1813. He was an architect and d. at Palatka, Fla. He res. and bur. at Newburyport, where the wife and c. res.

- i. Clara F.<sup>s</sup>, b. April 19, 1837, d. '97.    ii. Ellen M., b. Oct. 1, 1845.

517 FREDERIC AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup> (Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 27, 1815, m. Dec. 24, 1840, Harriet Weed, of A., there, b. April 17, 1820, d. April 19, 1847. He m. Oct. 19, 1848, Emeline, daught. of 352 Richard W., of A., where she was b. July 22, 1826. They res. at Merrimac, and he is a retired car. manu.; c. b. at A.

- 955 i. Richard A.<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1850, m. Jan. 25, 1886, Ada Stewart, Haverhill, res. at M.  
 ii. Arthur, b. March 11, 1855? d.  
 iii. Hattie E., b. Aug. 9, 1856, m. 1882, Henry Story, of M.  
 iv. Frederick M., b. Sept. 24, 1858, d. Jan. 18, 1884.

519 JOHN GRANT<sup>7</sup> (John P.<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)



- b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 13, 1810, m. Nov. 10, 1833, Martha Bellaney, b. at Kittery, Me., May 13, 1813. He is a retired expert wool sorter and res. at Fall River, Mass.; c.
- i. Charles R.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1835, d. ii. Le Roy, b. May 1, 1837, d. '81.
- 956 iii. George F., b. July 14, 1841. s.
- 957 iv. Frank Edward, b. July 3, 1852, m. May 27, 1880, Ellen F. Nelson, Passaic, N. J., there. She was b. Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 8, 1858. He is a mer. at F. R.
- 520 Amos<sup>7</sup> (John P.<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Dover, N. H., Sept. 19, 1819, m. April 12, 1843, Julia Hanscom, Elliott, Me., where she was b. June 19, 1823, d. Jan., 1889, at Kittery and bur. at E. He d. Aug. 10, 1848, and bur. at D.
- 958 i. Redford W.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dover, N. H., Jan. 29, 1844. s.
- 521 DAVID PILLSBURY<sup>7</sup> (Robert<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 23, 1823, m. 1848, Harriet N. Griffin, Bradford, b. Sept. 30, 1820, d. Sept. 2, 1859, at H. He m. Nov. 29, 1860, Mary E. Bartlett, Hill, N. H., b. April 28, 1836, d. Jan. 2, 1886; he d. July 27, 1890, all at H., where he res. and bur.
- i. Mary W.<sup>8</sup>, m. Henry Denney, a clerk, of Boston; c.
- 959 ii. Benjamin G., b. Aug. 15, 1850, m. Oct. 29, 1890, Joanna Wallen, at Newton, N. H. She was b. at Newburyport, Mass., 1856.
- iii. Susan, m. Gustavus Bartlett, Concord, N. H.; c.
- iv. Harriet N., b. Sept. 1, 1854, d. 1871.
- 960 v. Horace M., b. Oct. 19, 1861. s.
- vi. Alice M., b. Nov. 17, 1863, m. March 14, 1888, Frank A. Crowell, a clerk, of H., d. 1893; c. Clarence G. and Florence M., b. 1889; Ruth, b. 1891.
- vii. Florence M., b. Oct. 17, 1865, d. 1871.
- viii. Edward Everett, b. Oct. 19, 1868, res. Chicago, Ill.
- 523 ROBERT PATTEN<sup>7</sup> (Robert<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Haverhill, Mass., 1831, m. March 6, 1860, Anna Tuck, of H., there, where he is a laborer and c. b.
- i. Isabel<sup>8</sup>, b. March, 1861, m. 1881, Colman Gowell, of H.; c. Frank; Hattie.
- ii. Gertrude, b. Jan. 10, 1863, m. 1883, George Brown, of H.; c. Charles.
- iii. Robert, b. Sept. 5, 1865, d. Feb. 2, 1889.
- iv. Nellie G., b. 1867, m. Oct. 21, 1889, Charles A. Plumer, of H.
- v. Charlotte, b. Oct. 8, 1871, d.
- 527 WILLIAM FREDERICK<sup>7</sup> (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Exeter, N. H., March 7, 1819, m. Aug. 25, 1839? Hannah Gove, Seabrook. He was a far. at Amesbury; c. b. at A. and Salisbury.
- 961 i. Nathan Burnham<sup>8</sup>, b. May 4, 1841, m. Lydia A. Smith. He is a car. trimmer at A.; c. Cora<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1868, d.
- ii. Mary F., b. Feb. 19, 1843, m. Robert B. George, a blacksmith, of A.; c. William F.: Florence; Lillian; Fred.
- iii. Florence E., b. 1850, m. April 15, 1875, Albert G. Willey, of A.
- 962 iv. Frederick W., b. June 19, 1854. s. v. Charles P., b. June 21, 1856.
- 528 EDMUND PILLSBURY<sup>7</sup> (Edmund<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 15, 1823, m. Jan. 20, 1855, Martha J. Morse, Methuen, Mass., there, where she was b. Nov.

16, 1829, d. Sept. 9, 1864. He m. June 13, 1865, Louisa R. Webster, of M., there, b. Salem, N. H., Aug. 22, 1834, d. June 27, 1889; he d. Dec. 22, 1891, at M., where he was a far. and mer., held office, bur. and c. b.

- 963 i. Walter S.<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1855. s. ii. Addie C., b. Aug. 11, 1858.  
 iii. George M., b. Dec. 28, 1860, d. iv. George J., b. April 29, 1864.  
 v. Frank A., b. July 7, 1869. vi. Martha L., b. Feb. 10, 1875.

529 SAMUEL GILE<sup>7†</sup> (Edmund<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 3, 1827, m. Nov. 17, 1856, Sarah W. Emerson, Methuen, there, where she was b. April 20, 1833. He was a teacher and held office most of the time. He res. in M. and c. b. there.

- i. Edward E.<sup>s</sup>, b. April 17, 1858, d. Sept. 15, 1858.  
 ii. Sarah L., b. Feb. 14, 1860, m. Oct. 5, 1887, William A. McGonagle, a civil eng., res. Duluth, Minn.  
 iii. Charles S., b. June 25, 1862. iv. Mary E., b. May 20, 1866, d. '88.  
 v. Alice, b. Aug. 6, 1869, d. '76. vi. Annie G., b. June 14, 1872, d. '76.  
 vii. Bessie C., b. April 13, 1877.

532 EDWIN A.<sup>7</sup> (Amos<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 17, 1823, m. Nov. 26, 1847, Abby Currier, Salem, N. H., at Haverhill, Mass., b. at S., March 26, 1821, d. March 23, 1877, Burnside, Minn. He m. Electa M. Williams. He is a speculator, res. in H. to 1858, then in Ill. and now at St. Paul. He was a colonel of 11th Regt. Minn. V. in the war 1861; c. by first m. three b. at H., one at Dixon, Ill., one at Leon, Minn.

- i. Charles A.<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1850. ii. Harry C., b. Feb. 5, 1852.  
 iii. Carrie A., b. April 2, 1857. iv. Will H., b. June 10, 1859.  
 v. Minnie A., b. May 5, 1861, m. Mr. Meacham, of S. P.

533 ALBERT AMOS<sup>7§</sup> (Amos<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 16, 1824, m. Feb. 8, 1849, Caroline R. Sleeper, Haverhill, there, b. at Alton, N. H. He is a dealer in coal at H. and c. b. there.

- i. Lydia A.<sup>s</sup>, b. 1850, m. Dec. 24, 1873, Lewis A. Adams, of H.

964 ii. George A., b. Aug. 1, 1851. s.

965 iii. Frank Davis, b. April 9, 1856, m. Jan. 15, 1879, Angeline M. Potter, of H., there, b. Nov. 7, 1856, at Bowdoin, Me. He is in the shoe bus. at H.

- iv. Martha, b. Aug. 26, 1858, m. Nov. 17, 1887, Albert W. West, Boston.

966 v. Henry C., b. Aug. 5, 1864. s.

536 MOSES GEORGE<sup>7</sup> (Moses<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Irasburg, Vt., July 19, 1825, m. March 15, 1853, Lucy G. Knight. He is a shoemaker at Newport, held office, was a corp. in the war 1861, Co. F, 11th Regt. Vt. V.; c. b. at N.

- i. Abbie L.<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1854, m. Nov. 9, 1882, Harlen Jenne, Derby.

- ii. Mary L., b. July 21, 1856.

967 iii. George Edmund, b. Nov. 10, 1859, m. Dec. 25, 1888, Edith V. Emerson, Brockton, Mass. She was b. Feb. 14, 1864. He is a teamster and res. at B.; c. i. Evelyn C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1890.

968 iv. Henry R., b. Feb. 11, 1863. s.

969 v. Ulysses G., b. Sept. 30, 1864. s.

537 ALONZO B.<sup>7</sup> (Moses<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Irasburg, Vt., Aug. 9, 1833, m. Jan. 8, 1855, Betsey Leet, of Albany, at I., b. at Tinwick, P. Q., Oct. 1,

1835. He is a shoemaker at Albany, was in the war 1861, in Co. F, 11th Regt. Vt. V.; c. b. at A.

- i. William A.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1860. ii. Clinton A., b. Feb. 16, 1873.

538 CARLOS<sup>7</sup> (George W.<sup>6</sup>, Ainos<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., March 17, 1827, m. May 6, 1854, Lucinda Marshall, of St. J., there, where she was b. Nov. 29, 1833, d. Feb. 13, 1864. He m. May 12, 1864, Sarah J. Mudgett, of St. J., there, b. at Walden, Nov. 24, 1838. He d. April 9, 1891, at St. J., where he was a far. and mech., bur. and c. b.

- i. Mary H.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1855.

970 ii. George W., b. Oct. 31, 1857. s.

- iii. Eddie, b. Oct. 24, 1866, d. '84. iv. Cora B., b. Nov. 27, 1868.

- v. Maud R., b. Dec. 4, 1875, m. Aug. 12, 1896, George B. Wright, of St. J.

539 CYRUS<sup>7</sup> (George W.<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., July 21, 1832, m. Oct. 3, 1857, Sophronia M. Russ, of St. J. He is a mech., res. in St. J., was a corporal in the war of 1861, in Co. K, 15th Regt. Vt. V., and has held office; c. b. in St. J.

- 971 i. Willis H.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1860, m. Oct. 18, 1887, Mary A. Robie, of St. J., there, b. Sept. 27, 1868. He is a draftsman at St. J.

- ii. Carrie B., b. Nov. 5, 1865.

540 WESLEY<sup>7</sup> (George W.<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 14, 1839, m. Jan. 1, 1863, Orlane H. Hall, of St. J., there, where she was b. Dec. 6, 1842. He is a far., and c. b. at St. J.

- i. Inez G.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 19, 1866, m. Sept. 2, 1889, Charles Jones, St. J.

- ii. Olen G., b. Sept. 11, 1869.

541 JOHN HORACE<sup>7</sup> (John T.<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Methuen, Mass., June 13, 1836, m. June 22, 1858, Mary W. Kimball, b. at Bradford, June 15, 1839. He is a far. at Wood Hill; c.

- i. Mary J.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1859, m. Dec. 30, 1878, Horace M. Johnson, of B.; c. Harry S., b. 1879; Mina F.; Alva P.; Anthony; Florence; Hazel; Leroy M., 1896.

- ii. Alva H., b. Nov. 22, 1860, d. July 22, 1861, at Bradford.

- iii. Abbie M., b. April 5, 1868, m. Oct. 22, 1885, Samuel L. Robinson, a far. of W. H.; c. Bernice M., b. 1886; Ruth, 1893.

542 JOHN AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup> (William A.<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Salem, N. H., May 6, 1818, m. Dec. 24, 1845, Mary A. Higgins, Boston, Mass., there, where she was b. Dec. 29, 1817, d. Nov. 27, 1879, and bur. at Dorchester. He res. at Melrose, has retired from bus.; c. b. at B.

- 972 i. John F.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1846. s.

- 973 ii. Louis A., b. Jan. 14, 1849. s.

- 974 iii. Charles A., b. Sept. 26, 1850. s. iv. Anna L., b. July 20, 1852.

- 975 v. George W., b. Jan. 16, 1855, m. and res. in Brooklyn, N. Y.

- vi. Henry Rufus, b. Aug. 19, 1857; clergyman, grad. Harvard, 1879.

544 CHARLES ASA<sup>7</sup> (Rufus K.<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Haverhill, Mass., 1829, m. 1855, Jenny Kimball at New York, b. 1831, d. 1866, Corning, where she was bur. He was drowned in Lake Huron, 1859, was an engineer, and res. at Susquehanna, Pa.; c. b. at C.





546 LUCIUS MANLIUS.



- i. Lilly<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1857, m. William Sutton, res. Butte, Mo.; c. Addie, b. 1880; Dorothy, 1894.
  - ii. William, b. 1859.
- 545 RUFUS H.<sup>7</sup> (Rufus K.<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Haverhill, Mass., March 12, 1844, m. May 24, 1869, Kate E. Hill at H., b. 1845, Conway, N. H., d. June, 1870, at H. He m. July 31, 1889, Louise B. Mayberry at H., b. 1865, at Mechanic Falls, Me. He is an engineer, res. and c. b. at H.
- i. Clara B.<sup>8</sup>, b. June, 1870, d.
  - ii. Fanny M., b. March 5, 1890.
  - iii. Katherine L., b. Dec. 2, 1891.
  - iv. Marjoree A., b. Jan. 18, 1894.
- 546 LUCIUS MANLIUS<sup>7</sup> (Jedediah W.<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Billerica, Mass., Sept. 12, 1836, m. Oct. 10, 1855, Georgianna Sprague, N. Grafton, there. She was b. at Uxbridge, March 31, 1838, d. Feb. 19, 1864, at Worcester and bur. at N. G. He m. March 28, 1867, Clara F. Allen, of W., there, where she was b. April 29, 1847, d. Oct. 29, 1886, at N. G., where she was bur. His early life was spent at N. G., where he now resides. He then res. in New Jersey and Worcester, following for nineteen years the trade of a mechanic. At the breaking out of the war of 1861, he was commissioned by Gov. Andrews a First Lieutenant of Infantry in the Mass. Vol. militia. In August, 1867, he, together with several other members of the Main Street Baptist church of Worcester, started a Sunday school in the Mason Street school-house. Its growth was such that in 1872 it was organized as the Dewey Street Baptist church and he was ordained as the first pastor Sept. 5 of that year, but owing to ill health resigned the following year. In 1875, he became the pastor of the Baptist church at N. G., with which he remained until Aug., 1888. He has been much interested in educational and other good works and occupied responsible positions, and in 1878 he represented the third Worcester district in the Mass. House of Representatives. His c., i., vi. and vii. were b. at N. G., the others at W., two by 1st m. and others by 2d m.
- i. Lura C.<sup>8</sup>, b. June 21, 1858, d. Feb. 9, 1861.
  - ii. Annie C., b. May 23, 1862.
  - iii. Lucius Walter, b. May 7, 1868, a grad. and art student.
  - iv. George Allen, b. Dec. 6, 1871.
  - v. Frederick A., b. July 15, 1874, d. Jan. 11, 1875.
  - vi. Edith C., b. July 13, 1879.
  - vii. Nelson Warren, b. Sept. 23, 1880.
- 548 GEORGE MADAM<sup>7</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Henrietta, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1813, m. Jan., 1845, Julia A. Baker at Bloomfield. He d. July 2, 1860, at Brighton and bur. at Rochester; c.
- i. Julia E.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1845.
  - ii. Alice M., b. March 20, 1848.
  - iii. George H., b. April 14, 1850.
  - iv. Edward K., b. April 15, 1853.
- 549 CHARLES FINNEY<sup>7</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Henrietta, N. Y., June 30, 1830, m. Oct. 28, 1855, Elizabeth Thorp, Rochester, there, b. in England, d. Dec., 1862, Hamlin, and bur. at R. He m. April, 1863, Charlotte E. Pike, Brockport. He is a mech. at Red Bluff, Cal.;

c. three b. at Hamlin, N. Y., one at Clarkston, two at B. and one at R.

- i. Ann M.<sup>s</sup>, b. March 20, 1857, m. 1878, Clark Gillett, Morton; c. Ira, d.
- ii. Ida C., b. July, 1859, d. 1861.      iii. Clara B., b. June, 1861, d. '62.
- iv. Clara A., b. April, 1863.      v. Clarence, b. Aug., 1877, d. '88.
- vi. Grace, b. May 8, 1879, d. '80.      vii. Eben, b. June, 1870, d. '71.

551 JOHN MARSH<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Hollis, N. H., March 23, 1814, m. May 6, 1835, Hannah Peabody, Mt. Vernon, b. Jan. 22, 1816, d. Sept. 3, 1883, Milford, where he is a far. and c. b.

- i. Harriet M.<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1842, m. June 3, 1869, Horatio Gleason, a grocer at Lynn, Mass.; c. J. Foster, b. 1872.
- ii. Eliza J., b. Sept. 5, 1843, m. June, 1871, Noah Wright, a far., Amherst, N. H.; c. Arthur G., b. 1874; Walter D., 1876.

552 WILLIAM BARTLETT<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Hollis, N. H., July 11, 1825, m. Maria Patch, of H. He d. July, 1860, at Nashua. He was a far.; c.

- 976 i. Warner Bartlett<sup>8</sup>§, b. Nov. 11, 1848, m. Nettie Gove, Goshan; she d.? He m. June 18, 1883, Mary J. Olney, Lowell, there. She d. Feb. 28, 1891. He is a carp. at L. and c. b. there. i. Jennie R.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1891.

553 JACOB EMERY<sup>7</sup>§ (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Amherst, N. H., July 21, 1825, m. Nov. 23, 1848, Rebecca Moore, Hollis, Mass., there, where she was b. May 22, 1829. He res. at Witchell, Mich., is a mer. and c. b. at H.

- 977 i. Frank Emery<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1849, m. Aug. 22, 1881, Ella M. Smith. He is a mech. at Hudson, N. H.
- ii. John, b. Oct. 24, 1859, d. 1860.
- iii. Nellie J., b. June 24, 1861, m. June 25, 1882, John H. Sullivan, res. at W.; c. Nellie J., b. 1885.
- iv. Clara J., b. Aug. 27, 1863, m. March 13, 1887, John Haverkate, res. at W.; c. Frances E., b. 1889.

554 DANIEL WEBSTER<sup>7</sup>§ (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Milford, N. H., May 9, 1832, m. Oct. 23, 1855, Lucy M. Ober, of M., there, b. at Amherst, Mass., May 16, 1838, d. Dec. 29, 1893, at M. and bur. there. He m. May 20, 1896, Mary Sloan, of Redland, Cal., where she was b. Jan. 3, 1839. He is a far. and carp. at R.; c.

- i. Clara M.<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1857, d.
- 978 ii. Willie D., b. Aug. 24, 1864, s.
- 979 iii. Charles H., b. June 24, 1866, s.

555 JOHN W.<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Lyndeboro, N. H., April 17, 1814, m. Sept. 16, 1836, Phynanda Hollenbeck, Ellisburgh, N. Y., b. Nov. 30, 1818, d. March 3, 1853. He m. July 25, 1854, Sarah Satchwell, Brownville, N. Y., b. April 18, 1820, d. March 10, 1878. He m. April 17, 1879, Mary Hinman, of E., b. Sept. 22, 1845. He is a retired M. D. and res. at Woodsville since 1866, and held office; c. three b. at E., one at W.

- i. Emma E.<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1839, m. Nov. 8, 1859, Jacob S. Gates.
- 980 ii. Roswell K., b. May 31, 1841, m. 1869, Addie C. Cox, of Los Angeles, Cal. She d. and bur. at Stockton, 1871. He was in the war of 1861, 4th Cal. Inf., is a far. at Pilost Canon; c. i. Emma A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1870, m. O. L. Robinson, of L. A.
- iii. Melvin, b. Aug. 31, 1843, d. '63.      iv. John L., b. May 9, 1880.

- 556 JAMES R.<sup>7</sup> (Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Lyndeboro, N. H., April 13, 1824, m. April 20, 1847, Permelia Whittemore, Jasper, N. Y., there, where she was b. May, 1822. He has res. at Ceres, Pa.; c. b. at J.
- i. Sabra L.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1848, a teacher Highland Park, Ill.
  - ii. Sarah E., b. June 17, 1852, m. Francis Fuller.
  - iii. Martha P., b. Oct. 6, 1854, d. '72.
  - iv. Minnie A., b. July 18, 1859, d. '62.
- 558 JASON SUMNER<sup>7</sup> (Joshua<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Jasper, N. Y., July 29, 1832, m. Aug. 26, 1861, Anstis M. Whiting, of J., there, b. May 16, 1838, d. Dec. 6, 1876, at J. where she is bur. He m. May 7, 1878, Sarah F. Smith, Troupsburgh, N. Y., there, where she was b. Feb. 9, 1852. He is a far., has held office, was in the war 1861, 1st sergt. of Co. K, 86th Regt. N. Y. V. Res. in Me., but now at J. where his c. were b.
- i. Charles S.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1864, d.
  - ii. Mary L., b. May 24, 1866.
  - iii. Lucy M., b. June 22, 1870.
  - iv. Helen A., b. Nov. 17, 1872.
  - v. Harry Joshua, b. Oct. 30, 1883.
- 559 JUDSON N.<sup>7</sup> (Joshua<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Jasper, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1834, m. Oct. 31, 1861, Olie A. Boardman, of J., there, b. May 3, 1839, at Lyndeboro, N. H. He is a far. and res. at J.; c. adopted.
- i. Ida<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1871.
  - ii. Alice, b. Aug. 8, 1873.
- 560 SUMNER BODWELL<sup>7</sup> (Sumner<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 15, 1838, m. July 18, 1861, Catherine M. A. Goodwin at Glasgow, Scotland. He was a seaman and d. May 27, 1864, at Calcutta, India; c.
- i. Sumner B.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 10, 1862.
  - ii. Edward L., b. March 31, 1864.
- 561 GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> (Sumner<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 9, 1840, m. June 13, 1867, Ellen F. Hodgden, at Lowell. He d. Oct. 17, 1887, at L., where he res. He was a mining engineer and had res. in Minn., Ca. and N. B.; c.
- i. George Herbert<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1869.
  - ii. Fred Oscar, b. Sept., 1874.
  - iii. Mary E., b. June 18, 1877.
  - iv. Ruth A., b. Oct. 18, 1879.
  - v. Annie V., b. Aug. 14, 1883.
- 563 EDWARD ORVILLE<sup>7</sup> (James N. W.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. near Greenville, Ill., March 18, 1854, m. Jan. 10, 1874, Sarah Kershuer (maiden name Hughes) of G., there, b. May 12, 1849. He d. April 27, 1882, near G. where he res. and c. were b.
- i. Bernice Z.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 17, 1875.
  - ii. Andrew J., b. Aug. 15, 1876.
  - iii. Leonard Edward, b. Oct. 1, 1880.
- 564 ORLANDO<sup>7</sup> (Orlando<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 16, 1832, m. Sept. 8, 1864, Julia Green, Hanover, N. H., there, where she was b. Aug. 5, 1842. He is a carp. at Hillsboro. He was in Co. A, 16th Regt. N. H. V., war 1861; c. b. at H.
- i. Justus<sup>8</sup>, b. June 25, 1865, d.
  - ii. Mary E., b. June 25, 1871, d.
  - iii. Alice G., b. April 3, 1883. (adopted).

- 568 HAYDN<sup>7</sup> (David<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 19, 1826, m. July 22, 1851, Emily A. Merrill of A. there, b. at South Hampton, N. H., Nov. 22, 1829. He res. at E. Somerville, and is a car. manu. at Boston, where his c. were b.
- 981 i. Albert A.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1857, m. Nov. 8, 1883, Clarissa H. Badger of B. there. He is a car. manu. in B. and res. at Winchester; c. i. Ethel G.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1884, at W.  
ii. Arthur H., b. Aug., 1861; d. '62.     iii. Thomas T. M., b. June 26, 1864.  
iv. Mary H., b. May 21, 1870.
- 572 DAVID<sup>7</sup> (Zebadiah<sup>6</sup>, Cutting<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Plaistow, N. H., March 19, 1785, m. Nov. 24, 1814, Betsey Bartlett, Newburyport, Mass. She d. Oct. 21, 1874. He d. April 8, 1822, at P., where he res. and was bur. and c. b.
- i. Mary<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1815.  
ii. Abigail, b. March 1, 1818, m. Nov. 8, 1846, Moses Carlton, d. 1847.
- 982 iii. Zebadiah, b. April 18, 1820. s.
- 573 STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> (Edward B.<sup>6</sup>, Cutting<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Boothbay, Me., Feb. 22, 1806, m. 1830, Eliza Pinkham, of B., there, where she was b. Oct. 16, 1803. He d. Sept. 27, 1888, at Deering, where he and his wife are bur. He was a far. and ship builder, had res. at N. Yarmouth and B.; c. b. at B.
- i. Weld<sup>8</sup>, b. June 27, 1832, was in war 1861, 19th Regt. Me. Inf., d. June 6, 1864, in Md. from wounds.
- 983 ii. Oscar, b. Sept. 5, 1833, m. June 9, 1869, Mary J. White, b. at D., Sept. 11, 1848. He was in 45th Regt. Mass. Inf. in war 1861. He d. Oct. 9, 1876, at D. where he was a carp., bur. and c. b.; i. Annie<sup>9</sup>, b. March 27, 1872, d. '87; ii. Flora, b. Aug. 29, 1875, d.  
iii. Edwin Lyman, b. Oct. 27, 1837, was in war 1861, in 38th Regt. Mass. Inf., d. Miss., May 27, 1863.
- 984 iv. Edward Brown<sup>7</sup>, b. May 10, 1839, m. June, 1860, Maria Allen, of Brunswick, at Southport. She was b. Oct., 1836, d. 1862, and bur. at B. He m. Oct., 1864, Sarah F. Seveno, at Portland, where she was b. July 15, 1837. He res. at Deering, has held office and was in the war 1861, 19th Regt. Me. Inf.  
v. Anna E., b. April 29, 1845, m. 1870, James S. Knight, a tinsmith, of D.; c. Stephen E., b. 1871; Harriet F.; Ellen C.; Frederick; Ann B., 1880.
- 574 CHARLES FISHER<sup>7</sup> (Edward B.<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Boothbay, Me., June 1, 1812, m. April 9, 1843, Caroline Fuller, of B., there, b. Nov. 23, 1826, d. June 17, 1858, at Portland and bur. there. He d. April 30, 1854, at B., where he was a carp. and ship builder, and c. b.
- i. Ellen J.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1844, m. June? 13, 1870, Charles Carlton, of Portland; c. Mary L., b. 1870; Charles S.; William E., 1883.  
ii. Edward Payson, b. Jan. 4, 1846, d. 1863, in the war 1861.
- 985 iii. William A. T., b. Sept. 28, 1847. s.     iv. Jason F., b. Jan. 28, 1849.  
v. Fanny W., b. Nov. 28, 1853, m. Sept. 8, 1880, William B. F. Hagan, res. at Bath, d. 1893; c. Robert G.; a girl, b. 1882; Wild S.; Emma M.; Jason McC.; Elizabeth D.; Wm. B. F.
- 576 EZRA<sup>7</sup> (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Canterbury, N. H., March 21, 1774, m. Nov. 10, 1799, Hannah Rynes of C., there, where she was b. Jan. 17, 1775, d. March 19,



1855; he d. from accident, April 27, 1837, both at Potton, P. Q., where they res., were bur. and c. b.

- 986 i. Samuel<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1800. s.
- 987 ii. Stephen, b. Feb. 20, 1804. s.
- 988 iii. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 12, 1812, m. Oct. 13, 1833, Martha Parker of P. there, where she was b. Oct. 12, 1813. He was a far.; d. April 8, 1886, at P., where he was bur.
- 989 iv. Daniel, b. July 16, 1814. s. v. Dolly, b. Sept. 12, 1817, d. '38.
- 577 AARON<sup>7</sup> (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Canterbury, N. H., Oct. 15, 1775, m. Nov. 13, 1799, Sally Foster, Hanover, d. July 6, 1868, at Lebanon, and he d. there, where he was a blacksmith and c. b.
  - i. Laura<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1801, m. Nov. 8, 1839, Jeremiah Towle, a far. at L., d. 1887; c., Mary F.,† b. Nov. 28, 1830, m. Oct. 26, 1856, Almarian Raynals of L.; Harriet, b. 1832; Jonathan F., 1835; Almira S., 1838.
  - ii. Sophronia, b. Sept. 1. 1803, m. Luther Ingalls, Hanover.
  - iii. Samuel, b. Sept. 3, 1805, d. '24. iv. Almira, b. Jan. 29, 1808, d. '62.
  - v. Greeley, b. July 18, 1810. vi. Miriam, b. Dec. 3. 1812, d.
- 990 vii. Aaron, b. July 10. 1814, s.
- 598 SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>, (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Canterbury, N. H., March 21, 1777, m. Aug. 18, 1801, Betsy Stevens of C., there, b. Dec. 8, 1783. He d. May 9, 1855, at C., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
  - i. Abiah<sup>s</sup>, b. March 23, 1803; m. 215 Gideon L.
  - ii. Lucinda, b. Nov. 4, 1805, m. Nov. 26, 1835, Andrew Stevens, London, a far.; c. John; Hannah; Moses.
  - iii. Sarah, b. June 15, 1808; m. Jan. 26, 1826, William H. Gage, a lumber dealer, Boscawen, d. 1892; c. Mary R., b. 1838.
- 991 iv. Samuel, b. Sept. 17, 1810. s.
- v. Mary, b. Oct. 29, 1814, m. March 26, 1836, William Batchelder, a far. of C.; c. Jerry; Mary E.; Willard; Sarah; Henrietta.
- 992 vi. William F., b. July 4, 1817. s.
- vii. Elizabeth S., b. March 19, 1821, m. Nov. 28, 1843, John C. Gage, a miller, Penacook; c. Fred; Martha; Don.
- 579 DOMINICUS<sup>7</sup> (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Canterbury, N. H., Nov. 11, 1778, m. abt. 1800, Joanna Miles, Wheelock, Vt., there, b. Salisbury, N. H., d. Sept. 19, 1852, at W. He d. Oct. 15, 1844, at Potton, P. Q. He was a far.; held office, res. at W. and P. and c. b. at W.
  - i. Susan<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1800, m. Henry Abel, a far. of P; c. Susan; Elmira; Marcus. She m. Mr. Keyes; c. Esther; Ezra.
  - ii. Elmira, b. Oct. 2, 1802, m. John Abel, a far. of P., d. 1892; c. Henry; Dora; John; Frederick.
  - iii. Mary, b. Oct. 15, 1804, m. 987 Stephen.
  - iv. Hannah, b. Oct. 15, 1804, c. (take the name of Sargent) Charlotte, b. 1844, m. April 20, 1862, Butler Bowen, a far.; Asa, b. 1848, d. 1873; Christopher C., b. April 22, 1851, m. March 20, 1870, Mrs. Nancy Knight, Coventry, b. Jan. 16, 1840, d. Feb. 28, 1879. He m. Dec 23, 1880, Mrs. Helen M. Morrill, Wolcott, where she was b. Jan. 9, 1851. He is a far.; held office and res. at C. and c. b. there; i. Edith<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1881.
- 993 v. Charles, b. Oct. 10, 1810. s.
- 994 vi. Frederick L., b. Dec. 17, 1816. s.
- vii. Sarah, b. July 4, 1818, m. Jan. 2, 1834, Shobel Bowen, a far. P.; c. Sumner, b. 1835; Moricy; Anna; Dennis; Luseba; Mercy; Edgar; Augustus; Warren; Ellen; Alice; Daniel, 1861; Shobel.
- viii. Homer, d. y. ix. John, d. y.
- 995 x. John E., b. Jan. 4, 1821. s. xi. Lorenzo, b. 1825.



- 580 CHARLES<sup>7</sup> (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Canterbury, N. H., Feb. 21, 1785, m. Sarah Pickard of C., there. He d. Jan. 27, 1868, at Stewartstown, where he was a far., and he and his wife were bur.; c. b. at C.
- 996 i. Francis<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1810. s.  
 ii. Mary, b. Aug. 12, 1812, m. Cyrus Kennedy; res. west.
- 997 iii. Moses P., b. Feb. 20, 1815. s.  
 iv. Abigail F., b. April 27, 1819, m. Gideon Tirrell. She d. 1860; c. Susie; Lillian; Sidney.
- 998 v. Samuel Newell, b. Dec. 8, 1822, m. and wife d. He res. at Owatonna, Minn.
- 999 vi. George W., b. March 29, 1825, m. Hattie Whittemore; she d. Oct., 1893; he d. July 23, 1892, both at Colebrook, N. H.; c. i. Alda<sup>9</sup>, d.
- 581 AARON<sup>7</sup> (Zebadiah<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Canterbury, N. H., Oct. 11, 1789, m. April 29, 1816, Sabra Bradley, Concord, there, where he res., his will pro. 1836, and c. b.
- i. Sabra<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1817, d. ii. Sarah E., b. Oct. 11, 1819, d.  
 iii. Mary S., b. Nov. 14, 1821, m. Feb. 8, 1843, John P. Osgood, of C.
- 1000 iv. Walter S., b. Feb. 6, 1834, m. Nov. 5, 1856, Emily D. Cate, Franklin. He res. Evansville, Wis.; c. i. Lillian B.<sup>9</sup>.
- 582 JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> (Zebadiah<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Canterbury, N. H., Nov. 6, 1794, m. Jan. 27, 1825, Phebe Eastman, Concord, b. Dec. 14, 1803. He d. Jan. 6, 1864, at C., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- 1001 i. Luther<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1825. s.  
 ii. Lucia M., b. Sept. 10, 1833, m. Dec. 2, 1885, James S. Elkins.
- 583 JOHN<sup>7</sup> (Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Canterbury, N. H., Aug. 27, 1799, m. Dec., 1832, Mary Danforth, Danville, Vt., there, where she was b. May 22, 1806, d. March 18, 1879; he d. April 9, 1872, both at D., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- i. Maria<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1833, m. Thomas Vesey at Stewart, Minn.; c. John; George; Martin; William; Nettie.
- 1002 ii. Albert D., b. March 28, 1835. s.
- 1003 iii. Gilbert, b. March 28, 1835. s.
- 1004 iv. Martin V. B., b. Feb. 11, 1837. s.  
 v. Julia E., b. March 18, 1843, m. Nov. 15, 1865, James F. Shipman, a far., at D., d. 1882; c. Mary C., b. 1866, d.; Emma C., 1871; Helen B., 1874; Nellie M., 1877, d.; Julia M., 1882.
- 584 CHARLES<sup>7</sup> (Elijah<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Canterbury, N. H., July 1, 1800, m. Feb. 25, 1825, Ruth Mansur, Stanstead, Ca., there, where she was b. March 14, 1806, d. April 19, 1864; he d. Dec. 18, 1885, both at Seward, Ill., where he was far. and bur.; c.
- i. Daniel M.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1826. ii. Hollis, b. Dec. 9, 1829, d. '76.
- 1005 iii. Charles, b. May 27, 1831, m. Mary Filkins, Prescott, Wis. He was a far. and d. Oct. 13, 1887, at P. where he res.
- iv. Ruth, b. Aug. 21, 1833, m. Jan., 1868, Robert Bull, a far., Byron, Ill. He is d.; she res. with Daniel M. at Rockford; c. Ella J.
- 1006 v. John, b. July 2, 1836, m. Sept. 19, 1872, Ella Burpee, DeKalb, Ill., there. She was b. at New Hartford, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1850. He is in U. S. R. mail service, was in war of 1861, Capt. Co. M, 8th Ill. Cav. and res. at Chicago.
- vi. Maria L., b. April 18, 1839, m. Dec. 9, 1860, George N. Smith, a mech. at Lowell, Mass.; c. Charles A., b. 1869; Fannie L., 1874.
- vii. George, b. Nov. 1, 1843, d. viii. Isora A., b. Sept. 19, 1850.

- 585 JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Sandown, N. H., March 18, 1802, m. Oct. 31, 1823, Elizabeth Bartlett, Amesbury, Mass. S. r. give 1st c. b. there, others at Chester.
- 1007 i. Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1825, s.  
 ii. Judith, b. Oct. 16, 1826, m. 1854, James Gibson of H.; c. Kimball.  
 iii. Almira B., b. June 12, 1828, m. and res. Haverhill.
- 587 ROGER<sup>7</sup> (Roger<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. at Newton, N. H., abt. 1780, m. First wife d. and was bur. DeKalb, N. Y. He m. Pearley Seeley, Ogdensburg, d. 1842, bur. Henvilton. He m. Lucy Cate of H. or DeK., she d. abt. 1880, and bur. at H. or DeK. He d. at Waterville, O., Aug. 27, 1850. He was a millwright, and was major in state militia. He had 20 c. Many d. y.; two by first m., three by the second and four by third.
- 1008 i. Edward D<sup>8</sup>, b. March 15, 1808, s.  
 1009 ii. Moses, b. 1827, s.  
 1010 iii. James T., b. 1830, s.  
 1011 iv. Joab S., b. July 28, 1833, m. 1854, Sarah J. Perkins of H., there, where she was b. He d. Oct. 8, 1855, at H. He was a printer; one c. d. y.  
 v. Eveline, b. Aug. 10, 1843, d. vi. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1845, d.  
 vii. Laura S., b. March 13, 1848, d. viii. Benjamin, b. abt. 1850, d. '67.
- 588 MOSES<sup>7</sup> (Roger<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Newton, N. H., 1782, m. Susan Noyes, Bow, she d. He m. — Dewey of Hanover. He d. at Grand River, Ca., June 11, 1820; res. at H.; c., two by each m.  
 i. Angeline<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1805, m. Nov. 24, 1845, Elijah Hatherway of H.  
 ii. Susan M., b. April 12, 1811, m. Feb. 16, 1831, Calven S. Grow, Derby, d. 1878; c. Lucius A., b. 1832; Pauline; Anna E.; Helen A.; Florence A., 1844.  
 iii. Pauline, m. twice, two Houstons, brothers, of H., d. Ala.  
 iv. Cynthia, b. abt. 1819, m. Mr. Miller, Plainfield, d. Col., 1890.
- 589 STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> (Roger<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Bath, N. H., Feb. 4, 1785, m. Fanny Noyes, Bow, at Concord, b. at B., Sept. 11, 1788, d. May 7, 1832, at Illini, Ill., and bur. there. He d. Dec. 25, 1825, at Ottawa River, Ca., while from home. He was a millwright. He res. in Bath, N. H., and Barton, Vt.; c. three b. at each place.
- 1012 i. Stephen Emery<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1809, m. Dec. 19, 1846, Anna A. Allbee, Bradford, Vt., at Lowell, Mass., d. April, 1853, Cincinnati, O., and bur. there. He m. Lizzie Cooke of Laconia, N. H. He d. Jan. 24, 1893, at Scottsdale, Pa., where he res. and was bur.; c. i. Ada<sup>9</sup>.  
 ii. Fanny M., b. Aug. 6, 1811, m. March 4, 1843, Benjamin Moore, a far., Mantua, O.; c. Perlea M., b. 1845.  
 iii. Susan, b. Sept. 18, 1813, d. abt. 1840, at Lowell, Mass.  
 iv. Anna K., b. Nov. 30, 1815, m. Rev. Peter Warren; c. Roger S. She m. second Dea. Hinkley, Rosendale, Wis., d. 1892.
- 1013 v. Betsey, b. Dec. 27, 1817, s.  
 1014 vi. Roger M., b. Sept. 7, 1824, s.
- 590 EMERY<sup>7</sup> (Roger<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Bath, N. H., Jan. 4, 1790, m. March 31, 1825, Phebe McHenry, New Baltimore, O., there, b. May 10, 1800, Cummins ville, d. March 26, 1854; he d. Aug. 21, 1859, both at Pleasant Run, where he was a far. and held office, but bur. at Hamilton; c. b. at Venice.

- i. Katherine<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1826.  
 ii. Elizabeth, b. April 12, 1828, d. '45  
 1015 iv. Michael, b. March 26, 1832, s. v. Enoch E., b. Nov. 30, 1833, d. '55.  
 vi. Ichabod, b. March 29, 1836, d. vii. Moses, b. Jan. 11, 1839, d.  
 viii. Mary, b. Feb. 18, 1840, d. '63. ix. Charlotte A., b. June 10, 1842.
- 591 ICHABOD<sup>7</sup> (Roger<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Bath, N. H., abt. 1792, m. Austic Brown, Ste Genevieve, Mo. He d. 1850 at Ste G., where he res. He was an M. D., grad Dartmouth, 1817; c. b. Mo.
- i. Belle<sup>s</sup>, m. Julius Valle, St. Louis. ii. Sadie, m. Wm. Waters.  
 iii. Annie, m. Permot Oak, M. D. iv. Libbie, m. J. F. St. James, Ste G.
- 592 JOHN<sup>7</sup> (David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Newton, N. H., June 27, 1791, m. Nov. 30, 1812, Eliza Bagley of N., there. She d. April 15, 1847, bur. at N. He m. at N., Sept. 27, 1849, Mrs. Eley Clark. Both d. at Haverhill, Mass., where he was a carp. and res. He is bur. at N., she, at Merrimac. Res. first at N., where he held office and c. b.
- 1016 i. Elijah B.<sup>s</sup>, b. May 27, 1813, s.  
 ii. Sarah, b. Aug. 25, 1817, m. July 3, 1852, Aaron Whittier of H., d. '96.  
 iii. John, b. Aug. 25, 1819 d. 1850. iv. Elizabeth, b. July 10, 1822, d. '45.  
 v. Mary A., b. May 27, 1825, d. Aug 11, 1828.  
 vi. Harriet M., b. Nov. 7, 1827, m. June 14, 1846, George Smith of H.; c. Ella.
- 593 TAPPAN<sup>7</sup> (David<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Newton, N. H., May 15, 1797, m. Maria Eaton, S. Hampton. She d. March 11, 1867; he d. Oct 21, 1865, at Salisbury, Mass., bur. in Amesbury. He was a landlord and silver plater, but retired from business; res. in S. H., Portsmouth, Malden and A.; c. one b. A. six S. H.
- 1017 i. Edwin<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1819, m. May 17, 1856, Mary J. Lamson, Essex, Mass. She d. Oct 22, 1890; he d. July 17, 1888, both at E. He had retired from wholesale drug business in Boston.  
 ii. Anna M., b. Dec. 21, 1821, m. April 1, 1845, Samuel B. Robinson, Warner, N. H., d. 1846; c. Samuel B., b. 1846.  
 iii. Mary E., b. March 24, 1824, m. April 1, 1845, Samuel Carlton, Concord, N. H.; c. Charles R.; Samuel A.; Clarence H., 1850.
- 1018 iv. Aaron T., b. Oct. 16, 1827, s.  
 1019 v. George D., b. June 19, 1831, s.  
 vi. Sarah A., b. Oct. 31, 1833. vii. Luella, b. March 13, 1836, d.
- 594 TIMOTHY FAVOR<sup>7</sup> (David<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Newton, N. H., April 15, 1806, m. abt. 1832, Mary Nichols, Amesbury, Mass., d. 1854. He m. March 12, 1856, Izetta A. French, Kingston, N. H.; c. b. at N.
- 1020 i. Norris N.<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1835, m. Oct., 1858, Emma Bartlett of N.  
 ii. Mary A., b. July 8, 1839, d. iii. Sarah E., b. Nov. 2, 1846.
- 595 JOSEPH FAVOR<sup>8</sup> (David<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Newton, N. H., Aug. 20, 1809, m. Mary Currier, Weare. He d. July 23, 1858, at N., where they res., bur. and c. b.
- i. Mary A.<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1831, m. Charles A. Brown.  
 ii. Susan M., b. July 23, 1834, m. Mr. Colby.  
 iii. Leurette, b. Dec. 4, 1837. iv. Luzetta F., b. July 12, 1840.  
 v. Nancy J., b. Jan. 14, 1845, d. vi. Moses B., b. July 9, 1847.  
 vii. George W., b. July 9, 1852. viii. Anna J., b. Feb. 14, 1855.

596 JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> (Moses<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Lincoln, Vt., July 9, 1816, m. Aug. 30, 1837, Sarah A. Chandler of L., b. at Hinesdale, N. H., Oct. 14, 1816, d. July 12, 1850, S. Starksboro, Vt. He m. Jan. 9, 1853, Martha A. Wright of S. S., where she was b. May 28, 1834, d. Jan. 6, 1894; he d. Sept. 18, 1875, both at S. S., where he was a blacksmith and all are bur.; c. four b. at L., eight at S. S.

- 1021 i. Royal C.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1832. s.  
 ii. Sarah A., b. Oct. 2, 1839, m. Jonathan S. Pierce, Huntington; c. Susan A., b. 1862; Addie J., 1865; Herbert L., 1868, d. She m. second Sept. 13, 1877, Harvey Williamson, a far. of Bristol.  
 iii. Anna J., b. Sept. 22, 1844, m. Feb. 19, 1860, Hiram Pierce, a far. of H.; c. Ezra D., b. 1860, d.; Lillian A., 1867; Minnie E., 1871; Herbie E., 1874; Alice M., 1878.  
 iv. Viola, b. Oct. 11, 1846, m. Dec. 1, 1867, William E. Bicknell, a painter of Bristol; c. Lora M., b. 1868; Clayton B., 1870; Lulu V., 1873; Oscar L., 1875; Benjamin H., 1877; Lindley W., 1881; Roy K., 1885.  
 v. Caroline, b. Dec. 1, 1849, d. vi. Victoria, b. May 31, 1854, d. '65.  
 vii. Caroline H., b. May 13, 1857, d. June 7, 1857.  
 viii. Mary S., b. Nov. 17, 1859, m. Dec. 25, 1880, Ira C. Sweet, a far. of H.; c. Eleanor, b. 1881; Laura, 1885.  
 ix. Jennie R., b. May 7, 1862, m. Oct. 9, 1881, Carlos Higley, a far. of H.; c. Elsie E., b. 1882. She m. second James H. Orvis, a far. of S. S.; c. Martha S., b. 1885; Eliza A., 1887; Carroll E., 1891; Hazel R., 1892; Lois M., 1894.  
 x. Elsie A., b. Dec. 11, 1864, m. Oct. 2, 1889, Noah H. Lafayette, a far. of S.; c. Lester C., b. 1890; Alton L., 1892; Norman, 1893. s.  
 1022 xi. Daniel H., b. Jan. 15, 1868, m. Nov. 2, 1888, Etta Tucker of S., b. Ripton, Sept. 30, 1869. He is an eng.; c. i. Joseph H.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 20, 1890.  
 xii. Lois B., b. Jan. 18, 1875, m. Sept. 17, 1895, Peter Lafayette of S.

597 MOSES<sup>7</sup> (Moses<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Lincoln, Vt., April 2, 1817, m. Lydia Downing of L., there, where she was b. She d. Aug. 16, 1878; he d. Jan. 22, 1886, both at L., where he was a carp., bur. and c. b.

- 1023 i. Matilda<sup>8</sup>, b. April 7, 1840.  
 ii. Horace Chase, b. Aug. 16, 1846, m. Nov. 15, 1870, Lura Smith, Bristol, at L., b. at B., Oct. 29, 1850. He is a far. at L.  
 iii. Wallace, b. Dec. 26, 1851, d. March 30, 1866.  
 1024 iv. Smith, b. Dec. 28, 1856. s.

598 DANIEL HUNTINGTON<sup>7</sup> (Moses<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Lincoln, Vt., Feb. 26, 1821, m. Feb., 1840, Mary J. Hill, Starksboro, there, where she was b. Feb. 10, 1818, d. Sept. 10, 1858. He m. April, 1859, Harriet N. Brooks of L., there, where she was b. May 26, 1831, d. Sept. 3, 1889; he d. June 6, 1879, all at L., where he was a far., held office, and c. b.

- 1025 i. Sewell J.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1841. s.  
 ii. Lois, b. July 9, 1843, m. Dec., 1864, Howard Clark of L.  
 1026 iii. Alson M., b. Feb. 14, 1846. s.  
 1027 iv. William, b. Dec. 31, 1848. s.  
 1028 v. Herbert C., b. March 14, 1861. s.  
 1029 vi. George Arthur, b. May 26, 1863, m. March 4, 1885, Emma L. Hill of L., there, where she was b. Dec. 22, 1865. He is a mer., has held office and res. at L.; c. i. Hattie M.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 4, 1887, at S.



- vii. Mary J.<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1864, m. March 3, 1891, Charles C. Clark of L. at Bristol, a mer. at W. L.; c. Letta M., b. Aug. 21, 1892.
- 1030 viii. Wallace Charles, b. June 21, 1867, m. Feb. 4, 1890, Louisa C. Danforth of L., there, where she was b. Nov. 7, 1869. He res. in L. and c. b. there: i. Eugene<sup>9</sup>, b. March 26, 1891; ii. Nellie H., b. July 29, 1892.
- 599 CHASE L.<sup>7</sup> (Moses<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Lincoln, Vt., Sept. 1, 1825, m. Nov. 1, 1846, Mary A. Brown of L., there, b. at Stockbridge, Dec. 23, 1827. They res. at L. to 1850, since at Marquette, Wis. He is a far. and held office; c. two b. at L., five at M.
- 1031 i. Andrew M.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1847. s.
- 1032 ii. Joel L., b. March 29, 1849, m. March 29, 1874, Kate Lombard of Plover, Wis., b. at Saco, Me., Nov. 14, 1854. He is a lumber dealer at Wauson, Wis.; c. i. Nellie<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1875, at P.
- iii. Lucy A., b. Jan. 24, 1851, m. William Bedford, a far. at Black Bird, Neb.; c. Della, b. 1879; Jessie, 1882; Clara, 1884; Lois, 1887; Gertie, 1889.
- iv. Ednah D., b. March 20, 1853, d. Aug. 21, 1863.
- 1033 v. Daniel H., b. Feb. 27, 1855, m. Feb. 1, 1888, Lillie Densmore of M., there, where she was b. Sept. 6, 1860. He is supt. of a club house near M.; c. i. Lillian<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1890.
- 1034 vi. Edson W., b. March 18, 1857. s.
- 1035 viii. Chase L., b. June 30, 1861. s.
- ix. Grant, b. May 15, 1864.
- x. Sewell J., b. Aug. 28, 1866.
- xi. Lois B., b. May 15, 1869.
- 600 RICHARD<sup>7</sup> (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Newton, N. H., April 30, 1812, m. Feb. 2, 1837, Nancy M. Tewksbury, Amesbury, there, b. Aug. 24, 1813, d. Dec. 17, 1881; he d. April 13, 1891, at N., where they res., bur. and c. b.
- 1036 i. Alva W.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1840. s.
- 601 JAMES<sup>7</sup> (Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Sterling<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Bow, N. H., Dec. 10, 1786, m. Betsey Stewart, Dunbarton, where she was b. Jan., 1797, d. at Solon, Ia., Oct. 15, 1854; he d. June 9, 1871, at Manchester, both bur. at S. He was a far. at B. to 1854, where his c. were b.
- 1037 i. Cyrus<sup>8</sup>, b. March 3, 1816. s.
- 1038 ii. Larkin, b. Jan. 28, 1818. s.
- iii. Mary, b. May 25, 1820, m., 1837, Benjamin Page, res. D.; c. Willie F.
- iv. Martha A., b. Feb. 8, 1827, m. July 1, 1847, Freeman Page, a far., Laconia; c. Ansel F., b. 1848; James S.; Ovando G.; Martha E.; Austin A.; Harlan; Ada F.; Addie G., 1868.
- 1039 v. James, b. March 13, 1831. s.
- 603 ANDREW BUNTIN<sup>7</sup> (Simeon<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Bow, N. H., Jan. 31, 1793, m. Sept. 30, 1819, Betsey Alexander of B., there, where she was b. Nov. 2, 1798, d. Aug. 9, 1872; he d. Sept. 28, 1868, both at B., where he was a far. and c. b.
- i. Elvina<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1820, d.
- ii. Sarah, b. Jan. 28, 1822, d.
- iii. Emeline, b. Jan. 16, 1824, m. 1843, Daniel Messer; c. Francena, 1844; Filena, 1847.
- 1040 iv. Samuel A., b. Sept. 1, 1826. s.
- 1041 v. Simeon, b. Dec. 5, 1828, m. Oct. 14, 1858, Mary E. Thorndike, Thomastown, Me., there. She b. Feb. 20, 1835, at B., d. Oct. 4, 1861, at Portland and bur. B. He d. 1897, at C., was a stone cutter, capitalist, was in the navy in the war of 1861; c. i. Maud Eva<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1859, d. '61.



- vi. Enoch A., b. Feb. 9, 1831.
- vii. Lucy J., b. May 28, 1833, m. Jan. 22, 1852, John Morgan, an engineer, res. Cedar Rapids, Ia.; c. Lois G., b. 1853, d.; Helen A., 1855, d.; Lois A., 1862; Abbie A., 1874.
- viii. Sewell, b. Sept. 20, 1836, d.
- 1042 ix. Philip J., b. May 6, 1840. s. x. Charlotte F., b. Aug. 26, 1844, d. '83.
- 604 SIMEON COFFIN<sup>7</sup> (Simeon<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Bow, N. H., Aug. 6, 1797, m. abt. 1817, Charlotte Hutchinson, d. Nov. 30, 1841? he d. April 14, 1851, both at Saco, Me., where he was a mech. and bur.; c.
- i. Nancy E.<sup>8</sup>, b. at B., June 1, 1818, m. Sept. 7, 1844, at S., Charles W. Scamman, a mer. of S. She d. 1890; c. Frances A., b. 1848, m.; Charlotte S., b. 1851, m.
- 1043 ii. Samuel K., b. Oct. 3, 1822. s.
- iii. Charlotte F., b. Lowell, Mass., Oct. 17, 1824. S. r.
- 1044 iv. Henry S., b. at S., Jan. 10, 1828. s.
- v. John, b. April 3, 1831, d. vi. James, b. Dec. 6, 1834.
- vii. Abbie E., b. Sept. 18, 1839, m. Sept. 17, 1858, Sylvester S. Hill, a mer. of Bellerica, Mass.; she d. 1896; c. Abbie E., b. 1860; L. Belle, 1861; Mary S., 1864.
- 606 THOMAS<sup>7</sup> (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Sterling<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Pembroke, N. H., Oct. 8, 1780, m. Oct., 1816, at Saratoga. N. Y., Abigail Hutchins, New London, b. Feb. 26, 1793, d. Jan. 30, 1887; he d. Nov. 15, 1847, both at P., where he was a carp., and bur.; c. b. at S.
- i. Martha A., b. April 12, 1817, m. Charles Dodge, Derry, N. H.; seven c. She m. second Moses Richardson of P.
- ii. Belinda, b. April, 1819, d. 1825. iii. Lucy, d.
- 1045 iv. Isaac C., b. Sept. 12, 1821? s. v. Thomas L., b. May 3, 1827, d. '51.
- vi. Catherine L., b. May 3, 1827, m. Aug. 29, 1847, Trueworthy L. Fowler of P.; c. Henry T., b. 1849; Martin, 1851; Charles M., 1855; Adin G., 1855; Lilla B., 1860.
- 607 JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Allentown, N. H., abt. 1790, m. 1829, Mehitable Lovejoy, Pembroke, where she was b. Jan. 10, 1813, d. Jan. 10, 1885; he d. March 19, 1849, and bur. at P. He was a far. at Epsom; c. b. at P.
- 1046 i. Josiah<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan., 1830. s.
- ii. Eliza A., b. April 1, 1832, m. Isaac Philbrick; c. William, b. 1852.
- iii. Mehitable, m. John Manchester; she d. 1871.
- iv. Henry W., d. 1868, unm. v. James C., d. 1864, unm.
- vi. Catherine, b. Jan., 1843, m. second Albert Ames; c. Everett; Fred; Omer.
- 1047 vii. Solomon G., b. at E., m. 1872, Lucinda Libbey, d. April, 1895; he d. Dec. 22, 1882, both at A., where he res.
- 1048 viii. John A., b. April 28, 1848. s.
- 608 STERLING<sup>7</sup> (Philip<sup>6</sup>, Sterling<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Allentown, N. H., March 20, 1794, m. Dec. 29, 1814, Sally Gault, Hookset, there, where she was b. May 7, 1796, d. May 10, 1863; he d. June 4, 1868, both at A., and bur. at H. He was a brick manu. and far. Held office and a musician in the war 1812; c. b. at A.
- i. Hiram<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1815, d. '39.
- ii. Mathew, b. March 2, 1819, d. '49.
- 1049 iii. Philip, b. Aug. 13, 1822, m. Dec. 31, 1849, Phebe A. Williams,

Pembroke, there, where she was b. June 1, 1829. He is a manu. of brick. He has held office and res. at A.; c. i. Ellen F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1850, at A.

- iv. Sally, b. Oct. 3, 1824, m. May 1, 1845, Francis Hirseh; c. Sarah S.
- v. William G., b. May 26, 1827, d. '29.
- vi. William G., b. March 2, 1830, d.
- vii. Elsie K., b. Oct. 16, 1831, m. Dec. 31, 1873, Henry W. Forbush, a mer., Philadelphia, Pa., d. 1886.
- ix. Mary H.<sup>f</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1835, m. Nov. 4, 1858, William F. Head, a brick manu. of H.; c. Eugene S., b. 1863; Sallie, 1866.
- 1050 x. Warren, b. Sept. 1, 1837, m. April 6, 1868, Fannie F. Knowles. He is manu. of brick at A.
- xi. Abbie H., b. Nov. 29, 1840, m. Nov. 10, 1859, Natt B. Emery, mer. of Pembroke; c. Fred P., b. 1865; Elsie S., 1869, d.; Natt, 1873.

609 PHILIP<sup>7</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. New London, N. H., March 13, 1778, m. Clarissa Bosworth, Enfield, b. Oct. 11, 1782, d. Sept. 23, 1833; he d. March 23, 1845, both at E., where he was a far., held office; c. b. at E., Hanover and Orange, Vt.

- i. Fanny<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1808, d. June 27, 1876.
- ii. Sophia, b. Jan. 13, 1809, d. '45.      iii. Clarissa, b. July 13, 1810, d.
- 1051 iv. Jonathan, b. Jan. 3, 1812, s.
- v. Mehitable B., b. April 4, 1813, m. May 20, 1829, Avery S. Hodge, a far. of O; c. Clarinda A., b. 1830; Philip S., 1832; Elvira M., 1834; Sophia L., 1836; John N., 1839; Orin L., 1842; Arial B., 1845, d.; Melvina H., 1848, d.; Hattie B., 1853, d.
- vi. Eben, b. July 27, 1814, d.      vii. David, b. March 14, 1816, d.
- 1052 viii. Eliphalet M., b. Sept. 20, 1817, s.
- 1053 ix. Denison, b. April 1, 1820, m. Rhoda Gove of E. She is d. He is a blacksmith at E. and c. b. there.      i. Mary J.<sup>9</sup>; ii. Juline.

610 MOSES<sup>7</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. New London, N. H., Feb. 21, 1783, m. Hannah L. Rogers, Newburyport, Mass., b. Sept. 30, 1780, d. Feb. 28, 1873; he d. Sept. 10, 1863, both at Orange, Vt., where he was a far., but bur. at Topsham; c. b. at O.

- 1054 i. Daniel R.<sup>8</sup>, b. June 26, 1809, s.
- 1055 ii. Lyman, b. July 31, 1811, s.
- iii. Susan, b. Aug. 17, 1813, m. M. R. Noyes, res. Saranac, Mich.
- 1056 iv. John, b. Sept. 8, 1815, m. Jan. 7, 1840, Sarah S. Luce, Stowe, there, b. at Tunbridge, March 14, 1817, d. Nov. 3, 1895, at Nashua, Ia. He is a far. at N.
- 1057 v. Thomas Perley, b. March 17, 1819, m. Sarah Newhall, Stowe. He d. March 13, 1883, Middlesex, bur. at Waterbury, and a far.
- 1058 vi. William W., b. Sept. 9, 1821, s.
- vii. Amanda, b. Feb. 25, 1825, m. Sept. 4, 1850, James Newhall, res. W. and M.; c. Anna E., b. 1851; Emily, 1856; Will M., 1859; Moses A., 1862.
- 1059 viii. Merrill F., b. March 18, 1819, s.
- 1060 ix. Aaron B., b. June 7, 1829, s.

612 AARON<sup>7</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. New London, N. H., April 4, 1786, m. Sarah Rowell, Weare, b. April, 1789, d. June 16, 1855, at Boston; he d. Jan. 27, 1822, at Newburyport. He was a hatter, and res. at W. and N.; c. b. in W.

- i. Sarah R.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1809, m. April 7, 1835, Adoniram Hathaway, a carp., Boston. She d. 1895.      c. Sarah, b. 1837; Emily, 1838; A.

- Judson, 1845; Chauncey, 1844; Eleanor D., 1847; Henry E., 1850; Mary H., 1853; Edward S., 1855.
- 1061 ii. Stephen R., b. Dec. 24, 1811. s.
- 1062 iii. Samuel R., b. Feb. 23, 1814. s.
- 1063 iv. Aaron C., b. Aug. 30, 1821. s.
- 613 ENOCH<sup>7</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. New London, N. H., May 11, 1788, m. Feb. 25, 1811, Lydia Littlehall, at Sutton. He d. Nov. 7, 1831, at Orange, Vt., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- 1064 i. Enoch<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1813. s.
- 1065 ii. Isaac, b. June 28, 1815. s.      iii. Lydia, b. July 26, 1820, d.
- 1066 iv. Americus, b. Dec. 2, 1821. s.      Caroline G., b. July, 1826, d. vi. Bulah.      vii. Eliza, m. Whipple; c. Joel N.      viii. Lydia R., m. Carlton, res. Fonda, Ia.
- 616 ROBERT<sup>7</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. New London, N. H., April 14, 1796, m. Mary Marshall, b. 1796, d. Sept. 30, 1850; he d. Jan. 15, 1871, both at Orange, Vt., where he was a far. and bur.; c. adopted.
1067. i. Levi<sup>8</sup>, b. Washington, March 12, 1831, m. March 14, 1854, Martha L. Bacon of W. She was b. Feb. 16, 1836, d. Aug. 3, 1887, at W. He is a carp., was in the war of 1861, Co. D, 12 Regt. Vt. V., res. at Barre; c. i. Fred<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1856, m. Annie Blake of Corinth; ii. Frank, b. June 24, 1859, d. Oct. 28, 1882; iii. Herbert E., b. Jan. 14, 1861, m. Kate Colman of O., res. B.; iv. Minnie, b. Aug. 14, 1863, d. April 30, 1886; v. Harry, b. July 13, 1868, m. Minnie Utah, res. Montpelier.
- 618 JOHN PATTEE<sup>7</sup> (Philip<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Weare, N. H., Oct. 20, 1787, m. Anna Todd, Francistown, b. July 13, 1791, d. 1875. Austin, Minn. He d. Milford, N. H. 1858. He was a far., held office and res. at Marshfield, Vt.; c. b. there.
- i. Jane M.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1815, m. Sept. 4, 1843, William Perrin, a far., Barre. d. 1879; c. George W., b. 1844; Mary J., 1848; Cortland L., 1850; Charles H.; Emma J., 1856; Fred E., 1860.
- 1068 ii. James T., b. Nov. 16, 1817. s.
- iii. Martha M., b. Aug. 23, 1820, m. April, 1849, Samuel Corlis of B.; c.
- 1069 iv. Harvey P., b. Oct. 17, 1822. s.
- 1070 v. Samnel, b. April 2, 1827, m. and res. in Australia; c.
- vi. John, b. March 24, 1828, d.
- 1071 vii. Daniel D.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 20, 1830, m. Augusta Tisdale, Thompsonville, Kan.; c.
- viii. Abbie L., b. Oct. 27, 1838, m. March 18, 1860, Hugh Miles, a far.; c. Edwin G.; Eliza A.; Hugh R.; Jennette M.; Charles.
- 619 PHILIP<sup>7</sup> (Philip<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Weare, N. H., Oct. 24, 1790, m. Hannah Goodwin, b. Nov., 1787, d. Nov. 28, 1822. He m. 1823, Dorcas Taylor. He d. in 1847, at Washington, Vt., where he was a far. and hotel keeper, and c. b.
- i. Roxana G.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1814, m. Daniel P. Smith, a far. of W., d. 1892; c. Philip S.; James; Gilman T.; Ellen M.; Ebenezer; William; Ira; Edson D.
- ii. James E., b. 1816, d. June, 1823.
- iii. Louisa A., b. Oct. 26, 1818, m. Jan. 1, 1841, Gilman S. Thorne, a far. Chelsea; c. Laura A., b. 1842; John G., 1846, d.; Eugene G., 1851; Frank J., 1853.
- 1072 iv. Denison, b. March 10, 1821. s.
- v. Sophronia, b. 1824, m. Benjamin Cheney of W.; c. Charles G.; Flora L.; Willie; Fred.

vi. Laura, b. 1826, m. Lyman Pepper of W.; c. Ellen, d.

620 THOMAS<sup>7</sup> (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Weare, N. H., abt. 1790, m. Polly Favor of W., b. Oct. 10, 1792, d. April, 1873, at New Boston; he d. Feb., 1835, at W., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

1073 i. John F.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 30, 1810. s.

ii. Hannah F., b. Oct. 4, 1812, m. Daniel Martin; c. Jesse; Mary E.

iii. Polly, b. Sept. 1, 1815, d.

1074 iv. Moses, b. Jan. 20, 1818, m. Abby Miller, New Britain, d. in Hillsboro.

1075 v. Joseph, b. Feb. 10, 1820, m. Anna Kimball, Henniker; both d. and bur. at W.

vi. Mary, b. Oct. 10, 1823, m. Cyrus E. Morse, d. in Exeter.

vii. Fanny C., b. July 10, 1827, m. Dec. 24, 1849, Theodore K. Mace, Exeter, a far. and res. Kingsington; c. George A., b. 1852, d.; Helen E., 1854, d.; Frank A., 1856.

621 NOAH<sup>7</sup> (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Weare, N. H., May 16, 1798, m. Lucinda Roberts, Strafford, Vt., b. 1794, d. Dec. 5, 1864; he d. June 12, 1870, both at S., where he was a stone mason, bur. and c. b.

1076 i. Joseph<sup>8</sup>, b. March 20, 1818. s.

1077 ii. John, b. Aug. 4, 1820. s.

iii. Bertha, b. Aug. 23, 1822, m. April, 1842, Nathan Prescott, Westfield, Mass.; c. Lucinda; Noah; Ellen; Warren; Eden; Lottie; Nathan.

1078 iv. George, b. June 4, 1824. s.

v. Martha, b. April, 26, 1826, m. Charles Prescott, St. Paul, Minn.

1079 vi. Nathan W., b. June 27, 1826. s.

1080 vii. Myram, b. May 4, 1830, m. Jane Leland. He was a stone mason and res. at Lowell, Mass.; c. three daus.

viii. Sarah, b. April 4, 1832, m. Mr. Walbridge, Ludington, Mich.

ix. Elsa, b. April 10, 1835, m. 1854, Benjamin B. Spaulding, Townsend, Mass.

622 ROBERT<sup>7</sup> (Robert<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Tunbridge, Vt., 1797, m. Lucinda Tuttle of T.; he d. Dec., 1892, at T., where he was a blacksmith, was in the war of 1812, bur. and c. b.

1081 i. James F., m., 1853, at Lowell, Mass., Mary J. Clogston of Strafford.

ii. Chauncey Dearbon, in Co. G, 9th Regt. Vt. V. in war 1861; three c.

623 MOSES F.<sup>7</sup> (Robert<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Tunbridge, Vt., Sept. 15, 1812, m. April 28, 1839, Mary J. Nichols, Esopus, N. Y., where she was b. March, 27, 1818. He is a blacksmith at Stamford, Ct.; c. i. ii. and v. b. at Astoria, L. I., vi. vii. and viii., at Greenwich, and others at Barre, Vt.

i. Miriam<sup>8</sup>, b. March, 1840, d. April 25, 1841.

1082 ii. Robert S., b. July 26, 1841. s.

1083 iii. George B., b. July 8, 1843, m. Oct. 17, 1867, Frances Sargent of Lewiston, Me., at Greenwich, Ct. She was b. at Denmark, Me. July 18, 1841. He is a railroad employee at Portland, was in the war of 1861, Co. I, 17th Regt. Ct. V.; c. b. S., i. George<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1872, d.

1084 iv. William L., b. July 15, 1844. s.

v. Jennie E., b. Oct. 5, 1846, m. George Stoddard at Brooklyn, N. Y.; c. George, b. 1872; Ernest, 1874; Effie, 1877.

vi. Julia A., b. Oct. 3, 1848, m. 1870, William Dasley; c. Julia; William.



- vii. Mary E., b. Nov. 4, 1854, m. Alvin A. Severance of S.; c. Millie, b. 1876; Bertha, 1879; Howard, 1881; Earl, 1883.  
viii. Moses F., b. May 26, 1858, d. March 28, 1861.

624 ABEL F.<sup>7</sup> (Robert<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Tunbridge, Vt., Aug. 29, 1814, m. Sept. 17, 1837, Mary C. Mowe of T., there, b. at Andover, N. H., May 30, 1813, d. Oct. 30, 1893; he d. March 28, 1895, both at Newbury, where he was a blacksmith, but bur. at Bradford; c. b. at N.

- i. Mary A.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 21, 1838, m. E. J. Tuttle, a far. of N., d. 1883.  
ii. Alonzo A., b. Nov. 10, 1842, d. '67.      iii. Emma, b. Oct. 23, 1849, d.

627 SENECA<sup>7</sup> (Philip<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Dunbarton, N. H., June 23, 1803, m. Dec. 23, 1828, Mary Wilder, Bethlehem, there, where she was b. Oct., 1807, d. March 26, 1888; he d. Aug. 7, 1873, both at Lawrence, Mass., where they res. and are bur. He was an M. D., a grad. of Dartmouth, was surgeon in the war of 1861, and had res. at B., Concord, Vt., Pittsfield, N. H.; c.

- 1085 i. John W.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1830. s.      ii. Malvina, b. July 8, 1832, d. '53.  
1086 iii. George W., b. April 9, 1834. s.      iv. Charles S., b. March 29, 1836, d.  
1087 v. Charles F., b. June 8, 1847. s.

628 PHILIP<sup>7</sup> (Philip<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Thornton, N. H., 1805, m. Lydia French, Tewksbury, Mass., where she was b. 1811, d. April 3, 1885; he d. 1876, both at N. Andover, where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

- i. Otis<sup>8</sup>, b. April 3, 1836, res. Atkinson, N. H.  
1088 ii. Charles H., b. Feb. 28, 1848, m. Nov. 27, 1879, Lizzie C. Freese, LaGrange, Me., where she was b. Feb. 14, 1848. He is a grain dealer in Suncook, N. H., and was in the war of 1861, Co. F, 4th Mass. Cav.; c. i. Addie M.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 6, 1882.  
iii. Lewis, b. 1840, d. 1851.      iv. Mary M., b. 1842, d. 1851.  
v. Clara A., b. 1843, m. Mr. Lewis of Barnstead, five c.  
vi. Albert., b. 1847, d. 1851.      vii. Osgood, b. 1850, d. 1851.

629 DAVID FLINT<sup>7</sup> (Philip<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Thornton, N. H., June 5, 1808, m. June 27, 1833, Hannah T. Sellingham of T., there, where she was b. Feb. 11, 1812, d. March 31, 1894, at Holderness; he d. March 18, 1886, at Lincoln, and both bur. at Plymouth. He was a far. and res. at T., P. and L.; c. b. at T.

1089 i. William Moses<sup>8</sup>, b. June 20, 1834, m. May 21, 1865, Matilda Benton, Woodstock, at T., b. at W., Feb. 2, 1834, d. Feb. 12, 1887, at Lincoln and bur. at Plymouth. He is a far. and res. at Essex Junction, Vt. He was in the war of 1861, Co. C, 13th Regt. N. H. V.; c. i. Henry A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1872.

- ii. Jacob M., b. Feb. 9, 1837, d. Sept. 11, 1840.

1090 iii. Seneca, b. May 2, 1842, s.

1091 iv. George K., b. Dec. 25, 1847. s.

630 ABEL<sup>7</sup> (Philip<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Thornton, N. H., May 25, 1811, m. Nov. 17, 1839, Lucinda French, Tewksbury, Mass., b. at T., June 21, 1819, d. Aug. 17, 1870; he d. June 25, 1884, both at N. Andover, where he was a carp., bur. and c. b.

- i. Sarah F.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1842, m. Feb. 28, 1871, John F. Carr of N. A.; c. Fred A., b. 1874; Ada L., 1883.



- 1092 ii. Frank O., b. Dec. 22, 1847, m. June 12, 1879, Mary J. Foster, Plymouth, at P., where she was b. Oct. 6, 1857, d. Sept. 10, 1884, at So. A., where she was bur. He is a mach. and res. at Salem; c. b. at So. A., i. Frank H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1884, d. '89.
- iii. Clarence H., b. Oct. 23, 1851, d. July 4, 1882.
- 631 WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> (Philip<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Thornton, N. H., July 4, 1813, m. Oct. 27, 1830, Esther F. Avery, b. Feb. 2, 1810, d. July 26, 1874; he d. Dec. 28, 1894, both at H., where they res. and c. b.
- i. Lucinda H.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1836, m. July 20, J. Henry Worthen of H.; c. Warren A., b. 1865; Charles, 1868, d.; Mary E., 1873, d.
- ii. William H., b. 1837, d. 1841.
- 1093 iii. Leonard A., m. s. iv. Mary E., b. 1843, d. 1861.
- 1094 v. William H., m. s.
- 633 MOSES<sup>7</sup> (Philip<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Thornton, N. H., Feb. 25, 1826; m. Sept. 18, 1854, Lucina Hart of T., at Woodstock, b. at Hartland, Vt., Sept. 20, 1826. He was a far. at T., now at Plymouth; c. b. at T.
- i. Elmore<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1856, d. ii. Clara M., b. March 29, 1859, d.
- iii. Lizzie A., b. Nov. 1, 1862, m. Feb. 28, 1880, Mortimer H. Morrison of P.; c. Harry M., b. 1880; Lester E., 1886; Carl S. 1889.
- 1095 iv. Fred F., b. June 30, 1864.
- 1096 v. Ellie M., b. June 2, 1866, s. vi. Nellie M., b. June 2, 1866, d. '83.
- 634 ELBRIDGE GERRY<sup>7†</sup> (Philip<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Thornton, N. H., April 18, 1829, m. Sept. 22, 1853, Eliza A. Wilcomb of T., at Woodstock, b. at Bethlehem, Jan. 12, 1835. He was a far. and res. at T., B. and now at Portland, Me.; c. b. at T.
- i. Sara<sup>8</sup>, b. June 30, 1857. ii. Mary, b. Nov. 16, 1861.
- iii. Frank E., b. Dec. 8, 1870; a jeweler at P.
- 636 ROBERT M.<sup>7</sup> (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Thornton, N. H., Sept. 12, 1812, m. Jan. 15, 1840, Mary S. Eaton of Thetford, Vt., there, where she was b. April 11, 1819; he d. March 11, 1882, at Jay, where he was a far. and bur.; c.
- i. Maria<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1841, Thetford, m. Truman Kelley, a far., Troy; c. Alfonso, b. 1859; Mary, 1861; James, 1863; Stillman, 1865; Willis, 1867; Maria, 1876; Warren, 1877, d.; Adda, 1878; Ida, 1879, d.; Rosie, 1884; Ernest, 1886.
- ii. William, b. Sept. 6, 1850, Troy, s.
- 637 MARK P.<sup>7</sup> (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Thornton, N. H., Sept. 17, 1819, m. May 19, 1844, Mary M. Carleton of Plaistow, there, where she was b. June 11, 1824, d. April 16, 1893, where he was a far. and c. b.
- 1098 i. Herbert N.<sup>8</sup>, b. June 11, 1845, s.
- ii. Mary, b. May 9, 1847, m. June, 1869, Ora B. Williams; c. Archibald W., b. 1870; Arthur H., 1871; Burton C., 1873; Henry M., 1875; Mary A., 1877; Olinda P., 1879; Hannah E., 1881; John L., 1884; Jessie L., 1886; Elsie M., 1888.
- iii. Wayland, b. Feb. 17, 1849, d. '70.
- iv. George H., b. March 9, 1851, d. '88. v. Howell, b. Feb. 21, 1853, d.
- 1099 vi. Milton O., b. June 5, 1855, s.
- 638 SAMUEL MERRILL<sup>7</sup> (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Thornton, N. H., March 11, 1831, m. June 14, 1857, Cyrene M. Mitchell, Lawrence, Mass., b.

at Charlestown, Feb. 10, 1837. He res. at Pittsfield and Concord; he was a far., but now an expressman; c.

1100 i. Harry G.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1859. s.

1101 ii. William Page, b. Hooksett, Sept. 29, 1861, m. Jan. 9, 1895, Jennie G. Bosher, Manchester, there, where she was b. March 12, 1867. He is a com. traveler and res. at C.

iii. Eliza A., b. July 7, 1863, m. July 16, 1884, Perley O. Farrar at C.; c. Florence M.; Cyrena S.; Harold M.

viii. Mary G., b. Feb. 27, 1865, m. April 30, 1895, William S. Reed of C.

639 DANIEL<sup>7</sup> (Eliphalet<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Goffstown, N. H., abt. 1770, m. Sarah Richards of G., b. Feb., 1772, d. Nov. 2, 1836; he d. Feb. 11, 1856, both at G., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

i. Hannah<sup>8</sup>, b. May 17, 1791, m. Feb. 6, 1812, Thomas L. Poor of G.

ii. John W., b. March 4, 1795, d. Sept. 18, 1796.

1102 iii. Eliphalet R., b. March 16, 1799. s.

1103 iv. Enoch P., b. March 27, 1801. s. v. Daniel, b. May 18, 1803, d. '06.

1104 vi. David M., b. July 8, 1805. s.

640 WELLS<sup>7</sup> (Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Dunbarton, N. H., July 13, 1793, m. Naomi P. Hammond of D., where she was b. Sept. 18, 1802, d. Sept. 27, 1884; he d. Jan. 16, 1860, both at Springfield, where he was a far. and bur.; c. six b. at D., two at S., one at Lebanon.

i. Hulda H.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1825, m. April 27, 1848, Isrial S. Johnson, a far., Enfield; c. Rosannah B., b. 1851; Isrial D., 1853; David, d.

ii. Enoch, b. Sept. 17, 1826, d. Dec. 28, 1894, at S.

iii. Mary J., b. Jan. 25, 1828, m. Nov. 19, 1851, Dexter Foster, a miller, Newport, d. 1896; c. Mary J.; Martha; Elwin D.; Mary; Lodica; Louisa; all d.

iv. Hannah E., b. June 14, 1830, m. Jan. 6, 1853, Mathew H. Johnson, a mech., Concord; c. Wells H., b. 1853; Jessie F., 1856; Rose E., 1858; Alpheus, 1864; Elsie L., 1867; Henry H., 1871.

1105 v. Wells, b. April 11, 1832. s.

1106 vi. David H., b. Nov. 21, 1833. s.

1107 vii. Eli H., b. Jan. 13, 1840. s.

viii. Naomi P., b. May 8, 1843, m. March 14, 1867, F. Byron Pillsbury, a far., Grantham; c. Emma J., b. 1868; Lovina; Zena W.; Ben; Orrin; Excelia; Ella J.; Francis; Matilda; Jennen.

ix. Elmira A., b. April 27, 1846, m. Sept. 21, 1866, James Hardy, a far. of S.; c. Ansel, b. 1867, d.; Linnie; Fennie R.; J. Annel; Erwell, 1882.

641 SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> (Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Bradford, N. H., March 29, 1790, m. May 2, 1819, Dolly Ward, Henniker, at Sutton, b. Aug. 12, 1798, d. April 5, 1834. He m. Oct. 7, 1834, Betsey J. Hoyt of H., there, b. March 23, 1811, d. Dec. 25, 1888, at B.; he d. May 1, 1873, at Warner, where he was a far., bur. at B.; c. b. at W.

Lovina<sup>8</sup>, b. June 5, 1820, d.

1107 ii. Orra C., b. March 20, 1822. s.

1108 iii. Imri W., b. Dec. 8, 1826. s.

1110 iv. Alfred W., b. Feb. 11, 1834. s.

v. Hannah M., b. March 11, 1842, m. Jan. 18, 1864, George S. Stevens, of B., d. 1890; c. G. Samuel, b. 1864; A. Dean, 1867; Charles C., 1877; Mary L., 1879; Alfred C., 1886.

- 643 ENOCH<sup>7</sup> (Timothy<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Bradford, N. H., Dec. 15, 1809, m. Susan Sweat, Errol, at Colebrook, b. April 18, 1819, d. June 1, 1892; he d. July 22, 1878, both at Cambridge, where he was a far., held office and bur.; c. order?
- 1111 i. Samuel<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1836. s. ii. Cynthia, b. 1838, m. Wm. Tibbitts.  
 1112 iii. Luman, b. Oct. 1, 1840. s. iv. Enoch, res. Upton, Me., unm.  
 1113 v. Willie, m. Mary Coffen of U., where he res. and has nine c.  
 vi. Hannah, m. Peter Russell, Dixfield; c. Francis; Cynthia; Happie; Susan; Dennis.  
 vii. Malissa, m. George Little, Colebrook; c. Mary; Ora.
- 644 ELIPHALET<sup>7</sup> (Winthrop<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Dunbarton, N. H., April 25, 1789, m. Abigail or Abiah Morse, Chester, there, Dec. 31, 1811. She was b. Feb. 9, 1790. He res. at D. and c. b. there.
- i. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1812. ii. Rebecca M., b. Aug. 28, 1814.  
 iii. Judith M., b. July 16, 1816.  
 iv. Sally G., b. June 7, 1819, m. Eliphalet H. Colby, Groveland.  
 v. Dearbon M., b. March 3, 1822. vi. Winthrop, b. May 29, 1824.  
 vii. Ruth A., b. 1829, m. Eliphalet H. Colby, above.
- 1114 viii. George Chase, b. 1835? m. May 1, 1859, Lovina Flint at Lawrence. She was b. at Derry, N. H., 1834. He was a shoemaker.
- 645 JESSE M.<sup>7</sup> (Winthrop<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Dunbarton, N. H., abt. 1800, m. Susan —, res. at D. and c. b. there.
- i. Simon G.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1824. ii. Charles D., b. Aug. 4, 1827.  
 iii. Lucinda H., b. Jan. 15, 1830. iv. Hannah A. J., b. Jan. 31, 1833.  
 v. Mary H., b. Sept. 23, 1835. vi. Ann S. R., b. June 29, 1839.
- 646 MOSES<sup>7</sup> (Moses<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Sunapee, N. H., March 22, 1800, m. 1829, Sarah K. Batchelder of S., there, b. 1803, d. Feb. 26, 1844, at Haverhill, Mass. He m. Jan. 17, 1845, Susan Osgood (maiden name Rowe) Wilmont, N. H., b. Aug. 23, 1813. He d. Nov. 1, 1886, at Lawrence, Mass., where he and first wife are bur.; was a far. and had res. at Andover, N. H., H. and L., Mass.; c. five b. at S., one at A., two at H. and three at L.
- 1115 i. Elbridge Gerry<sup>8</sup>, b. April 10, 1831, m. May 31, 1866, Martha E. Emerson, Windham, where she was b. Dec. 5, 1841. He d. Dec. 10, 1889, at L., where he was bur. a mer. and in war of 1861.  
 ii. Mary B., b. Dec. 27, 1832, m. Feb. 14, 1855, Mathias Osgood of L.; c. Adeltia M., b. 1855, d.; Elbridge G., 1858; William H., 1860; Berham, 1866; George F., 1868.  
 iii. Judith S., b. Feb. 24, 1835, m. Oct. 2, 1861, Oliver A. Ricker, a mer. of L.; c. Nettie M., b. 1864; Lottie J., 1867; Ildegerta, d.
- 1116 iv. Landrus, b. Feb. 6, 1837. s.  
 1117 v. Moses<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1839, m. June 27, 1872, Abboe Boutelle of Cambridge, Mass., there. She was b. 1845 at Albany, N. Y. He enlisted as Moses Harris Sargent into the U. S. army in 1857, and retired from the army in 1891 as Major. He is Adj. at the Soldiers' Home at Milwaukee, Wis.; c. two daut.  
 vi. Sarah, b. July 5, 1843, d. June 27, 1847.
- 1118 vii. Charles H., b. Nov. 26, 1845. s. viii. Phebe J., b. March 22, 1848, d.  
 ix. Phebe E., b. June 5, 1850, m. Dec. 22, 1869, John S. Herrick of L.; c. Lueva S., b. 1872; Mabel H., 1881.  
 x. Lueva, b. July 21, 1852, d. Oct. 11, 1856.

- 647 CHARLES<sup>7</sup> (Moses<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Sunapee, N. H., Jan. 12, 1802, m. July 3, 1827, Sarah Cooper of S., there, where she was b. Feb. 29, 1804, d. Oct. 23, 1879; he d. May 11, 1865, both at S., where he was a carp., bur. and c. b.
- 1119 i. Charles F.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 10, 1828, m. Nov. 21, 1850, Harriet Clogston of S. He d. Sept. 14, 1861, at S., bur. and a carp. there.
- ii. Abial C., b. Dec. 11, 1829, d. Dec. 14, 1859; grad. Dartmouth 1857.
- 1120 iii. John V., b. April 25, 1832, m. Oct. 25, 1854, Lydia E. Young of S., there, where she was b. Nov. 16, 1836. He is a carp. at S., was in war 1861, and held office.
- 1121 iv. Moses L., b. Jan. 29, 1839. s.
- 648 HIRAM<sup>7</sup> (Moses<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Sunapee, N. H., Nov. 23, 1803, m. 1831, Miss Rowell; she d. He m. 1834, Sarah Elliott, Boscawen, where she was b. Nov. 22, 1812, d. Feb. 20, 1892; he d. Nov. 13, 1881, both at S., where he was a far., held office and bur.; c. all but first b. at S.
- 1122 i. Edward R.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1831. s.
- 1123 ii. Sylvester P., b. Oct. 30, 1834. s.
- iii. Sarah, b. April 15, 1836. m. Sept., 1851, John Bartlett of S.
- iv. Sophronia A., b. May 13, 1839, m. Nov. 23, 1858, John Z. Bartlett, a far. of S.; c. Harland, b. 1859, d.; Sarah A., 1861; Irving G., 1863, d.; Fred L., 1864; John S., 1867, d.
- v. Rebecca, b. March 18, 1843, d. Dec. 18, 1867.
- 1124 vi. Sumner H., b. Sept. 18, 1845. s.
- vii. Ellen M., b. Dec. 12, 1847, m. May, 1874, John Piper, Haverhill, Mass.
- viii. Emma C., b. March 23, 1854, d. ix. Abby, b. Dec. 2, 1856, d.
- 1125 x. Arthur E., b. Aug. 15, 1859. s.
- 1126 xi. Sullivan P., b. June 2, 1860. s.
- xii. Lois P., b. June 2, 1860, m. July 15, 1885, Joshua Pillsbury, a cabinet maker, of Lawrence, Mass.; c. Ernest P., b. 1886, d.
- 649 WINTHROP<sup>7</sup> (Moses<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Sunapee, N. H., Sept. 22, 1808, m. Sept. 18, 1831, Louisa L. Smith, Claremont, there, where she was b. Aug. 20, 1812, d. Nov. 13, 1847. He m. Nov. 28, 1850, Mary A. Colby of C., there, b. at Henniker, May 21, 1829. He d. Nov. 2, 1887, at C., where he was a far., held office, he and his first wife bur.; c. b. i. at S., iii. and iv. at Croydon, others at C.
- i. Miranda M.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1832, d. Sept. 30, 1885, at Dacatur, Ill. She was an M. D., and a church was named "Sargent" as a memorial of her noble works.
- ii. Diantha G., b. Nov. 13, 1834, m. Sept. 25, 1861, Ira M. Barnes, M. D., of D. She d. 1879; c. Lynn M., b. 1873.
- iii. Caroline S.<sup>\*</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1836, m. Aug. 25, 1864, Enoch A. Gastman, a supt. of schools of D.; c. Frances A., b. 1865, d.; Elizabeth S., 1866; Winthrop E., 1868, d.; Floyd A., 1874, d.; Louisa A., 1877.
- 1127 iv. Harvey H., b. Sept. 8, 1838. s.
- v. Elizabeth L., b. July 21, 1841, m. April 7, 1865, William P. Cleveland, Washington, O., d. 1866.
- vi. Marie A.<sup>†</sup>, b. April 10, 1845, m. March 7, 1866, Wilbur F. Smith, a far. of Enfield, where their c. were b. They res. now at Lebanon; c. Daniel L., b. 1867; Wilfred O., 1869; Harold E., 1882.
- vii. Abbie F., b. Jan. 8, 1852, m. Jan. 18, 1871, Edward R. Perry, a far. of Charlestown; c. Walter H., b. 1872; Franklin W., 1880.
- 1128 viii. Burtis W., b. Jan. 26, 1859. s.
- 650 REUBEN<sup>7</sup> (Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>,



William<sup>1</sup>) b. Hudson, N. H., March 28, 1768, m. Jan. 3, 1788, Mary Tarbox of H., there, where she was b. Dec. 4, 1765? d. May 23, 1830, and bur. at Londonderry, inscription says aged 60. He was a miller and wheelwright and res. in L., and c. b. there.

- i. Silas<sup>8</sup>, b. June 3, 1790.
- 1129 ii. Reuben, b. Nov. 13, 1793. s.      iii. Eliza, b. Feb. 1, 1795.
- iv. Mary, b. Jan. 18, 1796, m. William Davis, Weston, Vt., d. 1876; c. William; Alfred; Merrill.
- v. Parker, b. Aug. 10, 1798, d.      vi. Clarissa, b. March 8, 1800.
- 1130 vii. Dana, b. May 3, 1801. s.      viii. Cynthia, b. June 7, 1803.
- ix. Sophia, b. Dec. 4, 1805, m. M. Plummer.
- 1131 x. Alfred<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1810, m. Susan Hobbs, Nashua, is a far. Albion, N. Y.
  
- 652 WILLIAM WHITTIER<sup>7</sup> (Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Salem, N. H., Jan. 24, 1776, m. Jan. 30, 1800, Molly Rowell, Hopkinton, b. Sept. 10, 1782, d. May 10, 1827; he d. May 7, 1846, both at Hill, where he was a surveyor; did a general business; a man of marked ability, and held many offices, and c. b.
- i. Caleb<sup>8</sup>, b. April 18, 1801, d.      ii. Caleb, b. April 23, 1802, d.
- 1132 iii. Hosea, b. March 8, 1804. s.
- iv. Anna W., b. Feb. 12, 1806, m. April 17, 1842, Joel Connor, a far. of H., and d. 1882; c. Daniel P., b. 1844; James, 1847; Fred W.
- v. Cyrus L., b. Feb. 19, 1808, d. May 23, 1808.
- vi. Sybil R., b. March 29, 1809, m. May, 1830, Asa Connor, a far. of H.; c. Frederick W., b. 1833; Mathew H., 1839.
- vii. Deborah, b. July 30, 1811, m. Alfred Clark, Lowell, Mass. He d. She m. Joel Stokes of L., d. 1875.
- 1133 viii. Sylvester H., b. Oct. 6, 1813. s.      ix. Sarah W., b. Jan. 7, 1816, d.
- 1134 x. Moses W., b. April 29, 1818. s.
- xi. Hannah D., b. April 21, 1820, m. April 8, 1843, George W. Piper, Giltord, N. H., d. 1866; c. Charles W.; Mary A.; Sarah J.; George W.
  
- 653 CALEB<sup>7</sup> (Timothy<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Salem, N. H., Nov. 5, 1777, m. Sept. 8, 1803, Rhoda Currier of Hill, there. b. at Newton, Feb. 19, 1781; he d. Oct. 21, 1821, at H., where he was a far. and mech., bur. and c. b.
- 1135 i. Joseph C.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 28, 1806. s.
- ii. Abigail<sup>†</sup>, b. June 23, 1808, m. April 13, 1834, Benaiah Danforth, a far. of Danbury; c. Mary, b. 1837.
- 1136 iii. Timothy, b. Jan. 4, 1811. s.
  
- 654 JOHN<sup>7</sup> (Timothy<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Hill, N. H., Jan. 14, 1782, m. Aug. 12, 1806, Hannah Gile, Plaistow, b. Nov. 7, 1782, d. Nov. 28, 1823. He m. June 20, 1825, Anna Livingston, b. at Unity, July 30, 1790, d. Jan. 22, 1852; he d. Nov. 5, 1861, at Haverhill, Mass., where he was a shoemaker and bur.; c. two b. at Newburyport, eight at H.
- i. Salome D.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1808, d. '09.
- 1137 ii. Henry G., b. Dec. 1, 1809. s.
- 1138 iii. Solon, b. Dec. 21, 1811. s.
- iv. Mary B., b. Oct. 21, 1813, m. Sept. 28, 1845, William Wilson of H., res. Troy, O.; c. Mary H., b. 1846; Monroe S., 1848; Solon S., 1850, d.; George B., 1852; John S., 1859, d.
- v. Salome, b. March 12, 1816, d. '16.
- vi. Judith R., b. Sept. 14, 1817, d.



- vii. Hannah, b. May 19, 1819, m, 1844, Jeremiah Underhill of H., d.
- 1139 viii. John W., b. Feb. 17, 1822. s.
- 1140 ix. Caleb, b. May 10, 1826. s.
- 1141 x. Numa, b. Oct. 3, 1828. s.
- 656 THOMAS<sup>7</sup> (Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Hill, N. H., April 10, 1775, m. Susan Bartlett, Plaistow, where she was b. Jan., 1781, d. Dec. 19, 1869, at Thetford, Vt.; he d. July 28, 1851, at T., where he was a far., bur. at Norwich, res. at H. to 1820, T. to 1823, then at N.; c. all but the last b. at H.
- 1142 i. Daniel<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1805. s.
- 1143 ii. Thomas, b. Sept. 16, 1806. s.
- iii. Emily, b. Jan. 30, 1810, m. 1829, Cephas Avery of T.; c. Emily; Park.
- 1144 iv. Eben T., b. Feb. 10, 1812. s.
- 1145 v. Walter T., b. May 5, 1814. s. vi. Mariba, b. Dec., 1816, d. '33.
- vii. Phineas, b. Oct. 10, 1820, a far. in T., unm.
- viii. Susan, b. Jan., 1822, m. Elum Stowell, a far. of N.; c. Abbie.
- 657 SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> (Phineas<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Hill, N. H., Feb. 18, 1778, m. Betsey Winchester of H., there. She d. 1852; he d. April, 1863, at Franklin, where he was a far., but bur. at H.; c. b. there, order?
- i. Eliza<sup>8</sup>, m. Jonathan Taylor of Danbury; c. William E.; Augustus; Samuel S.; Betsey J.
- 1146 ii. Lemuel, m. Mary Noyse of Vt.; had six c.; i. Jane<sup>9</sup>, m. Mr. Lamb, d. 1864? ii. Harrison.
- iii. Rebecca, m. Elihu Hunkins, Danbury, N. H.
- iv. Rossette, m. Mr. Judkins, Danbury; c. Marietta; Sarah.
- 1147 iii. Flint, m. Mary —, res. Thetford, Vt.; c. Rose; Augusta; Ellen; all m. and d.
- 1148 iv. Valentine, b. Oct. 10, 1810. s.
- 1149 v. Samuel W., b. Dec., 1816. s.
- 658 AMOS<sup>7</sup> (Phineas<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Hill, N. H., March 14, 1786, m. Anna Cheney of H., where she was b. July 29, 1794, d. Aug., 1848, at Norwich, Vt.; he d. March, 1862, at Lowell, Mass., and both bur. at N. He was a far. and res. at Concord, Barnet and N.; c.
- i. Mary R. T.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 27, 1812, m. Abel Houghton, a carp., res. at B. She d. 1863; c. Alphonso Y., b. 1833; Mary D., 1836; Annette, 1843.
- ii. William, b. Nov. 14, 1815, d. '38.
- 1150 iii. Lorenzo D., b. June 29, 1817. s.
- 1151 iv. Zelotus O., b. Feb. 15, 1822. s.
- v. Rebecca? W., b. July 2, 1824, at B., m. March 8, 1847, David P. Dow, a designer, res. L.; c. Clara A., b. 1848, d.; Carrie A., 1858; Edwin D., 1862.
- vi. Zacharius C., b. June 3, 1826, d.
- 1152 vii. Phineas L., b. Feb. 19, 1828. s.
- 1153 viii. Lemuel Winchester, b. at B., April 8, 1830, m. 1851, at L., Clarissa A. Hutchins. He is a stone mason and res. at Chicago, Ill.; c. Bush M.<sup>9</sup>; Addie.
- 1154 ix. Willard S. C., b. March 29, 1832. s.
- 659 EPHRAIM<sup>7</sup> (Phineas<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Hill, N. H., Sept. 18, 1801, m. Jan. 20, 1831, Mary A. Searls of H., b. July 2, 1809, d. Oct. 5, 1884; he d. March 19, 1883, both at Danbury, where he was a far. and held office; c. two b. at H., six at D.
- i. Mary S.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1831, m. B. Frank Bean, Loudon, d. 1891.

- 1155 ii. John S., b. July 17, 1833, s.  
 1156 iii. Phineas G., b. July 14, 1835, s.  
 iv. Sarah A., b. July 17, 1837, m. Loren J. Hubbard of D., d. 1867.  
 v. Emily M., b. June 27, 1839, m. William H. Hutchinson, Gilmauton.  
 vi. Adelaide H., b. June 14, 1841, m. Loren J. Hubbard of D.  
 vii. Adeline N., b. Oct. 24, 1843, d.  
 viii. Lydia A., b. April 4, 1847, d. '51.
- 660 GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup> (Phineas<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Hill, N. H., Dec. 12, 1814, m. Sept. 1, 1842, Nancy W. Rowe, Andover, at H., b. at Franklin, Aug. 15, 1812, d. Aug. 5, 1847. He m. June 20, 1848, Mrs. Harriet B. Chase (maiden name Cilley) of A., there, where she was b. June 26, 1821, d. Dec. 26, 1884, at H., where both wives were bur. He is a far. and res. at A.; c. b. at H.
- i. Mary L.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 17, 1843, m. Alonzo S. Greely of A.  
 ii. George M., b. June 10, 1845, d.  
 iii. Augustus, b. Aug. 5, 1847, d. '95.  
 iv. Nancy E., b. Feb. 10, 1849, d. '71.  
 v. Amanda H., b. Feb. 9, 1855, m. June 10, 1872, J. W. Flanders, railroad employee, res. Ayer, Mass.; c. Ned A., b. 1877; Daisy H., 1880; Ella C., 1883.
- 1157 vi. George Herbert, b. May 23, 1856, m. Dec. 30, 1880, Cora J. Brown at Hartford, Vt. She was b. at H., Oct. 24, 1854, d. March 24, 1896, at H. He is a far. at H.; c. i. Jennie<sup>9</sup>, b. 1881; ii. George; iii. Lewelin; iv. Cora; v. Cora P., March 21, 1896; all but last d.  
 vii. Sammy E., b. March 1, 1862, d. Dec. 13, 1864.
- 661 ROBERT<sup>7</sup> (Valentine<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Londonderry, N. H., Feb. 16, 1788, m. Jane Libby, (see Libby gen.) Tuftonborough, there, where she was b. Feb. 29, 1791, d. June 15, 1874; he d. June 4, 1851, both at Stowe, Vt., where they were bur. He was a far. and res. at T. to abt. 1818; c. four b. at T., six at S.
- i. Betsey<sup>8</sup>, b. 1812, m. Richardson Brown, Waterbury.  
 1158 ii. Jeremiah, b. June 15, 1814, s.  
 iii. Hannah, b. 1816, m. Thomas Tracy, Morrisville, d. 1838.
- 1159 iv. Jonathan, b. Dec. 12, 1817, s.  
 v. Louisa M., b. March 23, 1820, m. William Goodell, a far. of M.  
 vi. Nancy J., b. March 5, 1821, m. Joseph Foss of T. She m. Mr. Hogden; c. by first m. Thomas B.; Isaac N.; Minnie; James H.; Andrew; Nancy; Alice; Joseph.  
 vii. Roxana, b. 1822, m. Harry Newton.  
 viii. Naoma, b. March 9, 1823, m. Dana Wakefield, and d. 1851.  
 ix. Merrilla, b. 1832, m. Oct., 1851, Leonard A. Shaw, a far., Stowe, d. 1856; c. Frank, b. 1852; Adelia M., 1855, d.  
 x. Rachel, m. Clem Moody, Stowe.
- 662 HOSEA<sup>7</sup> (Valentine<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Hill, N. H., May 12, 1796, m. 1817, Roxanna, dau. 299 Phineas, of H., b. Dec. 2, 1799. He d. Jan. 17, 1834, at Dunbarton, N. H. He was a far. at H. and A.; c. (There was a Hosea in the navy engagement of 1812 at Plattsburgh. E. E. s.)
- 1160 i. Phineas<sup>8</sup>, m. Feb. 1, 1846, Mary Morse, Haverhill, Mass., there, and res. at Salem, N. H.?
- 1161 ii. George W., res. Merrimac. (A G. W., aged 26, m. Jane M. Smith, aged 23, at Nashua, N. H., May 16, 1850.)  
 iii. Franklin, res. Cal.?

- 1162 iv. Albert. b. 1825, m. second Nov. 1, 1883, Abbie Gillis at Manchester. She was b. Franklin, 1825.
- 663 JOHN BROWN<sup>7</sup> (Valentine<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Farmington, N. H., May 18, 1800, m. Dec. 30, 1827, Mrs. Mercy H. Hussey, Dover, b. Oct. 6, 1793, d. June 10, 1852. He m. Oct. 6, 1853, Mrs. Esther Gilman, Tamworth, b. July 15, 1809. He d. June 3, 1864, both at D. where he was a carp., bur. and c. b.
- i. John H.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1828, d. Jan. 31, 1855.
- 1163 ii. Ezekiel H., b. Nov. 13, 1830. s.
- 1164 iii. George W., b. Feb. 16, 1833. s.
- 664 SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> (Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Orford, N. H., May 5, 1780, m. Aug. 9, 1809, Phebe Mann of O., there, where she was b. March 17, 1783, d. March 17, 1871, at Westboro, Mass., and bur. there. He d. Dec. 14, 1838? at O., where he was a mason, bur. and c. b.
- i. Mercy<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1810. m. Dec., 1840, James Flagg, Boylston, Mass.
- 1165 ii. George, b. Sept. 22, 1812. s.
- 1166 iii. William R., b. April 11, 1815. s.
- iv. Mary J., b. Oct. 4, 1817, m. June 7, 1848, Henry B. Gill, a shoemaker, Shrewsbury. She d. 1870; c. Henry A., b. 1849; Mary M., 1851; Emma A., 1852; Jessie F., 1856; Ida M., 1858; Charles S., 1860.
- 1167 v. Samuel H., b. Nov. 28, 1819. s.
- vi. Asenath T., b. Dec. 20, 1822, m. Oct. 8, 1848, Edwin A. Chapin, Grafton. He d.; c. Samuel W. She m. April 18, 1854, Amasa Y. Holden, a manu. She d. 1870; c. Amasa C., b. 1855; Edward W., 1856; Annie A., 1858, d.
- 1168 vii. John M., b. Dec. 12, 1824. s.
- 1169 viii. Simond B., b. Aug. 11, 1828. s.
- 665 VALENTINE<sup>7</sup> (Timothy<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Orford, N. H., 1784? m. abt. 1813, Abigail Pearly, b. 1788, d. July 10, 1864; he d. April 14, 1865, both at Coventry, Vt., and bur. at Barton Landing. He was a far. and mason at Enosburgh, and c. b. there.
- i. Abby M.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1816, m. Benjamin H. Jerome, a far. of E. She d. 1869; c. Marion A., b. 1841, d.; Varnum V., 1843; Benjamin F., 1845; Ida A., 1847; Emma F., 1851; Ella R., 1854.
- ii. Rosina E., b. Jan., 1821, m. John C. Parker of C. She d. 1878; c. Ella A.
- 1170 iii. James P., b. Jan. 4, 1823. s.
- iv. Sarepta, b. Dec., 1825, m. Henry Leach, a far.; c. Florence and Florabell. She m. second Benjamin H. Jerome; d. 1871.
- v. Frances, b. Oct. 17, 1830, m. Aug. 31, 1855, Hiram M. Brown of B. L.; c. Ella R.; Caroline.
- 666 BAILEY<sup>7</sup> (Timothy<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Orford, N. H., June 15, 1786, m. 1812, Betsey Gage, Pelham, b. 1782, d. Jan. 19, 1813. He m. Sept. 6, 1814, at Salem, Dilla Gage, a twin sister of Betsey. She was b. 1782, d. Nov. 11, 1815. He m. 1816, Mrs. Mary Russell of P. She d. Aug. 17, 1858; he d. April 23, 1872, at O., where he was a far., held office and c. b.
- i. Betsey G.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1813; m. John Tillotson, of O.; c. John; Mary.
- ii. Dilla G., b. Oct. 6, 1817, m. John B. Rood of Lyme; c. Lizzie; Mary.
- 1171 iii. John B., b. June 30, 1819. s.
- iv. Mary B., b. July 2, 1821, m. Linus Hancock, d. 1892; c. Mary E., b. 1849; Charlie W., 1853; Frank P., 1855.

- 1172 v. Charles, b. Aug. 17, 1823. s.  
 1173 vi. Robert B., b. Jan. 28, 1826. s.  
 vii. Emily S., b. Oct. 9, 1828, m. Joseph T. Howe, Natick, Mass.
- 667 DANIEL<sup>7</sup> (Timothy<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Orford, N. H., 1790, m. Sarah Bean. He was a mason, res. in O., d. and bur. there; c. order?
- 1174 i. Daniel<sup>8</sup>, was m. and res. at Boston, Mass., d. abt. 1891, bur. at Pepperil; c. Anna.  
 1175 ii. John, m. and res. in Cal., d.; c. a daughter, d.  
 1176 iii. Timothy, b. 1812. s.  
 1177 iv. Bailey, m. and res. in San Francisco, where he d. Dec. 12, 1889; c. i. a son, d.; ii. Dorothy.  
 v. Betsey, m. Mr. Merrill; c. Robert. vi. Mary? J., b. 1815, m., d. '85.  
 vii. Sarah J., b. April 9, 1823, m. Jan. 2, 1840. Nathan E. Corliss, a far. of Newbury, Vt., b. 1888; c. Julia A., b. 1842; Daniel, 1849; Everett F., 1857.  
 viii. Mehitable, b. 1826, m. 1851, Zenas Whitten of Lawrence; c. Fred.
- 668 MORRIS<sup>7</sup> (Timothy<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Orford, N. H., Sept. 13, 1792, m. Feb., 1820, Neomia Sloan of Lyman. She was b. Aug., 1792, d. Jan. 1, 1888, at New Bedford, Mass.; he d. Sept. 15, 1888, at Lowell. He was a far, and had res. in Littleton, Hebron and Hill, N. H.; c. four b. at L., two at Hebron and two at Hill.
- 1178 i. Edward M.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1820. s.  
 1179 ii. Timothy O., b. Nov. 6, 1822. s. iii. Albert, b. Nov. 26, 1824?  
 1180 iv. Frederick, b. Sept. 24, 1827. s. v. William S., b. Sept. 14, 1830.  
 vi. Esther N., b. June 6, 1833, m. Dec. 19, 1859, Charles G. Davis, a dentist, of N. B.; c. Mabel E., b. 1860; Esther S., 1871; Ralph G., 1872.  
 1181 vii. Rufus G., b. Feb. 23, 1835. s. viii. Charles, b. 183—, d. 1861.
- 669 TIMOTHY<sup>7</sup> (Timothy<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Orford, N. H., June 6, 1798, m. Dec. 21, 1820, Eunice Rogers of O. She was b. March 22, 1791, d. March 12, 1861; he d. May 1, 1838, at O., where he was a far. and c. b.
- i. Eunice<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1821, d. Nov. 1, 1837.  
 1182 ii. Nathaniel R., b. May 2, 1824. s.  
 iii. Hannah, b. June 7, 1826, m. Ezra Brockway, Fitchburg, Mass.  
 iv. Ellen B., b. March 22, 1827, m. Thomas Kendrick, M. D., Lowell; c. Mary, d.  
 v. Timothy, b. April 27, 1830, d. '53.  
 vi. Mary, b. Sept. 11, 1836, d. '56.
- 671 THOMAS<sup>7</sup> (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Loudon, N. H., Sept. 18, 1778, m. April 3, 1800, Polly French of L., there. She d. April 7, 1831; he d. March 3, 1831, both at L., where he was a far. and blacksmith, bur. and c. b.
- i. Hannah<sup>8</sup>, b. March 18, 1801, m. Sept. 13, 1830, Leavitt Clough, a far. of L. She d. 1874; c. Leavitt, b. 1832; David, 1833; Sally.  
 ii. Polly, b. July 28, 1803, m. Nov. 23, 1826, Oliver Morrill of L.; c. Henry C., b. 1827; Abraann; Charles P.; Mary J., 1838.  
 1183 iii. Amos, b. Jan. 6, 1806. s. iv. Thomas, b. Sept. 2, 1808.

- v. Eliza, b. March 3, 1811, m. March 26, 1839, Daniel Moore of Barnstead; c. Laura A., b. 1841; Mary; George M., 1848; Emma E., 1851.
- vi. Susannah, b. May 7, 1814, m. Harris Clifford.
- vii. Nancy S., b. March 10, 1817, m. Leveritt Whitney of Boscawen; c. George; Charles; Minnie.
- 1184 viii. John L., b. March 26, 1820. s.
- 672 JOSIAH<sup>7</sup> (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Loudon, N. H., Nov. 7, 1780, m. Jan. 20, 1803, Hannah Smith of L., there, where she was b. 1779, d. Feb. 9, 1849; he d. Dec. 28, 1843, both at L., where he was a far., bur., and c. b.
- i. Hannah<sup>8</sup>, b. July 15, 1804, m. Zebulon Smith; c. Charles; Daniel; Ai.
- 1185 ii. John, b. 1805. s. iii. Hiram, b. Aug. 31, 1809, d. '60.
- 1186 iv. Thomas, b. Aug., 1810, m. Jane Sutton. He d. Nov. 23, 1878, at L.
- v. Sarah, b. April 21, 1811, m. Miles H. Cate of L.; c. Susan; Samuel; John.
- 1187 vi. Harrison, b. 1815, m. Eliza T. Tucker, b. at Concord, April 3, 1828. He d. Feb. 23, 1850, at L., where he was bur. and c. b.; c. i. Abigail<sup>9</sup>, b. 1848, d.; ii. Anrilla, b. Jan. 16, 1850, m. May 25, 1874, Charles Smith, a carp.; c. Ida M., b. 1874; Lena M., 1877; Lillian H., 1880; Susie M., 1882.
- 1188 vii. Josiah, b. April 14, 1818. s.
- viii. William, b. Aug. 5, 1819, d. Feb. 6, 1849.
- 1189 ix. David, b. Jan. 12, 1821. s.
- 673 DAVID<sup>7</sup> (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Loudon, N. H., Jan. 11, 1789, m. Sept. 10, 1811, Polly Page of L. He d. Sept. 20, 1850, at L., where he res., bur. and c. b.
- i. Thomas<sup>8</sup>, b. April 6, 1812, d.
- ii. Mary A., b. Aug. 20, 1821, m. March 1, 1845, Jonathan Gove of L.
- 1190 iii. Thomas, b. Feb. 16, 1823. s.
- 674 JOHN<sup>7</sup> (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Loudon, N. H., Dec. 5, 1791, m. July 2, 1812, Betsey Brown at L. She was b. 1791, d. He m. Sept. 3, 1817, Betsey Ring. She was b. 1803, at Pittsfield. He d. April 21, 1840, and bur. at L., where his c. were b.
- 1191 i. Amos B.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 4, 1814. s.
- ii. Betsey, m. Benjamin Wells. iii. Julia.
- iv. Martha, m. John Eaton of P.; c. Walter; Charles; John; George.
- 1192 v. Charles, b. Oct. 10, 1819. s. vi. Monroe.
- 1193 vii. John B., b. Feb. 4, 1827, m. Nov. 21, 1859, Harriet M. Nutter, res. Hopkinton, and he d. July 6, 1891; c. i. Cora F.<sup>9</sup>.
- 1194 viii. Samuel H., b. 1831. s. ix. Elizabeth.
- 1195 x. George E., b. 1833. s. xi. Rhoda, m. Nathaniel Kennison.
- xii. Georganna, b. abt. 1833, m. Nov. 6, 1849, Henry W. Ranlet of Concord.
- 675 JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Danville, N. H., July 26, 1798, m. 1824, Sally Pearson of Haverhill, Mass. She was b. at Gloucester, Jan. 26, 1804, d. Sept. 17, 1890, at Danversport, Mass., and bur. at Kingston; he d. Jan. 16, 1861, at Amesbury, where he was a carp., but bur. at D. He was in the war of 1812; c. two b. at Boston, one at K.



- i. Sarah A.<sup>8</sup>, b. June 17, 1825, m. Aug. 14, 1858, John C. Eaton of K.
  - ii. Mary J., b. Nov. 14, 1830, m. April 4, 1849, Alfred S. Kelly, a carp. of D.; c. Mary A., b. 1851; Charles H., d.; Susan; Charles; Leona; Edward H.; Arthur C., 1867.
  - iii. Susan A., b. May 8, 1845, m. July 1, 1871, Hermon C. Herold of Providence, R. I.; c. Bertha H., b. 1874; Anna; Charles; Susan; Etta, 1882.
- 676 CHALLIS<sup>7</sup> (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Danville, N. H., July 8, 1800, m. 1822, Sally Tewksbury of Hampstead. She was b. 1796, d. June 22, 1838, at Sanbornton. He m. Sept., 1838, Polly Forrest of Northfield. She was b. 1801, d. Nov. 13, 1872. He m. March, 1874, Mary A. Kelley of Franklin. He was killed by the cars at Tilton in 1887, and bur. at N. He was a shoemaker; c. all but first b. at S.
- 1196 i. Jesse Gordon, b. Aug. 5, 1823.
  - 1197 ii. Benjamin C., b. Sept. 27, 1825. s.
  - iii. Susan H., b. Sept. 24, 1827, m. James Forrest, a far., Winnabago, Wis.
  - iv. Isaac, b. 1829, d. Sept. 4, 1836.
- 677 PETER<sup>7</sup> (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Danville, N. H., May 4, 1806, m. March 18, 1833, Lydia S. Bartlett of Kingston, where she b. Aug. 16, 1812, d. Feb. 16, 1894; he d. March 9, 1867, both at D., where he was a carp., bur. and c. b.
- i. Moses<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1834, d. March 20, 1836.
  - ii. Louisa, b. Nov. 11, 1836, m. 1854, George Critchett of Sandown.
  - 1198 iii. John H., b. Feb. 16, 1839 s. iv. David M., b. Sept. 3, 1841, d.
  - v. Tryphena, b. April 11, 1844, m. 1867, Charles Spafford of D.; c. Mabel.
  - 1199 vi. James B., b. Oct. 18, 1846. s.
  - vii. Betsey, b. April 16, 1849, m. Dec., 1867, Charles Brown of Freemont.
- 678 SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Danville, N. H., Feb. 27, 1808, m. June 16, 1833, Lois Page of D., there, where she was b. May 9, 1814. He d. May 2, 1890, at D., where he was a far. and cooper, held office, and c. b.
- 1200 i. Bailey<sup>8</sup>, b. March 14, 1838. s.
  - 1201 ii. John W., b. April 3, 1841, m. June 16, 1866, Abbie Merrill of Lowell, Me. He was a trader and held office. He d. April 14, 1877, at Manchester.
  - 1202 iii. Woodbury Q., b. Jan. 11, 1846. s.
- 679 DAVID A.<sup>7</sup> (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Danville, N. H., Feb. 23, 1812, m. Nov. 2, 1844, Eliza B. Fuller of D., at Sandown. She was b. June 6, 1824, at Bridgewater. He d. Sept. 13, 1890, at D., where he was a cooper, and c. b.
- i. Sarah T.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1847, m. Moses P. Stevenson of Fremont; c. Frank.
  - ii. Amanda T., b. May 14, 1849, d.
  - iii. Harriet A., b. Aug. 21, 1854, d. 1873.
  - iv. Melissa T., b. Oct. 31, 1856, d. 1873.
  - v. Fronia J., b. May 3, 1864, d. 1878.
- 681 JOHN COPP<sup>7</sup> (Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 27, 1791, m. Oct. 19, 1812,

Aphia D. Perry of Newburyport. She was b. June 1, 1794, d. May 4, 1862; he d. Dec. 26, 1872, both at N., where he was a truckman, and c. b.

- 1203 i. William P.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 28, 1813. s. ii. John O., b. March 5, 1816, d.  
 1204 iii. John, b. Oct. 19, 1817. s.  
 iv. Sarah C., b. March 15, 1822, m. Jan. 13, 1841, Charles H. Allen, a painter, of N., d. 1895; c. John W.; Frances H.; Charles H.; Robert G.; Ebenezer P.; Aphia S.; Sarah C.; George S.  
 1205 v. Owen P., b. April 27, 1824. s.  
 1206 vi. Ebenezer P., b. March 1, 1826. s.  
 1207 vii. Isaac, b. Nov. 17, 1828. s.  
 1208 viii. Robert G., b. Oct. 30, 1830. s.  
 ix. Eleanor P., b. Nov. 27, 1832, m. March 10, 1856, James Y. Mathews; c. Fred.

682 ISAAC<sup>7</sup> (Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., May 21, 1794, m. Mary Harriman of Plaistow, N. H. She d. 1830. He m. 1832, Ruth J. Rollins of A., there. She was b. 1814, d. 1841? He m. Dec. 25, 1844, Lydia L. Holt of Haverhill, there. He m. March 5, 1848, Cynthia Stevens of H., there. She was drowned in a shipwreck in Lake Michigan, Sept. 24, 1856. He d. June 1, 1850, at H., where he was a shoe cutter; c. two b. at P. and two at H.

- i. Abigail<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1813, d. '47. ii. Sarah, b. March 30, 1816.  
 1209 iii. Gilbert A., b. Sept. 3, 1827. s.  
 iv. Mary E., b. May 31, 1835, m. Dec. 24, 1860, Charles H. Christian, res. Georgetown; c. Arthur C., b. 1866, d.; Ernest M., 1872.

684 SIMEON<sup>7</sup> (Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 18, 1810, m. Dec. 13, 1830, Emily Bates of Boston, there, where she was b. Feb. 28, 1813. He d. March 19, 1884, at Rockland, where he was a baker; c. except iii. and vi. b. at B.

- i. Emily B.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1833, m. May, 1852, Jason Ward of Quincy; c. Mary C., b. 1854; Addie F., 1857; Charles, 1863.  
 ii. Sarah F., b. March 5, 1835, m. Wales Ovatt, a shoemaker of Weymouth.  
 iii. Victoria L., b. Dec. 26, 1837, at Q., m. Walter F. Tinell, a shoe cutter of W.; c. Frances F., b. 1854; Arthur L.; Jennie.  
 1210 iv. Walter Herbert, b. Sept. 21, 1845, at B., m. and has c.; res. in Cal.  
 1211 v. Edward W., b. Sept. 18, 1847. s.  
 1212 vi. Arthur J. L., b. April, 1854. s.

686 BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> (Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Rumney, N. H., July 7, 1823, m. July, 1844, Lydia J. Putney of Brandford. She was b. Feb. 19, 1822, d. March 14, 1885. He is a glass maker at Cambridge, where his c. were b.

- i. Ella F.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1853, m. May 5, 1880, Samuel Seeds; c. Emma, b. 1882.  
 ii. Horace B., b. March 2, 1855. iii. Frederick R., b. Jan. 5, 1862.  
 iv. Abby J., b. Feb. 21, 1866, m. July 2, 1884, Charles W. Hamilton, a supt., res. in C.; c. Charles P., b. 1885.

687 JEREMIAH AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup> (Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Rumney, N. H., July 4, 1825, m. at Biddeford, Me., Elizabeth Smith of Waterboro, Me. She was b. 1823, d. Sept. 12, 1890, at Auburn, N. H., and bur.

there. He m. 1894, Mrs. Sarah J. Emerson of Barre, Vt. She d. 1896. He is a painter at Manchester, was in the war of 1861, Co. D, 26th Regt. Mass.V.; c.

- 1213 i. Charles Alfonzo<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1844, at Biddeford, Me., m. Jan. 9, 1869, Mary E. McIntire of M., there. She was b. at Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 10, 1850. He is a painter at M.  
 ii. Emma E., b. June 17, 1847, m. Ezra E. Tilton of M.; c. Mabel E.  
 1214 iii. James Henry, b. May 8, 1850, at Lowell, Mass., m. June 6, 1882, at M., Alice O. Mitchell. She was b. 1860. He is a painter at Gardiner, Me.; c. i. a son.

688 AARON PEASLEE<sup>7</sup> (Moses<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 8, 1800, m. June 23, 1822, Mrs. Elizabeth Flanders (maiden name Stanwood) of N., there. He d. Jan. 16, 1863, at N., where he was a shoe manu., bur. and c. b.

- i. Lois L.<sup>8</sup>, b. June 6, 1823, d.  
 1215 ii. Moses H., b. June 28, 1825, s.  
 1216 iii. Aaron A., b. Sept. 28, 1827, s. iv. Lois E., m. William Stone.

690 JAMES LLOYD<sup>7</sup> (Moses<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Newburyport, Mass., March 16, 1809, m. 1833, Lucy W. Barrington of Boston, there, where she was b. Feb. 19, 1815, d. April 5, 1842, and bur. at B. He m. March 3, 1846, Ellen D. Ladd. She was b. Sept. 19, 1819, d. Sept. 19, 1847, at Philadelphia and bur. at B. He m. June 6, 1849, Catherine S. Shoemaker. She was b. June 19, 1819, d. March 21, 1892, at P., where he is a baker; c. four b. at B. and five at P.

- i. Mary R.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1835, d. ii. James H., b. Aug. 12, 1837, d.  
 1217 iii. James H., b. May 12, 1840, s. iv. Edward B., b. April 1, 1842, d.  
 1218 v. Francis H., b. Aug. 1 1850 s. vi. William, b. Jan. 20, 1852, d. '73.  
 vii. Charles G., b. Sept. 18, 1853, is a stone cutter at P.  
 viii. John S., b. May 29, 1855, d. ix. Catherine, b. Oct. 20, 1856.

691 JOSHUA<sup>7</sup> (Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 26, 1795, m. Polly Heath of Plaistow, N. H. He d. at Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 13, 1863; c.

- i. Maria<sup>8</sup>, b. July 27, 1818, d.  
 1220 ii. Samuel H., b. July 28, 1820, s. iii. Moses, b. April 6, 1823, d. at sea.

693 AMOS<sup>7</sup> (Amos<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Haverhill, Mass., April 10, 1810, m. Adeline Moses of Andover, N. H. She was b. at Concord, June 28, 1811, d. March 22, 1874, at Bradford; he d. Sept. 18, 1871, at H., where they res., bur. and c. b.

- 1221 i. Amos B.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1832, s.  
 1222 ii. William, b. Oct. 23, 1834, m. Dec. 2, 1863, Mary E. Foster of H., there, where she was b. June 6, 1834. He is a shoe cutter at H., was in war 1861, Co. H, 57th Regt. Mass. V.  
 iii. Henry P., b. Oct. 17, 1838, d. '54. iv. Mary, b. July 5, 1841, d. '82.  
 1223 v. Charles A., b. July 2, 1843, at Windham, N. H., m. Dec. 20, 1866, Elizabeth K. Wyman of Pelham. She was b. at P., July 20, 1847, d. Oct. 1, 1876, and bur. at P. He is a shoe cutter at H., and was in the war 1861, Co. D and H, 17th and 57th Mass. Regiments.  
 vi. Lydia A., b. June 20, 1850.

- 694 EDMUND BROWN<sup>7</sup> (Amos<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Londonderry, N. H., April 11, 1817, m. Sept. 8, 1835, Almira J. Paige of L. She was b. at Haverhill, Mass., March 27, 1817, d. Oct. 7, 1887, at H. He is a Christian Scientist and res. at H.; c. five b. at H. and one at L.
- i. Lydia M.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 9, 1836, m. David Crowell of Methuen; c. Bert, b. 1870.
  - ii. Fanny E., b. April, 1840, m. June, 1869, Henry Cook; d. 1879.
  - iii. Alice J., b. March 11, 1847, m. July 4, 1867, Charles Whittemore of H.
  - iv. Walter C., b. Feb. 19, 1848, d. Dec. 1, 1850.
- 1224 v. Walter Byron, b. Aug. 29, 1851, m. Sept. 25, 1871, Mary E. Langley of Digbey, N. C. She was b. Nov. 10, 1853. He d. May 13, 1892, at H., where he res., and was a shoemaker; c. i. Anna M.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 11, 1872.
- 1225 vi. Edmund B., b. Dec. 16, 1858. s.
- 695 JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> (Chase<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Haverhill, Mass., abt. 1778, m. Dorcas Wescott of Cornish, Me. She d. Jan. 9, 1840, while on a visit at Brewer, and bur. there. He d. in 1845, at C., where he was a far. and bur. His will was pro. at Alfred in 1845; c. b. at C.
- i. Abigail<sup>8</sup>, m. Jacob Ayer, a carp. of C.; c. Sally; Obion; Abigail; Sarah; Patience; Jacob; Wyer P.; Edwin W.
  - ii. Betsey, b. May 23, 1804, m. Benjamin Haley, a far. of C. She d. 1873; c. Harrison; Sarah, b. 1829; Abigail, 1832.
- 1226 iii. Ira, b. Dec. 25, 1806, m. Tamson Sanborn. He d. Sept., 1874, at Limerick and bur. at Parsonsfield. He was a far.; c. i. Sarah<sup>9</sup>, m. James Watson, res. Boston; ii. Hannah, m. Abram Pierce, res. at L.
- iv. Sally, b. May 6, 1809, d. Jan. 14, 1896.
- 1227 v. Enoch W., b. June 25, 1811. s.
- vi. Hannah, b. May 10, 1814, m. Dec. 13, 1834, William N. Barker, a far. of C.; c. Dorcas W., b. 1841.
- 1228 vii. Bennett P., b. Dec. 25, 1816, m. Abigail Wescott of C. He was a far., and d. Dec. 17, 1864, at C.; c. i. Joseph<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1846; ii. Henry, b. Oct. 12, 1850. d. '88.
- 1229 viii. Smith C., b. Feb. 14, 1820. s.
- 1230 ix. Jamin, b. March 23, 1822. s.
- 696 BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> (Chase<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Haverhill, Mass., May 1, 1780, m. Sept. 25, 1805, Sarah Fardyce. She was b. Sept. 1, 1785, d. Aug. 22, 1865; he d. May 15, 1862, both at Dunham, P. Q., where he was a far. and c. b.
- 1231 i. Enoch J.<sup>8</sup>, b. June 2, 1806. s.
  - 1232 ii. David, b. Oct. 22, 1807. s.
  - iii. Betsey, b. April 23, 1809, m. March 23, 1829, Almond Ingalls, of St. Armonds; c. Moses; Freeman; George; Manly; Orrin; Orson; Wellington; Cordelia; Maria; Elvira.
- 1233 iv. William Anson, b. March 15, 1811, m. Feb. 20, 1851, Nickey Mahannah. She d. April 27, 1884; he d. Feb. 4, 1888, both at Cowansville, and bur. at F.
- 1234 v. Samuel D., b. Feb. 6, 1813. s.
- 1235 vi. Arthur W., b. Jan. 25, 1816. s.
- vii. Hannah, b. April 25, 1821, m. Oct. 12, 1841, James Humphrey of D. She d. 1853; c. Miles, b. 1845; John; Charles A.; Alvin, 1850.
  - viii. Patience, b. Jan. 17, 1818, m. 1854, James Humphrey of D.; c. Martha.
  - ix. Amelia M. E., b. March 15, 1825, m. Herbert Newell of C.; c. Ella.
  - x. Sarah E., b. March 28, 1828, m. abt. 1853, William Weld; c. Frank.
  - xi. Olive L., b. Feb. 13, 1831, m. Jacob Burridge of Mich., d. 1876.

698 ENSIGN<sup>7</sup> (Chase<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Haverhill, Mass., abt. 1786, m. Deborah Gray of Cornish, Me. She was b. 1789, d. at Parsonsfield, 1831; he d. in 1840 at C., where he was a far., and most of the c. b.

- 1236 i. Elias<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1808. s.
- 1237 ii. Benjamin, m. Mary A. Chute, res. Porter, Me.     iii. Abner, d. in C.
- 1238 iv. Sylvanus, b. Feb. 8, 1815. s.
- 1239 v. Ensign, b. abt. 1817. s.     vi. Nancy, m. Charles Boston at C.
- vii. Olive, m. Lloyd Floyd, res. at Porter.
- 1240 viii. Ephraim, b. abt. 1820. s.
- 1241 ix. Joshua, b. March 17, 1823. s.
- x. Martha, m. Alden Burrell of Hiram; c. Sylvanus; Elsworth.
- 1242 xi. Franklin, b. Jan. 1, 1827. s.
- xii. Mary N., m. Parker Mudge of Lynn, Mass.; c. Parker; Edgar. She m. second Mr. Reed; c. William; Ellen; Sarah.

699 PHINEAS<sup>7</sup> (Ensign<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 3, 1787, m. Sarah George of H. He d. April 21, 1850, at H., where he was a mer., bur. and c. b.

- i. Caroline<sup>8</sup>, b. abt. 1805, m. William Brown, a printer.
- 1243 ii. George, b. abt. 1807. s.     iii. Emily B., b. abt. 1808. d.
- iv. Lorenzo, b. abt. 1810, drowned in Merrimac river.
- 1244 v. Phineas, b. July 25, 1812. s.
- 1245 vi. William, b. abt. 1815. m. Hannah Paige; in bus. at Boston.
- vii. Elizabeth, b. 1817, m. Feb., 1848, Louis Dubois of B.; c. Caroline.
- 1246 viii. John, b. abt. 1822, m. a South Sea Islander and res. there; i. Charles<sup>9</sup>.
- 1247 ix. Lorenzo, b. July 26, 1824. s.
- 1248 x. Charles, b. July 4, 1827. s.
- 1249 xi. Albert, b. Feb. 10, 1830. s.

700 ENSIGN<sup>7</sup> (Ensign<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 11, 1789, m. May 8, 1809, Anna Havnes of H. She was b. May 16, 1790, d. Dec. 26, 1878; he d. May 8, 1859. He res. at Woburn; c. b. at H.

- 1250 i. James M.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1810. s.
- 1251 ii. Benjamin, b. Nov. 8, 1811. s.
- iii. Charles, b. Sept. 9, 1813, shot by order of Santa Anna while a prisoner in the Mexican war.
- iv. Catherine, b. June 14, 1817, m. Nov., 1837, David Barnes, d. 1840.
- v. William, b. June 17, 1820, d. Oct. 5, 1824.

701 JOHN<sup>7</sup> (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Trueworthy<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Thornton, N. H., abt. 1776, m. — Chase of Concord. He was a far. and res. and d. in T., where c. were b.

- 1252 i. David W.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 26, 1814. s.
- ii. Susan, m. Mr. Morse, once res. in Vt.
- iii. Martha.     iv. Mary.     v. Betsey.

702 JACOB<sup>7</sup> (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Thornton, N. H., abt. 1792, m. abt. 1814, Martha Webster of T. She was bur. at T. He d. Sept. 29, 1852, at Chicago, Ill., and bur. there. He was a far. and held office in T., where his c. were b.

- i. Joseph Webster<sup>8</sup>, b. July 17, 1815, killed in war.
- ii. John Rogers, b. May 4, 1817, killed in war 1862.
- 1253 iii. Jacob Livermore, b. April 13, 1819; an M. D.; m. Mrs. Emma Staples, and d. April 22, 1890, at Lodi and bur. at Woodbridge, Cal; no. c.
- 1254 iv. Roswell C., b. March 28, 1821. s.

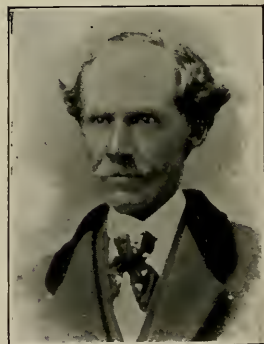


- 1255 v. James P., b. Feb. 11, 1823. s.  
 1256 vi. Belton W., b. Jan. 3, 1825. s.  
 vii. Martha H., b. Nov. 27, 1826, m. Dec. 12, 1848, Simon M. Preston, a civil engineer, res. Seattle, Wash.; c. Belton M., b. 1849; Frank E., 1851; Edward L., 1853; Harold, 1858; Clarence S., 1861; Alice P., 1865.  
 1257 viii. Bardley V., b. Aug. 11, 1828. s.  
 1258 ix. Andrew J., b. Feb. 5, 1832. s.
- 703 JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Trueworthy<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Goffstown, N. H., 1784, m. May 20, 1807, Sally Blaisdell of G., there. She was b. 1790, d. Feb. 8, 1861; he d. Feb. 16, 1850, both at G., where he was a far., and c. h.  
 i. Nancy<sup>8</sup>, b. 1807, d. 1861.  
 1259 ii. Levi, b. June 17, 1809. s.  
 iii. Lettie, b. 1811, m. Joshua Dow of G., d. 1856; c. Joseph; Sarah.  
 1260 iv. John B., b. Feb. 13, 1813. s.  
 1261 v. Lewis, b. Oct., 1815. s.  
 1262 vi. Calvin, b. Sept. 13, 1818. s.  
 1263 vii. William B., b. Nov. 27, 1824. s.
- 706 JOHN<sup>7</sup> (Elias<sup>6</sup>, Trueworthy<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Goffstown, N. H., Feb. 18, 1786, m. April 24, 1810, Rebecca Eaton of G., there, where she was b. 1788, d. Feb. 18, 1849; he d. Sept. 8, 1861, both at Plymouth, Vt., and bur. at Bridgewater, where c. were b.
- 1264 i. Sylvester<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1811, m. Mary Sherwin of Reading, Me. He d. Feb. 8, 1849, and bur. at B.  
 ii. James E., b. Jan. 13, 1813, d. '36.  
 1265 iii. Alfred, b. Nov. 30, 1815. s. iv. Joseph C., b. Feb. 5, 1817, d. '53.  
 v. Emily H., b. June, 1821, m. Nathaniel Nichols of Athens, d. 1878.  
 vi. Angeline, b. 1823, m. Jerome Kingsbury of A., d. 1884; c. Eugene C.  
 1266 vii. George W., b. Sept., 1827, m. Maria Barr of G., d. 1853; c. i. George<sup>9</sup>.  
 viii. Lydia O., b. 1830, m. Norman Smith. She d. 1852.
- 707 DANIEL<sup>7</sup> (Elias<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Goffstown, N. H., July 20, 1797, m. Aug. 29, 1822, Charlotte Winslow of G., there, where she was b. April 29, 1799, d. May 25, 1872, at New Boston and bur. there. He d. Oct. 12, 1833, at G., where he was a blacksmith, bur. and c. b. His will pro. at Nashua, 1834.  
 i. Daniel<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1823, d. April 27, 1874.  
 ii. Elmira W., b. Dec. 2, 1824, m. Aug. 3, 1853, John Lamson at Manchester.  
 1267 iii. Franklin Winslow, b. Dec. 4, 1826, m. Sept. 27, 1858, Harriet E. Burns of Milford, where she was b. Jan. 22, 1838. He is an engineer and res. at M.; c. i. Charles W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1861, d.  
 iv. Charlotte, b. Aug. 8, 1828. v. Henry N., b. Aug. 14, 1830, d. '54.  
 1268 vi. Joseph M., b. Jan. 25, 1832. s.
- 709 TRUEWORTHY<sup>7</sup> (James<sup>6</sup>, Trueworthy<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Bradford, N. H., m. March 8, 1816, at Sutton, Mary Abbott of B., where he res. and d. She d. in Meriden; c. order?  
 i. Jerome<sup>8</sup>, res. in Ill. ii. Abbott, d. in Neb., June 15, 1897.  
 iii. Sheperd D. iv. Oliver, b. March 11, 1829, d. '32.  
 v. Lurena, m. Albert Daniels. vi. Miriam, m. Brewster Williams.

- 710 ALBERT<sup>7</sup> (James<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Bradford, N. H., Oct. 8, 1815, m. Nov. 30, 1845, Eunice E. Jones of Warner, at B. She was b. 1822, d. Feb. 20, 1888, at B. and bur. there. He is a far. and res. at B., and c. b. there.
- 1269 i. George A.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 1, 1847. s.  
 ii. Abbie A., b. Oct. 4, 1849. iii. Sarah J., b. April 4, 1852.  
 iv. Elizabeth E., b. Nov. 11, 1854, m. Jan. 1, 1878, N. H. Jameson of B.; c. Arthur.
- 1270 v. Fred W., b. May 18, 1857. s.  
 vi. Mary H., b. March 18, 1863, d. 1888.
- 711 WILLIAM STORY<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Goffstown, N. H., April 17, 1797, m. Dec., 1829, Hannah Stinson of G., there. He d. Nov. 16, 1844, at G., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- i. Abbia<sup>8</sup>, b. 1830, m. Charles B. Clark, a far. of Middleton, Cal.; c. Willie E.  
 ii. Sarah E., b. 1831, m. Asa Easton.  
 iii. Mary, b. 1833, m. Edward Smith, a mech. of Hanover, d. 1877.  
 iv. William, b. 1838. was in the war of 1861, 10th Regt. N. H. V.; d. 1863.  
 v. Cornelia, b. Nov. 23, 1840, m. Amos Lull, a far. of New Boston; c. Arthur C., b. 1864; Ernest F., 1866, d.; Alice M., 1867.
- 712 JOSEPH RICHARD<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Goffstown, N. H., March 12, 1804, m. Hannah Davis of G. He was a mer. at Boston, Mass., where they d., but bur. at Lowell; c. b. at B.
- 1271 i. Joseph L.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1829. s.  
 ii. Elizabeth, m. Denison D. Dana. iii. Benjamin.
- 713 LEONARD HARRIMAN<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Goffstown, N. H., April 20, 1809, m. Betsey Stevens of New Boston, there, where she was b. He was a mer. at Boston, where they d., bur. and c. b.
- 1272 i. George L.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1850. s. ii. Josephine, d.
- 716 JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Winthrop<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Candia, N. H., Oct. 20, 1801, m. Nov. 25, 1834, Sarah Marsten of Hampton. She d. Sept. 18, 1854; he d. April 23, 1873, both at C., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- 1273 i. Caleb C.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1835. s.  
 1274 ii. Charles P. R., b. Oct. 27, 1838. s.
- 717 SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Candia, N. H., Dec. 29, 1804, m. June 3, 1838, Sarah Redmond of Hampton. She d. June 23, 1869; he d. Dec. 7, 1866, both at H., where he was a distiller, bur. and c. b.
- 1275 i. Charles Redfield<sup>8</sup>, b. 1846, m. Florence L. Neal at H. He is a music teacher and res. at H.
- 718 CHARLES REDFIELD<sup>7</sup> (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Candia, N. H., Oct. 8, 1813, m. May 6, 1847, Mary Gooch of Kennebunkport, Me., at Newburyport, Mass. She was b. Sept. 12, 1818, d. Dec., 1891; he d. Sept. 18, 1883, at N., where he was a machinist, bur. and c. b.
- 1276 i. Charles H.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1851. s.  
 1277 ii. Sam E., b. Feb. 11, 1853. s.

- 719 TAPPAN<sup>7</sup> (Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Winthrop<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Candia, N. H., Oct. 23, 1805, m. Sarah Bagley. She d. at Cambridge, Mass.; he d. Feb. 27, 1881, at Windham, N. Y. He was a far. at Stanstead, P. Q.
- 1278 i. Francis P.<sup>s</sup>, b. July 14, 1832. s.
- 1279 ii. George T., b. March 14, 1837. s.
- 720 JACOB PERLEY<sup>7</sup> (Josiah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Winthrop<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Candia, N. H., March 2, 1798, m. 1819, Betsey Dolbier of C., where she was b. Feb. 11, 1797? d. Jan. 22, 1867; he d. July 11, 1880, both at Orange, Vt., where he was a far. and bur.; c. one b. at C., five at O.
- i. Vernerva<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1819, m. Oct. 23, 1845, Josiah Shannon<sup>†</sup>, an accountant and paymaster of Manchester Mills for forty-seven years; c. William S., b. 1849; Hattie, 1855.
- ii. Edwin E., b. July 17, 1827, d. 1831.
- 1280 iii. Charles E., b. Aug. 20, 1830. s.
- iv. Sarah, b. July 16, 1839, m. Jan. 20, 1863, Lewis Hutchinson, a far. of Orange; c. Sherburn C., b. 1865; Leon P., 1871, d.; Lena B., 1871, d.
- v. Abigail, b. July 16, 1839, m. Jan. 17, 1860, Nelson Town of Keene, N. H.
- 722 JOSIAH<sup>7</sup> (Josiah<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Candia, N. H., May 22, 1802? m. June 9, 1825, Betsey Patten of C., there, where she was b. May 30, 1804, d. Nov. 2, 1833. He m. Sept. 10, 1834, Abigail Pearson of Deerfield. She was b. Sept. 16, 1800, d. June 27, 1852. He m. April 14, 1853, Nancy Goodfue? of D., there, where she was b. Aug. 20, 1819, d. Nov. 16, 1873. He m. fourth wife. He d. Aug. 22, 1889, at Manchester, but bur. at C. He was a far., res. and c. b. at C.
- 1281 i. Francis P.<sup>s</sup>, b. May 7, 1826. s.
- ii. George H., b. Oct. 21, 1828, killed Aug. 31, 1863, in army.
- 1282 iii. Abraham Wheelen, b. July 5, 1830, m. 1853, at Lowell, Mass., Laura A. Ray. He was a commercial traveler, res. at Cincinnati, O. His wife and c. Estella d.
- iv. Josiah, b. April 20, 1832, d. v. Betsey A., b. June 27, 1835, d. '53.
- vi. Mary A., b. Aug. 15, 1838, d. Oct. 10, 1864.
- 1283 vii. Josiah P., b. Aug. 9, 1843. s.
- 723 RUFUS<sup>7\*</sup> (Moses<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Winthrop<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Candia, N. H., Nov. 29, 1801, m. Sept. 18, 1823, Ruth Wadleigh of C., there, where she was b. June 3, 1805, d. Aug. 4, 1848, at C., where he was a far. to 1849, and d. 1855 in Cal.; c. b. at C.
- 1284 i. Cyrus<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1824. s.
- ii. Sarah A., b. Feb. 13, 1827, m. Nov. 19, 1846, Isaac W. Bird of Newton, Mass., d. 1885; c. Frank W.; Sargent C.; Jesse W.; E. Everett.
- iii. Theodosia G., b. Jan. 4, 1833, m. April 18, 1855, Daniel F. Emerson of C., d. 1874; c. Ruth A.; Harvey M.; Sarah W.; Carrie L.
- 1285 iv. Jesse W., b. May 20, 1836. s.
- 725 MOSES BELKNAP<sup>7</sup> (Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Winthrop<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Chester, N. H., March 7, 1812, m. Dec. 11, 1834, Louisa Grant of E. Windsor, Ct., there, where she was b. June 6, 1816, d. Dec. 19, 1892; c.

- 1286 i. Moses B.<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1836, s.  
 ii. Josephine M., b. March 29, 1838, d.  
 iii. Josephine L., b. July 29, 1839, m. July 13, 1859, Julius Wilson of Stockbridge, Vt.; c. Carrie J., b. 1863; Don A., 1867; Hugh C., 1879.
- 1287 iv. Joseph G., b. Aug. 6, 1841, s. v. Ann, b. June 27, 1844.  
 vi. Abraham S., b. Oct. 9, 1853, d. Nov. 27, 1875.
- 728 ISAAC CLEMENT<sup>7</sup> (Abraham<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Chester, N. H., April 16, 1825, m. June 6, 1855, Sarah Davis of N. Andover, Mass., there. She d. Dec. 11, 1859. He m. June 19, 1861, Caroline A. Chickering. He d. Aug. 31, 1884, at N. A., where he was a grocer, held office, and c. b.
- i. Edward Davis<sup>s</sup>, b. July 8, 1857.  
 ii. Annie L., b. Aug. 23, 1862. iii. Helen C., b. Aug. 11, 1864.
- 729 CARLOS<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Winthrop<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Randolph, Vt., Sept. 17, 1805, m. Oct. 20, 1829, Zeruah Hall of R., there, where she was b. Oct. 22, 1811, d. June 12, 1882, at Warren, and bur. there, where in 1837 he commenced the manu. of edge tools and scythes; c. two b. at R., three at W.
- i. Eleona R.<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1832, m. Dec. 1, 1851, George W. Cardell, a mer. of W.; c. Mary Z., b. 1864, d.; George H., 1872, d.  
 ii. Elizabeth, b. April 28, 1834, m. 1857, Edwin Cardell, a far. of W.  
 iii. Jane M., b. Dec. 30, 1836 m. Jan. 1, 1861, Stephen I. Goodspeed, a far. of Vacaville, Cal.; c. Geneva M., b. 1861.  
 iv. Sarah Z., b. Sept. 19, 1839, m. May 19, 1861, Jefferson Hall, a far. of W.; c. Mary Z., b. 1866.  
 v. Mary E., b. Jan. 30, 1844, m. Feb. 4, 1869, Norman Robinson, a far. of W.; c. Mabel E., b. 1870; Nellie F., 1872.
- 730 ENOS<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Randolph, Vt., Dec. 5, 1807, m. July 3, 1832, Almerine Bigelow of Brookfield, there, where she was b. Nov. 15, 1812. He d. Feb. 21, 1885, at Oakland, Cal. He manu. edge tools at Warren, Vt., to 1856, then at Cal., and bur. at O.; c.
- i. Frances<sup>s</sup>, b. Plainfield, Vt., Oct. 11, 1834, m. July 7, 1863, Rev. J. A. Benton of Oakland, Cal.
- 731 LIVINGSTON ANSON<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. E. Randolph, Vt., Nov. 7, 1809, m. Jan. 1, 1854, Martha J., daughter of John A. Watt of Windsor, there, where she was b. Nov. 7, 1835, d. March 24, 1866, at Northfield, where she was bur. He fitted for college at Randolph Normal School, and was a classmate of Hon. Philander Perrin. He graduated from Union College, New York city, and studied law with the Hon. William Hibbard at E. R., but finished with the late ex-U. S. Senator William Upham of Montpelier. After a most thorough examination which he passed with high honors, he was admitted to the bar at Washington County Court in 1834, Judge Mattocks presiding. He was admitted to practice in the Supreme



731 LIVINGSTON ANSON.

and Court of Chancery at Chelsea. He associated himself with Hon. Levi B. Vilas of C., residing and practicing at E. R., and W. Fairlee. In a few years he gave up the practice and became the private secretary of J. A. S. White, a merchant and speculator of Northfield. Later he was employed by the Central Vt. Railroad and resided at St. Albans. He was a democrat; a man with warm sympathies, and sent generous supplies to the "Boys in Blue" during the war of 1861. He d. at Boston, Mass., Jan. 26, 1893, and bur. at Mount Hope, Roxbury; c. two first and last b. at N., other at St. A.



1288 EDWIN HERBERT.

- i. Charles W.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 24, 1860, d.
- ii. Julia W., b. Aug. 14, 1861, d.
- 1288 iii. EDWIN HERBERT, b. June 30, 1863. He is an expert telegraphist and has held lucrative positions with the C. Vt. R. Company, and in the main office of the W. Union Telegraph Co. at Boston, Mass.
- iv. Jennie M., b. Dec. 24, 1865, m. Jan. 26, 1884, Albert E. Blanchard, a R. R. conductor at Somerville; c. Nina M., b. 1887; Agnes I., 1889.

- 732 BENJAMIN F.<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Randolph, Vt., Nov. 22, 1818, m. Sophia Hall of Montpelier. She was b. Dec. 18, 1831. He was a speculator, and d. at R., July 2, 1854, where he was bur. and c. b.
- i. Laura<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1847, d. May 20, 1849.
- 1289 ii. Benjamin F., b. March 28, 1850, s.

- 733 JONAS GALE<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Randolph, Vt., June 15, 1822, m. Dec. 3, 1844, at Williamstown, Lydia Moulton of R., where she was b. Oct. 24, 1830. He d. March 30, 1895, at Warren, where he was a manu. of edge tools and c. b.
- i. Clarence Jonas<sup>8</sup>, b. July 8, 1850, is a prof. of music at W.
- ii. Jennie E., b. April 25, 1860, m. Sargent Banister of E. R.
- iii. Willie Enos, b. July 11, 1871, res. at W.

- 734 LYMAN<sup>7</sup> (Moses<sup>6</sup>, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Theophilus<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Montville, Me., Feb. 7, 1815, m. Feb. 19, 1843, Charlotte Kenney of Knox, at M. She was b. at K., Oct. 26, 1812, d. July 21, 1865, at M., where she was bur. He is a far. at M. where his c. were b.

- i. Auline S.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1849, m. Dec. 17, 1871, Francis Mayhew, a far. of M.; c. Lottie, b. 1874; Mabel A., 1876; Frankie P., 1887.
- ii. George D., b. May 19, 1851.

- 735 NATHAN BEAN<sup>7</sup> (Moses<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Montville, Me., Oct. 2, 1819, m. Sept. 28, 1846, Mary B. Cram. She was b. Nov. 15, 1828; he d. Jan. 30, 1894, at M., where he was bur. and c. b. He was in the war of 1861, Co. G, 28th Regt. Me. V.

- i. Orin<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1847; was in war 1861 and killed in June, 1864.
- ii. Orrella F., b. Oct. 13, 1852, m. Sept. 1, 1878, James F. Ramsay, a painter and far. of M.; c. Lula M., b. 1880; Freddie A., 1882.



- 736 JOHN SHERMAN<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup>, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Theophilus<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Montville, Me., Oct. 12, 1818, m. May 13, 1849, Caroline Morgan of Sedgwick, there, where she was b. Jan. 5, 1827, d. Sept. 25, 1881, at S., where she was bur. He m. 1883, Betsey S. Cole of S., where she was b. Dec. 8, 1831. He d. July 6, 1896, at S., where he was a cooper and res.; c. first three and last b. at S., others at Surry.
- i. Willis B.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1850. ii. Caroline L., b. Feb. 26, 1852.  
 iii. Daniel M., b. Aug. 25, 1853. iv. John Tenney, b. Feb. 17, 1856.  
 v. Lewis D., b. Sept. 30, 1859, d. vi. Almon J., b. Jan. 31, 1865.
- 737 BENJAMIN WADLEIGH<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Montville, Me., Dec. 18, 1824, m. July 17, 1851, Louvina F. Billings of S., at Blue Hill. She was b. at S., May 15, 1822, d. June 27, 1883, at S. and bur. there. He was in the war of 1861, Co. K, 16th Regt. Me. V. He is a cooper at S., where his c. was b.
- i. Lois Eliza<sup>8</sup>, b. June 3, 1856, m. May 30, 1883, Ira M. Stanley, a ship carp. at S.; c. Benjamin R., b. 1887; Norma M., 1890.
- 738 JOSEPH WOODBURY<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Montville, Me., July 21, 1829, m. July 11, 1851, Laura A. Cram at Braintree, Mass. She was b. at M., March 3, 1828. He d. March 26, 1894, at Bridgewater, Me., where he was a far.; he was in the war of 1861, Co. H, 17th Regt. Me. V.; c. all but two first b. in B.
- 1290 i. Edward C.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 14, 1852, Randolph, Mass. s.  
 ii. Emma F., b. Feb. 26, 1853, m. June 9, 1877, Nathaniel Tompkins, a far. at B.; c. Nathaniel, d. 1877.
- 1291 iii. Arthur b. Dec. 24, 1854. s. iv. James W., b. Jan. 11, 1857.  
 v. Mary, b. Jan. 26, 1860, m. May 30, 1894, Frank Allen of Lawrence.
- 1292 vi. Joseph A., b. Feb. 9, 1863. s. vii. John W., b. July 10, 1865.  
 viii. Percy, b. Dec. 6, 1868. ix. Howard Lee, b. March 30, 1872.
- 739 CHARLES BRADLEY<sup>7</sup> (Thomas W.<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Theophilus<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Candia, N. H., Dec. 20, 1823, m. Jan., 1856, Hannah O. Heath of Atkinson, there. She was b. March 29, 1835, d. Jan. 17, 1886, at A., and bur. there. He is a carp., res. and c. b. at Atkinson.
- i. Ida G.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1857, d. May 15, 1877.
- 1293 ii. Charles Bradley. b. July 17, 1859, m. Sept. 28, 1886, Carrie B. Little of A., there, where she was b. May 2, 1864. He held office; is a carp. and res. in Haverhill, Mass.
- 741 BENJAMIN ROBY<sup>7</sup> (Thomas W.<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Derry, N. H., May 21, 1830, m. Jan. 19, 1867, Marion E. Moore of Boston, there, where she was b. Aug. 26, 1847. He d. March 6, 1897, from injuries from the noted gas explosion, having been a conductor on a street car in B.; c. b. at B.
- 1294 i. Charles H.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1871. s. ii. Emma B., b. March 4, 1875.
- 743 GEORGE EDWARD<sup>7</sup> (Thomas W.<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Derry, N. H., Dec. 17, 1837, m. Ada Horton of Boston, Mass. She was b. Nov. 15, 1840, d. Nov., 1889; he d. May 5, 1895, both at Waltham, where he was a jeweler, and bur.; c.

- i. Grace A.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1865, m. July 15, 1853, Herbert J. Leighton, a clerk of E. B.; c. Arthur L.
  - ii. L. Gertrude, b. June 18, 1869, m. May 5, 1853, Frank A. Menard of Springfield; c. Winthrop C.; Mildred S.; Myrtie A.; Edward.
  - iii. Helen A., b. July 6, 1878.
- 745 MARQUIS L.<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Rochester, Mich., Jan. 30, 1833, m. Jan. 16, 1860, Lois M. Ingalls of Naperville, Ill., there. She was b. Jan. 1, 1837, at Albion, N. Y. He res. at N., is a far. and has held office; c. b. at N.
- i. Edwin Earl<sup>8</sup>, b. March 8, 1866.
  - ii. Lorene, b. Feb. 22, 1870.
- 746 WALTER ADELBERT<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Naperville, Ill., Aug. 18, 1840, m. July 3, 1859, Mary A. Youngheim of N., there. She was b. at Williamsville, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1842. He is a policeman and res. in Chicago. He was in the war 1861, Co. K, 134th Regt. Ill. V.; c. two b. at N., one at C.
- i. Charles<sup>8</sup>, b. April 12, 1861, d. '77.
  - ii. Augustus, b. Feb. 8, 1863, d.
- 1295 iii. Frederick Richmond, b. April 29, 1868, m. July 25, 1893, Ida Sterling of Springfield, O., there. She was b. at Germantown, May 20, 1869. He res. at Chicago, Ill., and in insurance business.
- 747 MARCUS MORTON<sup>7</sup> (Horatio W.<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Holderness, N. H., Jan. 20, 1843, m. Sept. 19, 1868? Ann B. Pease of H., there. She was b. at Meredith, Oct. 22, 1842. He is a far., held office, and c. b. at H.
- i. Jennie S.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1869.
  - ii. Granville, b. April 7, 1874.
  - iii. Benjamin Pease, b. July 26, 1875.
- 748 JAMES MARBLE<sup>7</sup> (Horatio W.<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Holderness, N. H., Sept. 9, 1849, m. Oct. 4, 1872, Millie E. Dunton of Camden, Me., at Portsmouth, N. H. She was b. in 1854 at Lincolnville, Me. He is a traveling salesman, at H., and held office; c.
- i. Ethel F.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1873.
  - ii. Eva M., b. 1874.
  - iii. Emily E., b. 1876.
  - iv. Shirley Wodsworth, b. 1883.
  - v. Edith, b. 1891.
- 749 CHARLES MILTON<sup>7</sup> (Horatio W.<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Holderness, N. H., April 27, 1852, m. Oct. 12, 1879, Alma Evans of H., at Ashland. He is a far. at H.; c. one b. at A., three at H.
- i. Nellie<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct., 1880.
  - ii. Gertie, b. June, 1883.
  - iii. Arthur, b. Sept., 1885.
  - iv. Leslie, b. Aug., 1893.
- 750 GEORGE MARSHALL<sup>7</sup> (Horatio W.<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Holderness, N. H., Feb. 15, 1856, m. July 3, 1876, Ella E. Evans of H., there. She was b. March 16, 1859, at Meredith. He is a far. at H.; c.
- i. Mabel M.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 16, 1878.
  - ii. Josie M., b. Oct. 9, 1880, d.
- 751 GEORGE H.<sup>7</sup> (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Johnson, Vt., Feb. 7, 1830, m. Sept. 11, 1851, Caroline L. Melendy of Cambridge, where she was b. June 10, 1831. He is a far., held office, has res. at C. and Eden and now at J.; c. two b. at C., five at E.
- i. Alice M.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1852, m. May 31, 1872, Vernon L. Griswold, a far. of Hyde Park Center; c. Maude L., b. 1873; Leon V., 1879.
  - ii. Edward W., b. Dec. 28, 1855.

- 1296 iii. Clinton H., b. May 12, 1857. s.  
 iv. Lizzie A., b. Sept. 13, 1859, m. Nov. 21, 1878, Edward C. White, Judge of Probate, at H.  
 v. Bertha L., b. June 8, 1861, d. July 15, 1862.
- 1297 vi. Fred B., b. Oct. 31, 1865. s.  
 vii. Bertha E., b. Aug. 6, 1867, m. Aug. 1, 1885, Fred Atwell, a far. of E.; c. Bernice, b. 1889; Ralph, 1890.
- 752 SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Cambridge, Vt., March 24, 1836, m. Aug. 29, 1865, Loucilla D. Hadley of Eden, at Troy. She was b. at E., July 27, 1846. He d. April 6, 1868, at E., where he res. and bur. He was in the war of 1861, Co. I, Vt. C.; c. b. at E.
- 1298 i. Frank Samuel<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1866, m. July 28, 1893, Myra M. Wilcox of Cambridge, where she was b. Oct. 1, 1873, and d. April 12, 1896. He is a mech. and res. at Johnson; c. i. Maud L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1895, d.
- 753 STEPHEN A.<sup>7</sup> (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, etc.) b. Cambridge, Vt., April 14, 1844, m. Aug. 11, 1868, Mary E. Reed of Kansas. She was b. Aug. 9, 1850. He is a far. at Riley, Kan., where his c. were b.
- i. Edith M.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 19, 1869. ii. Martin C., b. Nov. 12, 1870.  
 iii. Milton E., b. July 11, 1872. iv. John W., b. March 10, 1874.  
 v. George S., b. March 23, 1877. vi. William S., b. Oct. 14, 1880.  
 vii. Charley C., b. Aug. 3, 1883. viii. Frank A., b. Jan. 26, 1886.  
 ix. Orill V., b. May 26, 1889.
- 754 JOHN S.<sup>7</sup> (Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Hutton, Ill., March 20, 1846, m. March 24, 1870, Maria A. Turner. She was b. June 3, 1848. He is a far. and held office, was in the war of 1861, Co. C, 68th Regt. Ill. V.; res. and c. b. at H.
- i. Margaret P.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1871. ii. Jessie R., b. April 23, 1873.  
 iii. Ernest, b. Feb. 20, 1874, d. '76. iv. Ada O., b. Sept. 15, 1875.  
 v. Caral T., b. Jan. 15, 1878. vi. Paul T., b. July 23, 1880.  
 vii. St. John, b. March 23, 1884. viii. Samuel, b. Sept. 10, 1892.
- 755 ANDREW<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Candia, N. H., Nov. 18, 1826, m. Nov. 23, 1851, Mary J. Bean of C., where she was b. May 14, 1831. He d. at Bradford, Vt., June 7, 1886, bur. at Piermont, N. H., his prior res. He was a carp.; c. four b. at P., two at B.
- i. Mary E.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1853, d. May 31, 1864.  
 ii. Sadie J., b. June 24, 1855, m. Arthur S. Worth, a mer. of Chicago; c. Paul S., b. 1884; Julia P., 1888; Mary B., 1891.
- 1299 iii. John A., b. Jan. 26, 1857. s.
- 1300 iv. Fayette S., b. July 30, 1860. s. v. Eaton D., b. Aug. 13, 1870.
- 1301 vi. Edward B., b. April 29, 1873, m. Sept. 15, 1897, Flora B. Crawford of Denver, Col.
- 756 MARTIN WHEELER<sup>8\*</sup> (Christopher<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Danville, Vt., Dec. 17, 1822, m. Jan. 18, 1846, Harriet Bingham of Berkshire. She was b. at Sheldon, April 12, 1827. He d. March 26, 1866, at Winona, Minn., where he was bur. He was a very prominent man, a grad. of Dart., an attorney, and held many important offices, and a paymaster in war of 1861; c. one b. at Hampton, N. Y., two at W.

- i. Anna B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1846, m. May 4, 1871, Joseph M. Underwood, president of a Nursery Co. at Lake City, Minn.; c. Jewel M., b. 1874, d.; Roy, 1877; Max, 1880, d.
  - ii. Sarah B., b. Sept. 15, 1858, m. Nov. 29, 1883, Oliver F. Collier, a printer of Duluth; c. Winthrop F., b. 1893.
  - iii. Agnes W., b. Oct. 29, 1860.
  - 1302 iv. Winthrop Webster, b. Dec. 6, 1863, m. Feb. 10, 1893, Geneve Rixford of San Francisco, Cal., there, where she was b. July 14, 1868. He is secretary of a Marble Co. at S. F.
- 757 ADDISON GOODHUE<sup>8\*</sup> (Christopher<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Danville, Vt., Aug. 1, 1824, m. Dec. 22, 1853, Irena Fuller of W. Charleston, there. She was b. Waterford, April 4, 1831, d. April 5, 1897; he d. Aug. 10, 1884, at W., where he was a far. and mech. They are bur. at St. Johnsbury, his former res., and c. b. there.
- i. Genevieve<sup>9</sup>, b. May 6, 1855, a teacher in Mass.
  - ii. Frank B., b. March 20, 1860.
  - iii. Willie, b. Aug. 26, 1862, d. '65.
- 759 CHARLES<sup>8\*</sup> (Moses M.<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Chatham, N. B., Oct. 8, 1833, m. —. He d. May 29, 1893, at C., where he was a miller, bur. and c. b.
- i. Susie M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1869.
  - ii. John H., b. March 1, 1874.
  - iii. Charles, b. April 17, 1875.
- 761 ASA<sup>8\*</sup> (Elijah M.<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Peacham, Vt., Aug. 5, 1844, m. Dec. 1, 1878, Amanda Houghton of Caledonia, N. D., there. She was b. Winnebago Valley, Minn., Nov. 8, 1858. He is a miller, was in the war of 1861, Co. F, 15th Regt. Vt. V.; has held office, res. and c. b. at C.
- i. Vie F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1880.
  - ii. Charles A., b. Nov. 25, 1882.
  - iii. Helen A., b. Sept. 29, 1884, d. '85.
  - iv. Martha L., b. Aug. 13, 1888.
  - v. Roy Martin, b. March 25, 1894.
- 762 CHARLES EDWIN<sup>8\*</sup> (Elijah M.<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Peacham, Vt., Aug. 1, 1848, m. Dec. 29, 1870, Huldah A. Moody of Whitefield, Me., at P. She was b. at Chelsea, Me., March 8, 1849. He d. Feb. 14, 1891, at P., where he was a far., and c. b.
- i. Cora E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1872, d. '94.
  - ii. Nellie M., b. July 2, 1874, d. '88.
  - iii. Martin Elijah, b. March 20, 1885.
  - iv. Milton E., b. April 27, 1886, d.
  - v. Grace G., b. June 25, 1888, d.
- 767 FRANK ALBERT<sup>8</sup> (Samuel A.<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Brockton, Mass., Nov. 9, 1846, m. Feb. 19, 1867, Helen F. Cooper of B., there. She was b. at Duxbury, Oct. 31, 1848. He res. at B., is a leather cutter; c. b. at B.
- 1303 i. Fred W.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 20, 1868, s.
  - ii. Arthur F., b. Dec. 18, 1869, d.

- 768 GEORGE W.<sup>8</sup> (Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Orlando<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 25, 1819, m. Dec. 3, 1854, Myra, daughter of 352 Richard W. of A. She was b. May 20, 1834. He is a far. and lumber dealer at Merrimac; c. b. at A.
- 1304 i. Walter Heman<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1855, m. Sept. 24, 1894, Lizzie I. Huntington of A., there, where she was b. Oct. 25, 1864. He is a far. at M.
- 1305 ii. Homer R., b. Dec. 14, 1857. s.  
iii. Edgar Porter, b. Aug. 6, 1861.  
iv. George A., b. Feb. 13, 1864.
- 772 ICHABOD BARNARD<sup>8</sup> (Francis W.<sup>7</sup>, Ichabod B.<sup>6</sup>, Orlando<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Grafton, N. H., Nov. 11, 1822, m. Jane C. French of Salisbury. She was b. Sept. 12, 1837, at Pembroke, d. Sept. 12, 1885; he d. April 9, 1889, both at G., where he was a drover and c. b.
- 1306 i. Charles O.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1852. s.
- 1307 ii. Oscar B.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1857, m. Lilla B. Muzzey of Canaan, N. H., and res. there.
- 1308 iii. Edwin L., b. Dec. 12, 1862, m. June 11, 1890, Flora E. Barney of G., at Concord. She was b. at G., July 25, 1862. He is a drover at G.; c. i. Mildred C.<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1893.  
iv. Belle A., b. Nov. 26, 1867, m. July 20, 1890, Alden Ranney, a mer. of G.
- 773 WILLIAM PHILIP<sup>8</sup> (Patten<sup>7</sup>, Ichabod B.<sup>6</sup>, Orlando<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 24, 1819, m. Dec. 25, 1848, Hannah J. Clement of A., there, where she was b. Sept. 4, 1822, d. Feb. 2, 1885; he d. Feb. 27, 1888, both at Boston where they res. and were bur. He was a car. manu. and was very successful in business. He had great interest in his birthplace and when Merrimac was set off from Amesbury he presented the citizens with a fine brick block for town use, which cost over \$25,000. Two c. b. at A., one at B.
- i. Horace M.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 15, 1850, d. Jan. 29, 1889.  
ii. Helen A., b. July 5, 1852, d. '61.
- 1309 iii. Charles W., b. May 19, 1855. s.
- 775 EDMUND NICHOLS<sup>8</sup> (Jonathan B.<sup>7</sup>, Ichabod B.<sup>6</sup>, Orlando<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 29, 1824, m. Feb. 5, 1849, Susan G. True of A., there, where she was b. Aug. 27, 1827. He d. Feb. 10, 1887, at Merrimac, where he was a mach. and held office; c. b. at A.
- i. Clara B.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 17, 1850, d. May 27, 1871.  
ii. Grace N., b. Sept. 19, 1856, m. May 8, 1883, John H. Noyes of Plaistow, N. H., d. 1884; c. Grace C., b. 1884.



773 WILLIAM PHILIP.



776 BAILEY<sup>8</sup> (Jonathan B.<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 6, 1834, m. Nov. 21, 1858, Lydia M. Gunison of A., where she was b. Oct. 24, 1839. He is in the insurance business; was 1st Lieut. in Co. M, 2nd Mass. Art. in the war of 1861. He has held the office of town clerk since Merrimac was divided from Amesbury in 1876, also many other offices and positions of trust; c. b. at A.



776 BAILEY.

- 1310 i. Porter<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1859. s.  
 ii. Gertrude W., b. April 12, 1862, m. Feb. 4, 1886, Frank Winn.

777 THOMAS PORTER<sup>8</sup> (Porter<sup>7</sup>, Ichabod B.<sup>6</sup>, Orlando<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Savanna, Ill., May 5, 1853, m. Oct. 2, 1877, Ida Mansell of Cincinnati, O., there. She was b. Feb. 2, 1860, at Warrens Corner, N. Y. He is a designer at Chicago; c. two b. at Cincinnati, three each at St. Louis and Chicago.

- i. Eddie P.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1878. ii. Frank, b. Nov. 5, 1880.  
 iii. Frederic T., b. Dec. 30, 1882. iv. Earl T., b. Feb. 2, 1885.  
 v. Thomas P., b. July 15, 1887. vi. Rodney W., b. Aug. 6, 1889.  
 vii. Florence M., b. Sept. 9, 1891. viii. Ida E., b. Oct. 11, 1893.

778 HAYLAN PAGE<sup>8</sup> (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Ichabod B.<sup>6</sup>, Orlando<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., June 22, 1838, m. July 10, 1862, M. Ellen Bragg of Bangor, Me., there, where she was b. Dec. 11, 1840. He has held office; is in the lumber and ice bus. at S. Brewer, Me., where c. were b.

- i. Ellen F.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 2, 1865, d. June 30, 1880.  
 ii. William Henry, b. March 6, 1869. iii. Susan A., b. May 2, 1871.  
 1311 iv. Frank Carleton, b. Feb. 3, 1873, m. 1893, Emily S. Haene of Lynn, Mass., there. She was b. at N. Andover, 1873.  
 v. Annie P., b. Nov. 15, 1876, d. '77.

779 DANIEL ALLSTON<sup>8</sup> (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. S. Brewer, Me., Nov. 9, 1843, m. Sept. 12, 1866, Fanny F. Bragg at Bangor, where she was b. Feb. 28, 1842, d. Oct. 17, 1875. He m. Feb. 4, 1879, Helen F. Nickerson of Brewer. She was b. at Orrington, Me., Sept. 23, 1858. He is in lumber bus., has held office, and c. b. at S. B.

- i. Winthrop A.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 19, 1868, d.  
 ii. Donald A., b. March 30, 1870.  
 iii. Robert P., b. Dec. 14, 1871, d. '80. iv. Alston, b. July 20, 1875.  
 v. Fanny F., b. July 20, 1875. vi. George G., b. March 25, 1880.  
 vii. Percy N., b. Nov. 12, 1882. viii. Leslie W., b. July 9, 1885.  
 ix. Frederick T., b. Dec. 4, 1891. x. Ruth, b. April 24, 1894.

781 ROBERT P.<sup>8</sup> (Orlando<sup>7</sup>, Orlando<sup>6</sup>, Orlando<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 7, 1833, m. May 25, 1858, Mahala Cutler of Turner, Me., at A. She was b. July 4, 1838, d. April 3, 1871. He m. Feb. 10, 1872, Clara A. Crane of

Kingston, N. H., where she was b. July 4, 1844, d. June 16, 1891. He m. Annie M. Thompson. She was b. July 4, 1856. He is a car. painter, and c. b. at A.

- i. Herbert J.<sup>9</sup>, b. June, 1864, d.
- ii. Isabell M., b. Oct. 12, 1866, m. July, 1889, Harry H. Milliken of A.; c. Carl.
- iii. Ora M., b. Feb. 5, 1871, d. Aug 15, 1872.

783 EVERETT O.<sup>8</sup> (Orlando<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 31, 1843, m. Dec. 31, 1868, Sally E. W., daught. 360 Benjamin F., of A. She was b. Nov. 20, 1843. He is a far. and c. b. at A.

- i. Harry Weed<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1869.
- ii. Mary A., b. July 28, 1872.
- iii. Benjamin F., b. Oct. 1, 1874.
- iv. Agnes W., b. June 2, 1877.
- v. Annie E. W., b. April 16, 1880.
- vi. Julia E., b. Feb. 12, 1884.

784 RALPH HOPKINS<sup>8</sup> (Orlando<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 5, 1848, m. Feb. 18, 1878, Lizzie Morris of Philadelphia, Pa., there. She was b. Lincolnshire, Eng., Jan. 11, 1849. He has res. in England, Pa., and now at Merrimac in the ice bus.; c. b. at M.

- i. Irma T.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 5, 1879.
- ii. Alline M., b. June 23, 1881.
- iii. Orlando, b. March 4, 1884.
- iv. Ralph H., b. Jan. 11, 1887.
- v. Marion W., b. March 9, 1891.

786 FRANCIS AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup> (Francis<sup>7</sup>, Orlando<sup>6</sup>, Orlando<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 9, 1843, m. May 30, 1867, Sarah Woodard of Bangor, Me., there, where she was b. April 17, 1845. He d. Dec. 3, 1877, at Somerville, Mass., where they res., but bur. at Merrimac. He was in the shipping bus.; c. one b. at A., two at S.

- 1312 i. Abram Woodard<sup>9</sup>, b. June 23, 1868, m. Sept. 30, 1891, Laura M. Kinball of Bangor, Me., there, where she was b. April 27, 1869. He is a railroad employe in New York.
- ii. Louise, b. June 13, 1872.
- iii. Frank A., b. Oct. 26, 1877.

787 ELMER PRESTON<sup>8</sup> (Francis<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 11, 1844, m. Oct. 18, 1865, Mary L. Bartlett of A., there, where she was b. April 3, 1845, d. Feb. 14, 1872, at A., where she was bur. He m. Nov. 23, 1876, Judith B. Follansbee of W. Newbury, there, where she was b. April 14, 1852. He is interested in the Portland Sanitary Co., and res. at P., Me., c. three b. at A., two at Melrose, Mass., his former res.

- 1313 i. Francis<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1866, m. Oct. 15, 1890, Effie L. Salmon of Greenport, N. Y. She was b. Oct. 25, 1868. He is with the P. S. Co. and res. at P.; c. b. at M., i. Millard L.<sup>10</sup>, b. April 13, 1892; ii. Elizabeth, 1895.
- 1314 ii. Elmer Preston, b. July 3, 1869, m. March 25, 1891, Marion W. Foss of P., there, where she was b. Sept. 6, 1868. He is with the P. S. Co. at P.; c. b. at M., i. Helen<sup>10</sup>, b. July 19, 1895.
- iii. Willie M., b. Sept. 27, 1871, d.
- iv. Edith H., b. May 17, 1878.
- v. Fanny A., b. July 25, 1879.

788 JOHN ACHAENS<sup>8</sup> (Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Christopher<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Milford, N. H., April 21, 1831, m. Feb. 26, 1854, Ursula Starkweather at Vincennes, Ia. She was b. Pa., Sept. 14, 1833. He is a far., res. and c. b. at V.

- i. Henrietta<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1854, d. May 12, 1873.  
 1315 ii. Horace C., b. Oct. 12, 1856. s.  
 iii. John H., b. Sept. 12, 1858, d. '71.  
 1316 iv. George L., b. Feb. 27, 1861. s.  
 1317 v. Laban W., b. Dec. 31, 1863. s. vi. Lawrence, b. Oct. 4, 1866.  
 1318 vii. Roswell E., b. Oct. 15, 1872. s.
- 789 HORACE COWAN<sup>8</sup> (Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Milford, N. H., Sept. 14, 1834, m. Sept. 14, 1858, Adeline D. Washburn of Vincennes, Ia., there. She was b. Port Perry, Ont., April 4, 1830, d. April 10, 1883. He m. May 9, 1888, Mrs. Ellen I. Griffin (maiden name Holman.) She was b. at Keene, N. H., April 27, 1842. He is a far., res. and c. b. at V.
- 1319 i. Orson G.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 21, 1859. s.  
 ii. Edwina B., b. Nov. 1, 1861, m. Oct. 31, 1889, William A. Hughes, a druggist of Edgerton, Mo.; c. Verna G., b. 1890; Horace S., 1893.  
 iii. Edwin Byron, b. Nov. 1, 1861. iv. Franklin, b. Oct. 5, 1864, d.  
 v. Francis, b. Oct. 5, 1864, d. '65. vi. Charles S., b. Oct. 12, 1866, d.
- 790 ORSON GILBERT<sup>8</sup> (Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Milford, N. H., May 22, 1836, m. Sept. 1, 1861, Hannah Smith of Vincennes, Ia., there, where she was b. Aug. 24, 1841. He is a far., res. and c. b. at V.  
 i. Christopher C.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 24, 1862, d.  
 ii. Fannie, b. April 22, 1864, d.  
 iii. Delbert, b. Nov. 26, 1867, d. iv. Myrum B., b. May 21, 1871.  
 v. Orson Gilbert, b. Oct. 14, 1880.
- 791 STEPHEN<sup>8</sup> (Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Vincennes, Ia., April 8, 1840, m. Aug. 28, 1862, Mary M. Noel of V., at Francisville, Mo. She was b. at Riply Co., Ind., Aug. 2, 1846. He is a mer. and c. b. at V.  
 i. Samuel N.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1863. d. ii. Willie D., b. Dec. 17, 1864, d.  
 iii. Martin M., b. June 27, 1866. iv. Andrew F., b. Jan. 28, 1869.  
 v. Christopher G., b. March 25, 1872. vi. Miriam L., b. Nov. 8, 1876.  
 vii. Robert N., b. Jan. 8, 1879. viii. Homer S., b. Aug. 8, 1881.  
 ix. Addie B., b. Oct. 8, 1883.
- 792 CYRUS EDWIN<sup>8</sup> (Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Christopher<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 20, 1830, m. 1854, Maria A. Houghton of Lebanon, N. H. She was b. Aug. 13, 1837, at Cambridge, d. April 9, 1893, at Concord, and bur. at L. He is a musician at Boston; c.  
 i. Frederick E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1856, d. 1857.  
 ii. Addie M., b. 1858. m. 1882, Edward Pearson, res. Concord, N. H.; c. Edward, b. 1884; Robert, 1885; John, 1888; Mildred, 1891.  
 iii. Alice H., b. July 18, 1862, m. Oct. 23, 1884, M. M. Convers of Medford, Mass.; c. Frieda, b. 1888; Harold H., 1890.
- 793 JOSEPH ANNIS<sup>8</sup> (Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., May 11, 1831, m. Jan. 24, 1856, Cordelia S. Cooley of Newburyport, there. She was b. Springfield, Mass., March 23, 1836. He d. March 12, 1865, at Annapolis, Md., while in the war of 1861. Was in Co. A, Mass. Cav. He was car. trimmer, res. in Me. and Mass.; c.
- 1320 i. Frederick H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1850. s.

- 794 BENJAMIN ATKINSON<sup>8</sup> (Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 5, 1838, m. Jan. 23, 1859, Rebecca F. Peaslee of Newton, N. H., there, where she was b. April 8, 1833, d. Aug. 22, 1882. He m. May 27, 1883, Mrs. Carrie A. Clogston at Lynn, Mass. He is a foreman in a shoe factory and res. at Bradford. He was in the war of 1861, Co. F, 17th Regt. Mass. V.; c. one b. at N., and seven at Haverhill.
- i. Frank E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1859, m. April 18, 1880, Alice M. Bartlett of N. She was b. 1863, d. He m. Feb. 24, 1889, Eva Tuck of N. She was b. 1873; c. i. Charles Eldredge<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1890, at Haverhill.
  - ii. Nellie F., b. May 12, 1861, m. Jan. 29, 1882, James H. Gorman of H.
  - iii. Emma J., b. Oct. 10, 1862. iv. Annie L., b. July 10, 1865, d. '82.
  - v. Benjamin A., b. Aug. 16, 1866, d.
  - vi. Gracie E., b. Sept. 2, 1867, m. Dec. 25, 1889, Edward Goldthwait of H.
  - vii. Benjamin, b. Dec. 10, 1870, d. '82. viii. Alice, b. Jan. 14, 1872, d.
- 796 EDWARD BYRON<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin F.<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Christopher<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 12, 1852, m. Oct. 12, 1873, Annie P. Guild of A., there. She was b. Haverhill, Mass., 1853, d. Sept. 11, 1878, at Merrimac and bur. there. He m. Dec. 31, 1879, Ellen Huntington of A., there, where she was b. Nov. 4, 1855. He is a person who is interested in public improvements; is a director in the Board of Trade and First National Bank. He is possessed of fine business qualifications and is a car. manu. at M.; c. one b. at A., three at M.
- i. Julia M.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 15, 1874. ii. Byron Huntington, b. Feb. 26, 1882.
  - iii. Charles H., b. May 1, 1883, d. '85. iv. Lydia H., b. Sept. 18, 1886.
- 797 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin F.<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 5, 1859, m. Oct. 21, 1884, Marie W. Felch of A., there, where she was b. Jan. 20, 1865. He is a car. manu., and c. b. at A.
- i. Benjamin Franklin<sup>9</sup>, b. March 9, 1886.
- 802 GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup> (Frederick<sup>7</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Francistown, N. H., Dec. 12, 1830, m. Dec. 4, 1853, Araminta D. Gregory of Rockland, Me., there, where she was b. Sept. 13, 1835. He d. Feb. 15, 1886, at E. Boston, Mass., where he res. and bur. at Woodlawn, Chelsea. When sixteen he left home to learn the trade of shipwright at Medford, Mass., and became a skilled workman. In 1850 he removed to E. B. He was well known in the Merchant Marine of the East as the house of George W. Sargent, Shipwright and Caulker. His private life was one of quiet, independent of political and social associations, excepting his connection with the Central Square Baptist church, with which he was in communion for many years. His c. were b. at Rockland, Me.



802 GEORGE WASHINGTON,



- i. Josie Estelle<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1854, m. March 10, 1881, J. Hiram S. Pearson<sup>†</sup>, an accountant of East Boston; c. Margnerite, b. Aug. 17, 1887.
  - ii. Helen W., b. July 4, 1855, m. Aug. 16, 1882, William B. Cochran of E. B.; c. Helen L., b. Dec. 10, 1883; Rena F., b. March 29, 1887, d. 1891.
- 803 ENOCH R.<sup>8</sup> (Frederick<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Francistown, N. H., Feb. 22, 1835, m. July, 1866, Harriet Bradway of Elkhorn Grove, Ill. She was b. 1840, in Tenn. and d. Aug. 22, 1891. He was in the war of 1861, in Co. G, 4th U. S. Cav., from 1859 to 1864 and re-enlisted. He res. at Milwaukee, Wis.; c.
- i. Charles F.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 4, 1866, res. E. G., Ill.
  - ii. Aneta R., b. June 7, 1869, m. Feb. 9, 1894, John M. Britt of Sterling.
  - iii. Roselle, b. March 6, 1874, m. April, 1894, Thomas E. Britt of Tampeco.
- 808 JESSE GRANVILLE<sup>8</sup> (Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. No. Andover, Mass., Sept. 5, 1837, m. Aug. 5, 1856, Eliza M. Smith of Balimon, Md., at Worcester, Mass. She was b. Sept. 25, 1839. He is a commercial traveler at Indianapolis, Ind.; c. order?
- 1321 i. Leonard S.<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1857, at Leicester, Mass., m. Belle Fowler of St. Louis, Mo. She was b. 1857; c. i. Leonard G.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1881, at S. L.
- ii. Harry G
  - iii. Alice G., b. Dec. 15, 1859, m. Aug. 3, 1889, William Baumgarten of S. L.
- 809 ELBRIDGE AYER<sup>8</sup> (Trueworthy W.<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Newburyport, Mass., 1832, m. Feroline Huse. She d. April 8, 1889; he d. 1871, both at N., where he was a mer. and c. b.
- i. Elbridge D.<sup>9</sup>, d. Jan. 6, 1890.
  - ii. William, b. March 17, 1856, d. '90.
  - iii. Florence A., b. Aug. 26, 1859, m. 1876, Elbridge Woodard; c. Feroline.
- 1322 iv. Zollicoffer, b. Oct. 5, 1860, s.
- 811 HENRY PROCTOR<sup>8</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Methuen, Mass., July 14, 1821, m. Oct. 15, 1844, Mary Pressy at Newburyport. She d. He m. July 10, 1871, Sarah E. Paddock of Salisbury at N. He was a stable keeper, d., and c. b. at N.
- i. Charles H.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 27, 1847, d.
  - ii. Cora A., b. Sept. 28, 1848, m. March 24, 1871, Caleb C. Hewett of N., d. 1890; c. Maude N., b. 1872; Margaret P., 1880.
  - iii. Nathaniel D., b. Feb. 28, 1850, d.
- 812 TRUE WORTHY<sup>8</sup> (Lorenzo<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. No. Andover, Mass., July 18, 1832, m. Aug. 2, 1855, Eliza S., dau. of 373 Jesse, at N. A., where she was b. He d. Jan. 12, 1879, at N. A., where he was a mer., bur. and c. b.
- i. Fred L.<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1856.
  - ii. Jessie, b. April 12, 1859, d. '78.
- 1323 iii. George Francis, b. July 17, 1865, m. May 27, 1891, Lillian N. Arnold of Bangor, Me., there. She was b. at Sidney, March 6, 1868. He is a druggist and traveling salesman at Lawrence; c. i. Katherine L.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1896, at B.



- 815 BENJAMIN PERRY<sup>8</sup> (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. New London, N. H., Dec. 5, 1820, m. April 16, 1846, Charity A. Felch of Sutton. She was b. Dec. 31, 1824, d. July 1, 1889; he d. March 8, 1874, at S., where he was a blacksmith and bur.; c. b. at N. L.
- i. Mary F.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 14, 1850, m. 829 Walter P.
- 1324 ii. Benjamin, b. Sept. 11, 1857. s.
- iii. Hattie D., b. Oct. 30, 1864, m. Nov. 11, 1884, Charles Todd, a mer. of N. L.; c. Marion A., b. 1891.
- 816 DANIEL FOSS<sup>8</sup> (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. New London, N. H., May 23, 1825, m. Jan. 22, 1849, Rebecca J. Foss at Manchester. She was b. at Frankfort, Me., May 25, 1829, d. April 5, 1863, at Genesee, Ill. He m. June 3, 1867, Abra E. Dunning of Phoenix. She was b. at Weybridge, Vt., Nov. 27, 1841. He is a blacksmith at G., but prior at Sutton, N. H.; c. two b. in N. H., five at G.
- 1325 i. Adelbert<sup>9</sup>, b. April 1, 1850. s.
- ii. Anzonette J., b. April 7, 1857, m. Mr. Ford; c. Guy; Abra; Earl.
- iii. Adeline, b. April 6, 1862, m. iv. Lillie, b. Nov. 13, 1869.
- v. Jesse L., b. June 28, 1871, m. Mr. Brown.
- vi. Clara D., b. Jan. 1, 1875. vii. Gertrude A., b. June 10, 1876.
- 817 JACOB TRUE<sup>8</sup> (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. New London, N. H., July 28, 1832, m. Nov. 19, 1857, Maria Bailey of Hopkinton, there, where she was b. Feb. 19, 1833. He is a far., res. and c. b. at Carlinville, Ill.
- 1326 i. Herbert H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1858, m. Aug. 11, 1886, Alice C. Applegate of Ashland, O., there. He was graduated from the U. S. Military Academy in 1883, and is Lieut. in 2d U. S. Cav. now stationed at Fort Douglas, Col.
- 1327 ii. Charles Elliott, b. Sept. 12, 1862, m. April 2, 1890, Alice Vaughan of Chicago, there. She was b. July 13, 1867, at Elgria, O., d. Nov. 18? 1894, at C. and bur. there. He is a mech. and engineer at C.
- iii. Ernest, b. March 24, 1870, d. Oct. 15, 1892.
- iv. Venus G., b. Feb. 18, 1873. v. Edith M., b. Feb. 20, 1875.
- 818 FOSS WRIGHT<sup>8</sup> (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. New London, N. H., July 23, 1832, m. June 15, 1856, Elizabeth Trafton of Shapleigh, Me., there, where she was b. July 10, 1842, d. March 3, 1876, at Goshen, N. H., and bur. Cambridge, Mass. He m. 1886, Mrs. Thomas Jones. He is an ironsmith and res. at Carlinville, Ill.; c. b. at Charlestown, Mass.
- i. Louisa<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1864, m. Dec. 25, 1887, Edgar A. Lear and res. in New York city; c. Mabel J., b. 1890.
- ii. Lucy M., b. Nov., 1865, d. March, 1870.
- 1328 iii. Jacob Foss, b. Jan. 12, 1869, m. Feb. 22, 1888, Bessie M. Jones of Carlinville, Ill. She d. Dec., 1889. He res. Anatona, Wash.; c. i. Mabel<sup>10</sup>.
- 819 RANSOM FREEMAN<sup>8</sup> (Seth F.<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. New London, N. H., March 16, 1837, m. Aug. 12, 1862, Emily M. French of N. L., at Wilmot. She was b. at N. L., Aug. 16, 1841. He is a far., has held public office, was in the war of 1861, Co. F, 11th Regt. N. H. V., and c. b. at N. L.
- i. Edgar F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1866. ii. Alice F., b. May 16, 1879.

- 820 HORACE<sup>s</sup> (Aaron L.<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Sutton, N. H., April 29, 1831, m. Sept. 5, 1854, Roxana C. Burpee of New London, there, where she was b. July 18, 1824, d. Nov. 23, 1878. He is a far. at S., prior at N. L., where c. were b.
- i. Newton L.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 4, 1855. ii. Alfred G., b. July 20, 1857.
- 1329 iii. Solon B., b. Aug. 7, 1861. s.
- 821 HERMAN L.<sup>8</sup> (Sylvanus T.<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. New London, N. H., Sept. 7, 1833, m. March 6, 1866, Myra S. Randall of Salisbury, at Franklin. She was b. at Canterbury, Sept. 8, 1842. He is a far. at Plymouth. Grad. 1858, Colby Academy, N. L.; c. five b. at P., one at F.
- i. Herbert E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1867. ii. Fannie E., b. May 19, 1868.
- iii. Mary T., b. July 26, 1872. iv. Maurice E., b. July 21, 1875.
- v. Grace O., b. Aug. 25, 1877. vi. Alice P., b. Sept. 11, 1879.
- 823 GEORGE C.<sup>8</sup> (Sylvanus T.<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Franklin, N. H., Jan. 16, 1847, m. May 27, 1873, Annie M. Knowlton of Danbury, where she was b. Nov. 15, 1852. He is a carp., and c. b. at D.
- i. Orville A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1875. ii. Roy C., b. Sept. 4, 1882.
- 825 DANIEL KOURIER<sup>8</sup> (Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Amasa<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Hanover, N. H., July 14, 1832, m. April 10, 1855, Clarisa Cooke of Lyme, at Sharon, Vt. She was b. at L., Sept. 16, 1835. He has been a blacksmith and far., but now clerk in war department at Washington, D. C.; c. one b. Lebanon, N. H., four at Deep River, Ia.
- 1330 i. Willie N.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 18, 1856. s.
- ii. Mary A., b. Dec. 25, 1857, d. iii. Josephine E., b. Aug. 16, 1859.
- iv. Sylvender A., b. Feb. 22, 1862.
- v. Minnie (adopted) b. Aug. 12, 1871.
- 826 HIRAM<sup>8</sup> (Stephen<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. New London, N. H., Sept. 12, 1830, m. Oct. 24, 1858, Sara J. Whittier of N. L., there, where she was b. Feb. 10, 1838. He is a far., has held office and c. b. at N. L.
- 1331 i. Benjamin F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1863, m. at N. L., June, 1897, Lora S. Pillsbury.
- ii. Florence G., b. July 14, 1869.
- 828 ALBERT ELBRIDGE<sup>8</sup> (Perley<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Sutton, N. H., July 8, 1840, m. Feb. 19, 1866, at Montreal, Ca., Alice H. Savage of Shefford, where she was b. Feb. 1, 1847. He d. Oct. 26, 1887, at M., where he was a bookkeeper; c. three b. Parksburg, eight at M.
- i. Flora A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1866, m. June 15, 1892, George Darling of M.; c. George K., b. 1893.
- ii. Stella A., b. July 6, 1868, m. Feb. 11, 1891, Milo D. Gibbs of Alton, Ia.; c. Milo S., b. 1892.
- iii. Lotta L., b. Sept. 8, 1870. iv. Fred I., b. May 1, 1873, d.
- v. Lena S., b. May 27, 1874, d. vi. Lena P., b. Nov. 28, 1875.
- vii. Charles A., b. Jan. 31, 1878. viii. Alice H., b. April 14, 1880.
- ix. Edith M., b. April 8, 1882. x. Grover S., b. Sept. 8, 1884.
- xi. Albert E., b. Dec. 15, 1887.

- 829 WALTER PERLEY<sup>8†</sup> (Perley<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Sutton, N. H., June 7, 1850, m. July 26, 1874, Mary F.<sup>†</sup>, daught. of 815 Benjamin P., of S. She was b. May 14, 1850. He is proprietor of the Heidelberg House of New London, and c. b. there.
- i. Sevira A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1880.
- 830 ELBRIDGE C.<sup>8</sup> (George W.<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. New London, N. H., July 1, 1852, m. March 1, 1880, Addie F. Robbins at Greeneville. She was b. at New Ipswich, March 25, 1857. He res. at Amenin, N. D., where he d. 1897, held office and c. b.
- i. Lura E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1882. ii. Alice B., b. Sept. 1, 1883.
- iii. A. Mildred, b. Aug. 9, 1888.
- 838 STORY LOW<sup>8</sup> (Marcus E.<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. New London, N. H., Feb. 24, 1837, m. Feb. 28, 1865, Mary M. Somers<sup>?</sup> of Va. He res. in Americus, Kan.; c.
- i. Anthony C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1866. ii. Curtis H., b. Feb. 27, 1870.
- iii. Eddie, b. Nov. 13, 1871. iv. Robert M., b. Dec. 4, 1873.
- v. John G., b. Sept. 7, 1875. vi. Frank N., b. April 7, 1877.
- 839 ANTHONY BURPEE<sup>8</sup> (Marcus E.<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. New London, N. H., Nov. 29, 1846, m. Oct. 2, 1867, Harriet Osgood of Warner, at Stoneham, Mass. She was b. Sept., 1843, d. Sept., 1873, at S., but bur. at W. He m. Dec. 17, 1873, Ellen White. She was b. in Enfield, England, Oct. 1, 1850. He is a boarding house keeper at Worcester, Mass.; c. one b. at Winchester, two at S.
- i. Amy L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1868, d. Dec. 5, 1894.
- ii. Proctor Porter, b. Feb. 16, 1871, d.
- iii. William P., b. Sept. 9, 1878.
- 840 RUFUS FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> (Gilman<sup>7</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. New London, N. H., Dec. 7, 1836? m. May 6, 1865, Francena A. Libby (see Libby gen.) of Lawrence, Mass. She was b. July 11, 1840, at Conway, N. H. He is an overseer, res. and c. b. at L.
- i. Herbert L.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 22, 1866.
- ii. Harry B., b. Dec. 6, 1867. iii. Oscar F. L., b. Jan. 2, 1877.
- 841 CARLOS RICHARD<sup>8</sup> (Moses<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Hopkinton, N. H., June 25, 1823, m. Lucetta Spaulding of Stowe, Vt., where she was b. She d. June 27, 1890, Medford, Mass., and bur. there. He d. in the army in 1862. He was a shoemaker, res. and c. b. at Claremont, N. H.
- 1332 i. Rodolphus C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1850. s. ii. Victor, d.
- 842 MOSES GILMAN<sup>8</sup> (Moses<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Newport, N. H., March 20, 1826, m. June 16, 1851, Nancy Hoyt of Hopkinton. She d. Dec., 1852. He m. June 14, 1854, Mrs. Mary M. Sargent (maiden name Everett.) She was b. March 4, 1829. He d. at N. abt. 1882, where he was a currier and res.; c. b. at Sunapee.

- i. Ella M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1855, m. Dec. 27, 1876, Elwin F. Philbrick of Springfield; c. Florence L., b. 1877; Lenore; Leighton; Burtel; Edward, Christine; Sumner E., 1895.
  - ii. Marcia P., b. July 11, 1868, m. July 24, 1886, John W. Sargent of Hillsboro; c. Ernest E., b. Aug. 14, 1887; John, d. She m. second, Charles Stevens of Franklin Falls.
  - iii. Jessie M., b. Feb. 23, 1870, m. Nov. 21, 1891, Burton R. Cutts, Guild.
- 843 EDWARD LEE<sup>8</sup> (Moses<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Newport, N. H., March 22, 1828, m. Nov. 27, 1851, Mary M. Everett at W. Dedham, Mass. She was b. March 4, 1829. He d. Sept. 30, 1853, at N., where he was a far. and c. b.
- 1333 i. Edward F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1853, s.
- 844 MARTIN<sup>8</sup> (Moses<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Newport, N. H., Sept. 9, 1830, m. Sept. 3, 1851, Elizabeth Hoyt of Hopkinton, at Buffalo, N. Y. She was b. at Weare, N. H., May 10, 1831. He d. Jan. 13, 1884, at Concord, where he was a far.; third c. b. at C., others at Boscawen.
- i. Henry M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1853, d.
  - ii. Frank, b. May 23, 1855, d. '77.
  - iii. Winifred R., b. Aug. 30, 1857, d.
- 1334 iv. George E., b. July 25, 1861, s.
- 845 EDWARD LEE<sup>8</sup> (Edward L.<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Hopkinton, N. H., Jan. 31, 1820, m. April 18, 1847, Mary C. Colby of Canterbury, there. She was b. at Salisbury, June 5, 1822, d. Jan. 26, 1891, at Sheboygan Falls, Wis., where he was a far. and c. b.
- i. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. June 29, 1849, m. May 30, 1875, Seward Nellis.
  - ii. Emma F., b. Oct. 6, 1852, m. Nov. 11, 1875, Charles D. Kalmerton of S. F.; c. Carrie M., b. 1876; Sadie; Edward; Herbert; Wilford L., 1894.
- 848 AUGUSTUS LYFORD<sup>8</sup> (Edward L.<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Hopkinton, N. H., March 8, 1835, m. Dec. 4, 1859, Cynthia A. Eastman of Buda, Ill., at Chicago. She was b. at B., Aug. 2, 1838, d. April 6, 1892; he d. Dec. 23, 1891, both at C., where he was an M. D., but res. prior at Galesburg, where his c. was b.
- i. Elmer L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1861, a far. at Pierce, Neb.
- 849 MOSES WEBSTER<sup>8</sup> (Edward L.<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Canterbury, N. H., June 19, 1837, m. Dec. 4, 1859, Madlin R. Baker of Galesburg, Ill., at Chicago. She was b. June 10, 1830, d. Dec. 19, 1874, at G. and bur. there. He m. Jan. 6, 1876, Lizzie Smith at E. Lynn, Mo. She was b. at Virginia, Ill., March 18, 1846. He is now manager of a lumber business at Lamar, Mo.; c. b. at G.
- i. Ella B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1860, m. June 3, 1882, Charles M. Robinson, a lumber dealer at Lamar, Mo.; c. Kenneth; Madalin; Temple.
  - ii. Fred H., b. May 28, 1877.
  - iii. Bert H., b. March 27, 1879.
- 850 MOSES FARRINGTON<sup>8</sup> (Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Hopkinton, N. H., July 6, 1848, m. June 19, 1879, Mary R. Hedges of Fairfax, Ia., there. He d. Jan. 16, 1885, at Roscoe, Ill., where he was a Congregational clergyman; c. one b. at Winnebago, two at R.

- i. Wilber Hedges<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1880.    ii. Alice M., b. May 26, 1883.  
 iii. John Perry, b. Oct. 7, 1884.

851 BENJAMIN FARRINGTON<sup>8</sup> (Stephen<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Hopkinton, N. H., March 21, 1853, m. May 16, 1878, Lilla A. Patterson of Whitney's Point, N. Y., there, where she was b. March 25, 1855. He is a Congregational clergyman at Santa Rosa, Cal.; c. b. at Grand Rapids, Mich.

- i. Ralph Squire<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1880.  
 ii. Edith E., b. June 22, 1882.    iii. Helen Dudley, b. Dec. 15, 1887.

852 HENRY CURTIS<sup>8</sup> (Samuel W.<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Sheboygan Falls, Wis., Oct. 4, 1850, m. Dec. 20, 1879, Flora E. Ranger of Rosendale, there, where she was b. Sept. 17, 1853. He is a conductor at St. Paul, Minn.; c. one b. at St. James and others at St. P.

- i. Flora E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1881.    ii. Henry R., b. Jan. 27, 1886.  
 iii. Clara A., b. April 30, 1889.    iv. Emeline, b. Dec. 14, 1887, d.  
 v. Emilie G., b. April 26, 1894.

853 WALTER<sup>8†</sup> (Abner<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Warner, N. H., Dec. 25, 1837, m. May 6, 1863, Addie C. Morrill of Andover, at W., where she was b. Dec. 14, 1838, d. Sept. 26, 1873, at W. and bur. there. He m. Oct. 3, 1877, at Nashua, Fannie A. Shaw of Salisbury where she was b. He is proprietor of "Elm Farm," and extensively engaged in farming and his place is a favorite resort for summer boarders. He has held office and is a successful business man. He has taken great interest in this work and has done more to assist me than any other person now living. His c. b. at W.



853 WALTER.

1335 i. Frank Herbert<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1864. s.

1336 ii. George Henry, b. May 5, 1867, m. Aug. 14, 1889, Carrie Dietz of Iowa City, where she was b. April 8, 1867. He res. at Boston, Mass. He is a journalist and has been with papers West, but now with the Transcript.

854 FRANK MORRILL<sup>8</sup> (Abner<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Warner, N. H., Dec. 20, 1844, m. March 21, 1867, Martha A. Sanborn of Webster, there, where she was b. May 16, 1849. He d. Jan. 5, 1892, at W., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.



- i. Myrtie A.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 23, 1869, m. E. Bruso.
- ii. Ethel, b. March 17, 1880.

855 FRED EUGENE<sup>8</sup> (Jacob R.<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Warner, N. H., July 3, 1857, m. May 15, 1878, Nellie F. Annis of W., there, where she was b. Oct. 25, 1855. He is a far., res. and c. b. at W.

- i. Elizabeth A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1880.
- ii. Arthur W., b. March 25, 1882.
- iii. Alice E., b. Aug. 2, 1891.

856 NATHAN CURREN<sup>8</sup> (Nathan<sup>7</sup>, William R.<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Warner, N. H., March 21, 1827, m. May 12, 1853, at Lowell, Mass., Sarah L. Witcher of Wentworth, N. H., where she was b. May 2, 1832, d. at L., May 10, 1855. He m. June 4, 1861, Harriet Lull of Warner; c. b. at W.

- i. Hattie E.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 17, 1860, m. Nov., 1891. John Russel of Sutton.
- ii. Olive S., b. Oct., 1862, m. 1882, Albert Flanders of W.

857 JOHN COLBY<sup>8</sup> (William R.<sup>7</sup>, William R.<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Warner, N. H., Jan. 7, 1848, m. March 5, 1869, Emma A. Whitney at W. She was b. at Concord, April 8, 1849, d. June 19, 1888, at Pittsfield, Mass., and bur. at W. He m. June 18, 1891, Ida A. Palmer of P. She was b. Aug. 5, 1871. He is a mech. at P.; c. b. at W.

- 1337 i. Willie H.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 14, 1870, s.
- ii. Albert W., b. Oct. 7, 1871, d. '80.
- iii. Augusta M., b. Dec. 27, 1876.
- iv. Alice F., b. May 4, 1882.

858 JOHN HERMAN<sup>8</sup> (Abner C.<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Hopkinton, N. H., Feb. 13, 1855, m. Dec. 20, 1881, Carrie J. Dow of H., there. He is a carp. and res. at Concord; c. two b. at H., one at C.

- i. Lena M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1885.
- ii. Daniel Dow, b. April 18, 1886.
- iii. Neal A., b. June, 1897.

859 WALTER COLBY<sup>8</sup> (Ezekiel C.<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Quincy, Mass., May 21, 1843, m. Dec. 15, 1864, Charlotte E. Calderwood of Vinalhaven, Me., there, where she was b. July 19, 1845. He d. at Munson, Mass., March 3, 1890, where he was a stone cutter, and bur. at Q.; c. two b. at Q., three at C.

- i. Charlotte L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1867.
- ii. Hattie E., b. Nov. 3, 1869.
- iii. Olive R., b. Oct. 27, 1871.
- iv. Ezekiel C., b. Aug. 7, 1874.
- v. Walter L., b. Aug. 27, 1877.

862 ARTHUR WALLACE<sup>8</sup> (Walter H.<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Boscawen, N. H., Aug. 25, 1855, m. Feb. 24, 1890, Helen M. Estabrooks of San Jose, Cal., there. She was b. at Danville, Vt., Feb. 29, 1856. He is a granite cutter, and res. at Vanconver Island; c. b. at San Francisco, Cal.

- i. Rae Agler<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1890.

- 863 WALTER HERBERT<sup>8</sup> (Walter H.<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Boscawen, N. H., Feb. 26, 1868, m. September 21, 1888, Minnie Thompson of Concord, there, where she was b. March 18, 1869. He received his education in the public schools and then attended the New Hampton Institute and Tilton Seminary. He fitted himself for the profession of architect and builder, for which he is well qualified and adapted as the style and superiority of his work are proof. He res. in C. where his c. was b.

i. Irville Walter<sup>9</sup>, b. May 24, 1890.



863 WALTER HERBERT.

- 864 STEPHEN HOYT<sup>8</sup> (Moses<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Amasa<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Salisbury, Mass., June 3, 1827, m. Sept. 13, 1862, Christeen Knight of Charlestown, there. She was b. Sept. 13, 1832, d. Jan. 6, 1866, at Lakeport, N. H. He m. March 30, 1867, Anna A. Pease of Loudon, there, where she was b. July 29, 1839. He is a manu. of hosiery at Salem, Mass.; c.

i. Asa Nathaniel<sup>9</sup>, b. at Belmont, N. H., Dec. 30, 1867, an M. D., was graduated from Harvard Medical College in 1893.

- 865 MOSES<sup>8</sup> (Moses<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 24, 1830, m. Oct. 24, 1860, Dora Shepard of Gilmanton, N. H., there, where she was b. in 1838. He is agent for a manu. company at Belmont; c.

i. John Morrill<sup>9</sup>, b. 1863.

- 866 FRANK SANBORN<sup>8</sup> (Moses<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 19, 1848, m. Aug. 13, 1870, Annie Collins of Meredith, N. H. She d. Feb. 28, 1873, at Belmont. He m. Jan. 8, 1875, Clara Thompson of B. She d. Sept. 26, 1895, both at B. He is a manu. of hosiery, res. and c. b. at B.

i. Elmer U.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 29, 1871. ii. Frank Bowen, b. Jan. 21, 1873.

iii. Olin Thompson, b. April 9, 1876.

iv. Moses, b. July 1, 1880, d. '81. v. Helen B., b. July 9, 1882.

- 870 GEORGE C.<sup>8</sup> (Amasa<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, Amasa<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Millburg, Mass., April 3, 1843, m. Oct. 20, 1864, Sarah E. Higgins of Melrose, there. She was b. at Boston, Sept. 9, 1844, and d. Nov. 3, 1878. He is a dry goods mer. and res. and c. b. at M.

i. Frank E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1865, res. Chicago.

- 1338 ii. George N., b. July 25, 1867, m. June 11, 1894, Alice A. Poore at Boston. She was b. at Somerville, Sept. 4, 1874. He deals in electrical supplies and res. at M.  
 iii. Fred A., b. Oct. 2, 1870.  
 iv. William E., b. July 3, 1872. v. Lucile E., b. March 14, 1876.
- 875 EUSTIS WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> (Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Groveland, Mass., Dec. 30, 1848, m. June 7, 1870, Alice S. Mitchell at G., where she was b. Sept. 21, 1847. He is a carp., and c. b. at G.  
 i. Mary A.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 23, 1873. ii. Henry Willard, b. Oct. 2, 1876.
- 877 FRANK W.<sup>8†</sup> (Nathan<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Groveland, Mass., Aug. 25, 1853, m. Nov. 6, 1883, Hattie K. Friend at G. She was b. at Gloucester, Nov. 13, 1859. He is a pilot; res., has held office, and c. b. at G.  
 i. Laura F.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 15, 1885. ii. Helen M., b. Oct. 20, 1892.
- 879 HERBERT S.<sup>8</sup> (Warner<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 8, 1853, m. May 5, 1875, Emma A. Noyes at Georgetown. She was b. at Boxford, April 2, 1851, d. Jan. 6, 1876, at Lowell and bur. at Groveland. He m. June 3, 1878, Ida S. Montague of L., there. She was b. at Boston, Oct. 5, 1853. He is a mason, res. and c. b. at L.  
 i. Jessie B.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 1, 1879. ii. Harry Warren, b. Oct. 16, 1881.
- 882 LEONARD W.<sup>8</sup> (Moses<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Newbury, Mass., Oct. 14, 1845, m. Jan. 27, 1870, Adaline H. Merrill of N., there, where she was b. Sept. 19, 1844. He is a manu. of car. bows, has held office and c. b. at N.  
 i. Moses<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1872, d. ii. Amelia C., b. Oct. 18, 1873, d.  
 iii. Adalena W., b. July 1, 1875. iv. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 14, 1878.
- 883 MOSES SHERMAN<sup>8</sup> (Moses<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 4, 1847, m. May 6, 1880, Minnie L. Kelly of Delta, O., there. She was b. at Toledo, Oct. 10, 1860. He is a mech., and c. b. at D.  
 i. Tom Fowler<sup>9</sup>, b. May 4, 1881. ii. Louisa E., b. Feb. 28, 1883.  
 iii. Frank Edward, b. Jan. 29, 1885.
- 885 ARA<sup>8</sup> (Zachariah H.<sup>7</sup>, Barnard<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Concord, N. H., April 10, 1800, m. Dec. 10, 1826, Bridget Scales of Canterbury, at Concord. She was b. at Canterbury, June 7, 1802, d. May 2, 1842; he d. May 11, 1871, both at C., where he was a far., and bur.; c.  
 i. Charles S.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1835, d. Dec. 31, 1863, was in war 1861, 7th N. H. Regt.  
 ii. Edna J., b. Oct. 6, 1827, m. March 25, 1847, Alfred W. Quimby of Worcester, Mass.; c. Addie M., b. 1850; Edna; Cora A., 1861.
- 886 CHARLES DAVID<sup>8</sup> (Zachariah H.<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Concord, N. H., July 17, 1815, m. Jan. 31, 1848, Koziah Sanborn of Springfield, there, where she was b. Oct. 19, 1826. He d. Oct. 22, 1895, at New London, where he was a far., but bur. at Grantham; c. b. at S.

- 1339 i. Frank Palmer<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1851, m. Nov. 13, 1877, Phebe M. Fellows of Sutton, there, where she was b. Oct. 18, 1853. He is a far. and res. at N. L.
- 1340 ii. Charles Moses, b. March 26, 1857, m. Jan. 14, 1882, Hester Currier of Hopkinton, there, where she was b. Jan. 14, 1861. He is a teacher and res. at Boston.
- iii. Rosalia J., b. July 23, 1864, m. June 18, 1886, Convers Spooner of Newport; c. Grace.
- 887 EPHRAIM AUGUSTUS KENDALL<sup>8</sup> (Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Barnard<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Andover, N. H., Oct. 5, 1830, m. Nov. 2, 1850, Alzina Cram of Weare, at Manchester. She was b. at W., Dec. 22, 1828. He was a mech., but now a far. at Chana, Ill.; c.
- i. Frances G. A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1851, at A., m. April 10, 1877, Thomas Azvve, a far. of Payne Point; c. Ethel L., b. 1879; Edna G., 1880; Nina, 1882. d.; Nina M., 1883; Maude A., 1885; Wilfred A., 1886; Walter C., 1888; Laura W., 1890.
- ii. Jessie W., b. at Wash Grove, Aug. 15, 1857, d. June 7, 1876.
- 889 DAVID RUSSELL<sup>8</sup> (David<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Clarksville, Ga., July 18, 1836, m. April 20, 1856, Levina C. Hope of Gainesville. She was b. Nov. 5, 1834. He is a far. at Strickland, Ga., and was in the war of 1861, Co. D, 55th Regt. Ga.; c.
- i. Ruth A.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 5, 1857, m. Jan. 24, 1875, William C. Check? of Gaither, Ark; thirteen c.
- 1341 ii. William Addison, b. July 27, 1859, m. Dec. 20, 1883, Maggie A. Mooney of Cumming.
- 1342 iii. Isaac Barton, b. March 1, 1862, m. Dec. 25, 1888, Julia B. Wood, Gurly, Ala.
- 1343 iv. Charles Floyd, b. June 21, 1866, m. May 24, 1891, Mittie E. Shantels of Gainesville.
- v. Nettie, b. March 20, 1868, m. Nov. 15, 1891, Willie O. Puckett.
- vi. Emma, b. July 27, 1872.
- vii. Mattie, b. Dec. 16, 1875, m. Dec. 20, 1893, William C. Allen of S.
- 891 WILLIAM CANNON<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Six Mile, Pickens Co., S. C., June 19, 1820, m. March 13, 1845, Polly Tate of Cobb Co., Ga. She d. abt. 1850. He m. March 23, 1851, Sarah E. Hendon. She was b. May 12, 1830, d. Aug. 4, 1886; he d. June 11, 1892, and both bur. at Kelpen, Ga. He was a far., and was in the war 1861, Capt. 7th Ga. Militia; has held office. He res. and c. b. at K.
- 1344 i. William P.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1845. s.
- 1345 ii. John E., b. March 8, 1847. s.
- iii. Peter C., b. Feb., 1849, d.
- 1346 iv. Benjamin T., b. June 5, 1852. s.
- 1347 v. James Thomas<sup>8</sup>, b. April 7, 1854, m. Adeline Duncan; she d. He is a blacksmith at Austin, Ala.; c. i. Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>.



891 WILLIAM CANNON.

- vi. Sarah E.<sup>†</sup>, b. June 26, 1856, m. April 3, 1881, Thomas G. Griffin, a far. of K.; c. Daisy D., b. 1882; Girtha E., 1885; William F., 1888.
- 1348 vii. Joseph D.<sup>§</sup>, b. April 14, 1859, m. Tepenpan? Mullin, of Tenn.; c.
- 1349 viii. Seaborn A.<sup>§</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1864, m. Mattie Hammon, res. at K., Ga.; six c.
- ix. Rosalia C., b. April 11, 1867, m. Dec. 23, 1884, Frank M. Kirk of Marietta, I.; c.
- x. Lonella, b. March 24, 1869, m. March 28, 1886, John M. McCallum of M.
- 1350 xi. George Washington<sup>§</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1872, m. June 4, 1896, Alice M. Sterns. She was b. Nov. 3, 1876. He is a far. at K.
- xii. Piety, b. April 27, 1875, m. March 9, 1893, Andrew J. Logan of M.
  
- 892 EPHRAIM BENSON<sup>§†</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Six Mile, S. C., June 10, 1822, m. Jan. 9, 1845, Elizabeth J. Hunt of Ga. She was b. April 17, 1827, d. April 16, 1855. He m. Nov. 22, 1855, Mary J. Barker, who d. April 16, 1867. He m. Aug. 27, 1867, Martha E. Barnett, who d. May 26, 1868. He m. March 13, 1870, Sarah E. Boring. She was b. April 10, 1844. He res. at Kelpen and is a far. owning a plantation of 700 acres. He was in the war of 1861, Co. C, Philip Legion of Ga. His c. were b. at K.
- i. Mary L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1848, m. Dec. 24, 1868, Alonzo F. Gaskin, a blacksmith. She d. 1896; c. Ephraim M., b. 1871; William A., 1874, d.; John C., 1876, d.; Sarah E., 1878.
- ii. Sarah F., b. Dec. 26, 1856, m. Dec. 13, 1874, Virgil W. Simpson, a far. of K.; c. Eulises F., b. 1875; William B., 1878; Fillis M., 1880; Ephraim S., 1882; Allie S., 1886; Milard W., 1889; John N., 1891; Clifford D., 1893.
- iii. Rebecca A., b. April 20, 1859, m. 1879, Thomas McCollum.
- 1351 iv. James E., b. Aug. 1, 1863. s.
- 1352 v. John R., b. May 24, 1866. s. vi. Benjamin T., b. April 17, 1872.
- 1353 vii. Isaac Seaborn, b. June 3, 1873, m. Oct. 24, 1895, Alice Harpen of K. She was b. Feb. 4, 1874. He is a far. at K.
- 1354 viii. Lewis Henry, b. March 16, 1875. s.
- ix. Samuel Tilden, b. Jan. 7, 1877. x. Mahalah, b. Feb. 1, 1879.
- xi. Missouri Everett, b. Oct. 2, 1880. xii. Caroline, b. Jan. 5, 1883.
  
- 894 PETER KALEWAY<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Six Mile, Pickins Co., S. C., Nov. 18, 1825, m. at Canton, March 2, 1851, Margaret Bruce. She was b. at Canton, Nov. 30, 1832. He was a far. and blacksmith and res. at Kelpen, Ga.; was a Lieut. in war 1861, and killed Sept. 14, 1862; c. b. at K.
- 1355 i. Ephraim<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1853. s.
- 1356 ii. William Abraham, b. May 19, 1859, res. Pryors, Ga.; m. Agnes Bailey; m. second, Matty Morgan.
- iii. Cordelia, b. Aug. 15, 1861, m. Nov. 14, 1880, J. W. Boring, a far. of K.; c. William T., b. 1881, d.; John T., 1882; Margaret E., 1884; James L., 1886; Lettie P., 1890; Leanor, 1892; Jersey U., 1894.
  
- 896 JOHN CARROLL<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Canton, Ga., Nov. 1, 1833, m. Feb. 15, 1852, Nancy A. Bruce. She was b. Jan. 11, 1837, d. Nov. 25, 1896, at Baker, Ark. He was in the war 1861, Co. D, 14th Regt. Ga. He is a far. res. at B.; c. five b. at C. and others at B.
- 1357 i. John William<sup>9</sup>, b. March 22, 1853. s.
- 1358 ii. George E., b. Dec. 10, 1854. s.
- 1359 iii. Benjamin Terrill, b. May 19, 1857. s.



- iv. Cynthia E., b. July 20, 1859, m. John E. Raynolds, a far. of B.
- v. Elizabeth J., b. Dec. 13, 1861, m. Aug., 1879, Harvey Sickels of B.; c. Sarah.
- 1360 vi. Francis Lee, b. June 15, 1867, m. Ida Sinclair. He is a far. and res. at Valley Springs, Texas.; c. i. Minnie O.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1890.
- vii. Thomas, b. June 20, 1870. viii. Joseph L., b. Aug. 8, 1873.
- ix. James Reuben Whitney, b. July 11, 1876.
- 897 WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>8</sup> (Henry<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Six Mile, Pickins Co., S. C., 1820, m. 1854, Sarah Malinda<sup>?</sup> of P. Co., where she was b. in 1836. He d. 1872. He was a far. at Newry, where his c. were b. Order?
  - i. Martin V.<sup>9</sup>. ii. Lou. iii. Ann.
  - iv. Earl. v. Sallie. vi. Lizzie. vii. Joe.
- 898 HENRY WARREN<sup>8</sup> (Henry<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Six Mile, S. C., July 19, 1834, m. Dec. 17, 1873, near Grove Oak, Ala., Caldanina C. Rains of DeKalb Co., Ala., where she was b. Dec. 6, 1850. He d. Oct. 23, 1896, near Gad, where he was a far., res. and bur. He was in the war of 1861, Col. I. B. E. 4th Regt. S. C.; c. b. near South Hill.
  - i. Sarah T.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1875, m. Nov. 11, 1891, Robert A. Wilbanks, a far., and res. near Buford, Ga.; c. Willie, b. 1892, d.
  - ii. Mary E., b. Sept. 24, 1877, m. July 26, 1896, Harmon H. Wilbanks at B.
- 899 JOHN BAILUS<sup>8</sup> (Henry<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Six Mile, S. C., Jan. 28, 1845, m. April 1, 1861, Rebecca S. Ballin. He is a far., res. and c. b. at S. M.
  - i. James H.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1868. ii. Temperance, b. 1869.
  - iii. Frances, b. 1871. iv. Marcus L., b. 1873, d. 1895.
  - v. Jonathan B., b. 1874. vi. Cornelius V., b. 1877.
  - vii. Lenora A., b. 1879. viii. William S., b. 1880.
  - ix. Thomas A., b. 1882. x. George F., b. 1884.
  - xi. Elvira F., b. 1886. xii. Jason H., b. 1888.
  - xiii. Darius C., b. 1891. xiv. Dora S., b. 1896.
- 900 BYRON BOROUGHS<sup>8</sup> (Abraham B.<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Pickins Co., S. C., Dec. 17, 1846, m. March 1, 1882, Stella V. Wasson of Ga. She was b. Aug. 8, 1859, at Forsyth Co., Ga. He is a Baptist clergyman and res. at Ocee, Ga.; c. b. at Milton Co., Ga.
  - i. Beulah V.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 29, 1883. ii. Edwin E., b. June 17, 1886, d. '87.
  - iii. Mathew Mell, b. June 28, 1888. iv. Wynne W., b. Nov. 16, 1890.
  - v. Bryan Boroughs, b. June 20, 1893.
- 901 GEORGE SEABRON<sup>8</sup> (Abraham B.<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Pickins Co., S. C., Feb. 13, 1852, m. Jan. 19, 1879, Loula Ridgeway of Milton Co., Ga. She was b. Dec. 14, 1858. He d. Jan. 10, 1888, at Hokes Bluff, Ala., and bur. there. He was a lumber and carriage manu., res. at H. B., Ala.; c. b. at Ga.
  - i. Eulia D.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1879. ii. George D., b. March 26, 1882.
  - iii. Kate B., b. Oct. 9, 1885. iv. Sebie B., b. Sept. 1, 1888.
- 903 MILAN L.<sup>8</sup> (Asa<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Acworth, N. H., March 17, 1838, m. April 25, 1860, Emeline A. Taylor of New Ipswich, at Peterboro. She was b. at Ashby,

Mass., Nov. 16, 1836. He is a far. and carp. res. at N. I., p. o. Greenville; c. second and third b. at G., others at N. I.

- 1361 i. Frank E.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 1, 1861, s. ii. Etta L., b. Dec. 22, 1869.  
 iii. Henry G., b. Aug. 5, 1871, d. 1897.  
 iv. Ellie A., b. April 29, 1878, d. 1880.
- 907 JOHN SMITH<sup>8</sup> (Jeremiah H.<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Unity, N. H., Dec. 22, 1837, m. June 10, 1865, Abbie A. Putnam of Mason, there, where she was b. March 4, 1841. He is a far., res. and c. b. at Milford.  
 i. Nettie M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1866, m. June, 1890, Elmer Rideout of Brookline.  
 ii. Bertie, b. Sept. 7, 1868, d. '73. iii. Perley, b. Sept. 6, 1877.
- 908 JACOB KIMBALL<sup>8</sup> (Jeremiah H.<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Acworth, N. H., Feb. 25, 1840, m. Aug., 1867, Mary A. Chase of Weare, there, where she was b. March 8, 1846, d. Nov. 24, 1894, at Milford and bur. there. He was in the war of 1861, Co. F, 1st Regt. N. H. V., is a far. and butcher, res. and c. b. at M.  
 i. Henry Amos<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1872. ii. Lena M., b. Oct. 12, 1876.
- 910 CHARLES ROGERS<sup>8</sup> (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Weare, N. H., Oct. 2, 1838, m. Feb. 1, 1864, Catherine M. Diefendorf of Peach River, N. Y., at Brownville. He d. July 4, 1871, at Pulaski, where he res. and c. b.  
 i. Mary E.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 9, 1866, d. Aug. 9, 1895.
- 1362 ii. Frank Charles, b. March 28, 1868, m. Jan. 20, 1896, Mary L. Hubbard of Syracuse, where he is practicing law.
- 927 DENNIS H.<sup>8</sup> (Aaron<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Canaan, N. H., Dec. 14, 1847, m. Jan. 13, 1874, Elizabeth E. Hoag of Keeseville, N. Y. She was b. Oct. 20, 1848. He is a landlord at W. Lebanon, N. H., and c. b. there.  
 i. Harry E.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 30, 1876.
- 928 MILLARD F.<sup>8</sup> (Aaron<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Canaan, N. H., July 19, 1852, m. July 26, 1887, Maria Sanders of Windsor, Vt. She was b. Sept. 7, 1855. He is a restaurant keeper and c. b. at Lebanon.  
 i. Guy F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1888.
- 929 JOHN ALLEN<sup>8</sup> (Allen<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Canaan, N. H., Dec. 6, 1857, m. Jan. 9, 1890, Bell Robbins of Cavendish, Vt., at Woodstock. She was b. March 11, 1868. He is a far., res. and c. b. at Ludlow.  
 i. Hattie B.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 16, 1891. ii. Flora M., b. April 26, 1893.
- 931 DARWIN A.<sup>8</sup>§ (David A.<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Grantham, N. H., March 3, 1860, m. May 28, 1880, Mabel Allen. She was b. Feb. 6, 1860. He is a far. at Croydon; c.  
 i. Otis<sup>9</sup>, b. April 26, 1883.  
 ii. Roy, b. March 7, 1886. iii. Dora, b. March 3, 1890.
- 932 WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup> (Charles H.<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Cincinnati, O., July 21, 1846, m. Nov. 5,

- 1873, Mary E. Brown of C., there. She was b. March 20, 1851, at Frankfort, Ky. He is a clerk, has held office, res. and c. b. at C.
- i. Olive H., b. Sept. 28, 1874. ii. William C., b. Sept. 17, 1878.
- 933 GEORGE H.<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Hanover, N. H., Nov. 23, 1846, m. May 11, 1868, Clara M. Gile of Grafton, at Lebanon. She was b. March 27, 1848, at G., d. Aug. 8, 1881, and bur. at Enfield. He m. Jan. 6, 1883, Mary E. Morrison of Concord. She was b. Aug. 15, 1853. He is a far., has res. at G., Nashua, and now at E.; c. b. at G.
- i. Lilla M.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 3, 1869. ii. Leon E., b. Feb. 2, 1873, d. '76.  
iii. Lucion H., b. Feb. 14, 1875, d. Feb. 1, 1881.
- 934 CHARLES E.<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Meriden, N. H., June 8, 1855, m. March 5, 1876, Nellie Horton of Enfield, at Lebanon. She was b. 1857. He m. April 14, 1877, Myra B. Austin of Chelsea, Vt. She was b. 1851. He res. at Albany, N. Y., and is an M. D. and an eye specialist; c. b. at Plainfield, N. H., by first m.
- i. Vincent E.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 21, 1878.
- 936 ARTHUR GRANVILLE<sup>8</sup> (James<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Warner, N. H., March 30, 1849, m. Nov. 22, 1882, Florence Morse of Roxbury, Mass., there, where she was b. Oct. 18, 1849, d. April 8, 1896, at Somerville. He is a salesman and res. at R. and S., but now in Cal.; c. b. at R. and S.
- i. Arthur Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1884. ii. Lisle I., b. Aug. 29, 1889.
- 939 EDRIC AYLENE<sup>8</sup> (Joshua C.<sup>7</sup>, Zebulon<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Enfield, N. H., Feb. 4, 1848, m. June 5, 1872, Linnie Lupton of Berkeley, Cal., there. She was b. at Sacramento, Aug. 1, 1851. He is a mer. at Yokohama, Japan; c. two b. at San Francisco, and others at Y.
- i. Everett<sup>9</sup>, b. March 21, 1873, d.  
ii. Nathan Joshua, b. May 28, 1875.  
iii. Camellia L., b. Aug. 10, 1881.  
iv. Clarence Elmer, b. Nov. 1, 1887.
- 940 GEORGE WILLIE<sup>8</sup> (Joshua C.<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Dry Creek, near Marysville, Cal., May 19, 1855, m. Oct. 8, 1885, Catherine B. Deane. She was b. March 4, 1867, at St. Johns, N. F. He res. and c. b. at S. F.
- i. Georgiana D.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 24, 1886. ii. Alvan R., b. Sept. 26, 1887, d.
- 941 ABE LINCOLN<sup>8</sup> (Joshua C.<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Dry Creek, near Marysville, Cal., Sept. 16, 1862, m. Sept. 20, 1891, Ellen M. Williams. She was b. Duncan Mills, June 18, 1859. He is a car. painter at Occidental; c. b. at Santa Rosa.
- i. Frank E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1892. ii. Abraham L., b. March 16, 1893.
- 942 CHARLES W.<sup>8</sup> (Harrison H.<sup>7</sup>, Clark<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Enfield, N. H., March 2, 1853, m. March, 1878, Elizabeth Russell of E., at Springfield, where she was b. May 3, 1862. He is a mech. and res. at E.; c. b. at S. and E.
- i. Clarence<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1880. ii. Julie, b. Nov. 25, 1883.

- 943 WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup> (William G.<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Exeter, Me., Aug. 15, 1856, m. Sept. 5, 1874, Hattie M. Prescott at Skowhegan. She was b. June 28, 1860, at Lexington. He is a far. at New Portland; c. b. at Embden.
- i. Almon Brown<sup>9</sup>, b. April 15, 1876. ii. Frank H., b. July 18, 1879.
- 944 LUTHER EUGENE<sup>8</sup> (Luther<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Exeter, Me., Sept. 21, 1849, m. 1865, Mahala Colbath, at Ornesville, where she was b., d. Nov. 26, 1882. He res. at Stetson; c.
- i. Annie<sup>9</sup>, b. March 11, 1866.  
 ii. Lillie, b. Nov. 27, 1869, m. Oct. 24, 1885, Mendell Nutter, a far. of E.; c. Marcia L., 1883; Mildred F., b. 1887.  
 iii., iv. Birtie and Mirtie, b. Nov. 12, 1882.
- 948 JOSEPH OSGOOD<sup>8</sup> (Zebulon<sup>7</sup>, Joseph H.<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Newark, Wis., May 26, 1846, m. March 23, 1870, Loucinda Kingsbury of Fairbault, Minn., there. She was b. Aug. 26, 1848, at Pleasant Ridge, Wis. He is a builder, has held office, was in the war of 1861, Co. C, 6th Regt. Minn. V., res. at Crookston, Minn.; c. b. at Forest.
- i. Maud<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1871. ii. Mary E., b. July 1, 1872.
- 949 ADONIRAM JUDSON<sup>8</sup> (Zebulon<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Newark, Wis., March 20, 1850, m. Dec. 12, 1869, Sarah J. Boynton. He m. Sadie Church. He is a carp. at Los Angeles, Cal.; c. b. at Forest, Minn., by first m.
- i. Effie M.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1870. ii. Lewis Young, b. 1873.
- 950 ZEBULON LYFORD<sup>8</sup> (Zebulon<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Forest, Minn., Dec. 12, 1857, m. Oct. 19, 1879, Sarah Kidder of Dundas. He is a drayman at Crookston, where c. were b.
- i. Vinna<sup>9</sup>, b. 1881. ii. Ruth, b. 1886. iii. Hazel, b. 1894.
- 951 CHARLES ELTON<sup>8</sup> (Zebulon<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Forest, Minn., Jan. 8, 1861, m. Jan. 1, 1883, Elizabeth Sorselrile of St. Hilar, at Fisher. She was b. at Gasper, Ca., Oct. 4, 1859. He is a drayman at Crookston, where c. were b.
- i. Reuben Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. May 19, 1883.  
 ii. Etta B., b. June 29, 1886. iii. Pearl M., b. Jan. 10, 1890.
- 956 GEORGE FREDERICK<sup>8</sup> (John G.<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Salisbury, Mass., July 14, 1841, m. Jan. 8, 1863, Mary M. Gavett of Boston, there, where she was b. Oct. 4, 1843. He was a manu. in B. to 1865 and since in New York city; c. b. at B.
- i. Frederick LeRoy<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1863, is professor of Botany in B.  
 ii. Nellie P., b. Dec. 17, 1867, d. Aug. 17, 1869.
- 958 REDFORD WEBSTER<sup>8</sup> (Amos<sup>7</sup>, John P.<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Dover, N. H., Jan. 29, 1844, m. Nov. 7, 1868, Cecilia? A. Hayes of Kittery, Me., there, where she was b.



July 6, 1843. She d. June 17, 1886, at K., where she was bur. He m. Nov. 8, 1887, S. Emma H. Otis of K., there, where she was b. Feb. 11, 1869. He is a marine supt. for the Cramps at Philadelphia, Pa.; c. b. at K.

1363 i. Redford A.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 11, 1868. s.

ii. Albert Alonzo, b. July 12, 1872, graduated from Jefferson Medical College in 1893, and is an M. D. at Lowell, Mass.

960 HORACE M.<sup>8</sup> (David P.<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 19, 1861, m. June 30, 1886, Ida Currier at H. She was b. at Salem, N. H., March 19, 1863. He is a lawyer, has held office and c. b. at H.

i. Christine<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1890. ii. Horace B., b. March 28, 1892.

iii. Theodore Robert, b. March 15, 1895.

962 FREDERICK WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> (William F.<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Salisbury, Mass., June 19, 1854, m. Jan. 10, 1877, Laura M. Hill of Amesbury, where she was b. May 17, 1857. He has been engaged in business but is now a farmer and salesman, and res. at A.; c. b. at S. and A.

i. Grace M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1877. ii. Lena W., b. Aug. 1, 1880.

iii. Frederick H., b. Feb. 11, 1883. iv. Carrie T., b. Aug. 19, 1885.

v. Bess M., b. Aug. 2, 1889. vi. Francis Gove, b. Aug. 14, 1891.

963 WALTER SCOTT<sup>8</sup> (Edmund P.<sup>7</sup>, Edmund<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Methuen, Mass., Oct. 17, 1854, m. in 1879, Agnes Gertrude Jackman at M. She was b. at Salem, N. H., March 4, 1861. He res. at M., where c. were b.

i. Helen Gertrude<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1880. ii. Lura Addie, b. July 18, 1882.

iii. Frederic Scott, b. Sept. 4, 1883.

iv. Ardelle Margaret, b. Nov. 27, 1884.

v. Agnes Lucy, b. Oct. 14, 1886. vi. Lester Jackman, b. Oct. 8, 1888.

vii. Rachel Louisa, b. Feb. 10, 1891.

viii. Dorothy Loraine, b. Sept. 2, 1894.

964 GEORGE ALBERT<sup>8</sup> (Amos A.<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 1, 1851, m. Aug. 30, 1872, Abbie A. Ayer of H., there, where she was b. in 1848, d. in March, 1882, and bur. at H. He m. Nov. 21, 1882, Harriet Wentworth (maiden name Carlton) at Salisbury. She was b. March 11, 1853, at Plaistow, N. H. He is a far. and res. at Medford, Me.; c. b. at H.

1364 i. Albert Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. April 30, 1873, m. Feb. 24, 1897, Emily Wentworth of Dover, N. H., there. He is a cashier at H.

ii. Fred W., b. Dec. 1, 1875, d. '97. iii. Edward, b. May 15, 1878.

966 HENRY C.<sup>8</sup> (Amos A.<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 5, 1864, m. Feb. 7, 1889, Mary E. Gould of H., there, where she was b. Nov. 6, 1866. He was graduated from Dartmouth in 1887, is a shoe manu. and c. b. at H.

i. Ruth W.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 3, 1890. ii. Albert A., b. Sept. 6, 1892.

968 HENRY RUTHERFORD<sup>8</sup> (Moses G.<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Newport, Vt., Feb. 11, 1863, m. May 16,



1886, Edith J. Hope at Boston, Mass., where she was b. Jan. 28, 1867. He d. Feb. 7, 1897, at Boston, where he was a teamster, and c. b.

- i. Mabel H.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 18, 1892. ii. Ruth M., b. April 8, 1895.

969 ULYSSES GRANT<sup>s</sup> (Moses G.<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Newport, Vt., Sept. 30, 1864, m. Aug. 13, 1890, Lucy J. Currier at Roxbury, Mass. She was b. at Newburyport, May 17, 1869. He is a teamster, res. and c. b. at R.

- i. William H. B.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 26, 1891. ii. Moses G., b. Jan. 10, 1893.

970 GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>s</sup> (Carlos<sup>7</sup>, George W.<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Oct. 31, 1857, m. Jan. 19, 1888, Carrie L. Knapp of N. Montpelier. He is a far. and mech. and res. in Berlin; c. b. at M.

- i. Bertha B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1890, d. ii. Blanche L., b. July 31, 1892.

972 JOHN FRANCIS<sup>s</sup> (John A.<sup>7</sup>, William A.<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 19, 1846, m. Feb. 24, 1873, Mary J. McMorrow of B., there, where she was b. Feb. 29, 1848. He is a telegraph and telephone foreman at Dorchester; c. b. at B.

- i. Florence A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1874, d. ii. Horace B., b. May 26, 1875.  
iii. Charles F., b. Oct. 6, 1880. iv. Mary E., b. Aug. 10, 1885.  
v. Henry Rufus, b. Feb. 18, 1889. vi. Arthur, b. April 1, 1892.

973 LOUIS AUGUSTUS<sup>s</sup> (John A.<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 14, 1849, m. Ida Hinds of Loudon, N. H., at Providence, R. I. He is landlord at Wolfboro, N. H.; c. b. at L., B. and W.

- i. Harry<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct., 1872, d. 1882. ii. Louis Alvan, b. March, 1874.  
iii. Helen L., b. Oct., 1876. iv. Alice R., b. Dec., 1878.  
v. Mary A., b. June, 1884. vi. John Augustus, b. Aug., 1888.  
vii. Marion L., b. June, 1891.

974 CHARLES AUSTIN<sup>s</sup> (John A.<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 26, 1850, m. Jan. 13, 1873, Evelyn L. Clapp of B., there. She was b. April 3, 1855, at Jericho, Vt., where she res. He was a bookkeeper and d. and bur. in New York city; c. b. at B. and N. Y.

- i. Ada L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1873. ii. Grace E., b. July 27, 1876.  
iii. Bessie E., b. June 13, 1882.

978 WILLIE DANIEL<sup>s</sup> (Daniel W.<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Milford, N. H., Aug. 24, 1864, m. Oct. 28, 1886, Laura A. Clark of Nashua, there. She was b. May 26, 1863, d. July 17, 1887, at M. and bur. at N. He m. Aug. 24, 1889, Mary G. Hemenway of M., there. She was b. at Holliston, Mass., Sept. 13, 1865. He is a clerk, res. and c. b. at M.

- i. Ralph D.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 16, 1887, d. ii. Hall E., b. Aug. 15, 1890, d.  
iii. Ray Hemenway, b. Nov. 1, 1891.  
iv. Claude Ober, b. Dec. 11, 1893. v. Edna F., b. Oct. 15, 1896.

979 CHARLES HENRY<sup>s†</sup> (Daniel W.<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Milford, N. H., June 24, 1866, m. May 25, 1888, Mattie A. Clark of Nashua, there. She was b. May 25, 1867. He is a clerk, res. and c. b. at N.

- i. Laura L.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 23, 1889.  
 ii. Carl Henry, b. April 25, 1892.      iii. Ethel C., b. June 22, 1895.
- 982 ZEBADIAH<sup>8</sup> (David<sup>7</sup>, Zebadiah<sup>6</sup>, Cutting<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Plaistow, N. H., April 18, 1820, m. March, 1852, at Exeter, Eliza J. Kenney of Rochester. She was b. Salem, Mass., Aug. 22, 1822. He is a shoemaker at R., was in the war of 1861, Corp. Co. H, 6th Regt. N. H. V.; c. two b. at S. Danvers, Mass., and two at R.
- i. William<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1852, d. Nov. 29, 1853.  
 1365 ii. George W., b. Aug. 8, 1854. s.  
 iii. Frank E., b. Oct. 16, 1856, d. '60.      iv. Hattie E., b. Aug. 9, 1864.
- 985 WILLIAM ALFRED TOBY<sup>8</sup> (Charles F.<sup>7</sup>, Edward B.<sup>6</sup>, Cutting<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Boothbay, Me., Sept. 28, 1847, m. Aug. 19, 1880, Emma C. Howard at Kennebunkport. She was b. June 7, 1852, at Rockland. He res. at Baltimore, Md., and is a marine engineer; c. b. at Wilmington, Del.
- i. Edward Brown<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1881.      ii. Caroline F., b. Dec. 28, 1884.  
 iii. Ellen C., b. July 27, 1888.      iv. Joseph H., b. April 29, 1892, d.  
 v. Emma H., b. April 29, 1894, d. '94.
- 986 SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> (Ezra<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Potton, P. Q., Sept. 10, 1800, m. 1820, Rubie Ruiter of P. She was b. 1804, d. Oct. 19, 1877; he d. Nov. 8, 1875, both at P., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- i. Hulda<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1822, m. Oct. 24, 1850, Licander Peck, a far. of P.; c. Cara, b. 1851; Elmer, 1856, d.
- 1366 ii. Anson, b. Sept. 8, 1823. s.  
 1367 iii. Roger, b. Feb. 24, 1824. s.  
 1368 iv. Jacob, b. Feb. 4, 1828. s.  
 v. Susan, b. Feb. 1, 1842, m. Forrest Norris, a far. of Newport, Vt.; c. Anson; Richard B.; Estella. She m. second Joseph Learned of P.; c. Ines.
- 987 STEPHEN<sup>8</sup> (Ezra<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Potton, P. Q., Feb. 20, 1804, m. Mary, dau. of 579 Dominicus. She was b. Oct. 15, 1804, d. May 3, 1890. He was a far., d., bur. and c. b. at P.
- 1369 i. Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. June 6, 1831, m. Aug. 17, 1853, Sophia Truax of P. She was b. Oct. 10, 1834, d. Oct. 15, 1876, at Richford, Vt., where he res.
- 1370 ii. George, b. Sept. 17, 1833. s.  
 iii. Mitchell.      iv. Hannah.  
 1371 v. Levi, b. July 7, 1846. s.
- 989 DANIEL<sup>8</sup> (Ezra<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Potton, P. Q., July 16, 1814, m. Oct. 12, 1834, Susan Aiken of Sutton, where she was b. Dec. 12, 1813, d. Sept. 8, 1870; he d. Oct. 14, 1891, both at P., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- 1372 i. Simon<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1835. s.  
 ii. Martha, b. 183—, m. Ambros Mason, a far. of Troy, Vt.; c. Blanche.  
 iii. Elvira<sup>9</sup>, b. 183—, m. Charles Dodge of Morrisville, Vt.; c. Susa; Vernon; Fanny.  
 iv. Mary N., b. 183—, m. Abner Potter. She d. April 19, 1874.  
 1373 v. Ezra, b. Nov. 11, 1841. s.  
 1374 vi. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 22, 1842. s.  
 1375 vii. Jared, b. Sept. 17, 1843. s.      viii. Maria, b. 184—, d. '69.

- 1376 ix. Daniel, b. July 7, 1846, m. Aug. 26, 1867, Cordelia Holcomb of P. She was b. at Cabot, Vt., May 12, 1851. He d. Dec. 7, 1872, at P., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.; i. Bertie<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1869, d.
- 1377 x. Alonzo, b. April 13, 1849. s. xi. Sophia, b. 185—, m. Abner Potter.
- 990 AARON<sup>8</sup> (Aaron<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Lebanon, N. H., July 10, 1814, m. June 11, 1835, Eliza Willis of L., at Lowell, Mass. She was b. at Hanover, N. H., April 14, 1809, d. at Barton, Vt., Sept. 20, 1856? and bur. at Albany. He m. at Glover, April 25, 1857, Mrs. Hannah F. Gould† (maiden name Forrest.) She was b. at Sutton, March 14, 1836. He is a mech., has held office and res. at Albany and Barton and since 1869 at Glover; c. by second m., five b. at B., others at G.
- i. Sadia A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1858, m. May 5, 1880, Thomas H. Husband, a railroad employe, res. at Lowell, Mass.; c. Charles A., b. 1883.
- 1378 ii. Aaron G., b. Nov. 18, 1859. s. iii. Almon F., b. Nov. 18, 1859.
- iv. Myra S., b. May 26, 1862, m. Nov. 10, 1886, Charles H. Smith, a far. at G.; c. Minnie K., b. 1888.
- v. Gertrude H., b. Dec. 27, 1864, m. Nov. 8, 1886, Frank Kimball, a railroad employe of S. Barton.
- vi. Minnie B., b. Aug. 9, 1869, m.
- 1379 vii. Richard J., b. July 29, 1874, m. Aug. 17, 1894, Mina M. Drew of Derby.
- 991 SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Canterbury, N. H., Sept. 17, 1810, m. Feb. 14, 1836, Firena B. Allen of Gilmanton, there, where she was b. May 30, 1815, d. Jan. 14, 1885; he d. Oct. 20, 1882, both at C., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- i. Mary F.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 9, 1847, m. Nov. 7, 1876, Lyman A. Conant of C.; c. Samuel.
- ii. Martha A., b. Nov. 19, 1850, m. April 27, 1872, Azariah S. Crane, a mech. of St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- 992 WILLIAM FOREST<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Canterbury, N. H., July 4, 1817, m. April 19, 1847, Aphia A. Young of C. She was b. at Loudon, Feb. 10, 18—. He d. Nov. 17, 1878, at C., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- 1380 i. William Young<sup>9</sup>, b. April 19, 1851, m. Oct. 29, 1878, Almira J. Ayers of C., there, where she was b. Aug. 2, 1855. He is a far. and res. at C.; c. i. Myra A.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1888, d. at C.
- ii. Charles John, b. Oct. 7, 1858, is a far. res. at C.
- 993 CHARLES<sup>8</sup> (Dominicus<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Wheelock, Vt., Oct. 10, 1810, m. June, 183? at Potton, Ca., Dorothy Quimby. She was b. at Hatley. She d. and he m. Mrs. Ingalls. He d. abt. 1879, at Clarenceville, where he and his first wife were bur. He was a far. and largely in other business. He res. in New York and Ca.; c. three b. at Lewis, N. Y., and four in Ca.
- 1381 i. Hollis S.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 12, 1834. s.
- 1382 ii. Jonas G., b. Feb. 6, 1836. s.
- iii. Mary J., b. Sept. 10, 1842, m. Sept. 10, 1859, Henry Asaltine, d. 1861.
- 1383 iv. James Alanson, b. June 6, 1845, m. Phebe Wheeler. He is a teamster in Boston.

- v. Gilman Morrell, b. Oct. 8, 1847, res. at Chicago.
- 1384 vi. Charles R., b. June 6, 1849, m. Mary Anderson. He d. at Cambridge, Mass.
- vii. Hazen Alphonzo, b. 1850, an engineer in Chicago.
- 994 FREDERICK LEVENWORTH<sup>8</sup> (Dominicus<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Wheelock, Vt., Dec. 17, 1816, m. Dec. 13, 1837, Melvina C. Hackett at Lewisville, N. Y. She was b. at Stanstead, P. Q., March 1, 1822. She res. at E. Boston, Mass. He d. Aug. 8, 1881, at Hatley, P. Q., and bur. at Stanstead. He was a contractor, landlord and mer., and had res. in Minn., N. Y. and Mass.; c.
- i. Merietta<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1839, m. Nov. 24, 1857, Orlando Ellis, d. 1860.
- ii. Lucina, b. Aug. 9, 1843, m. May 4, 1868, George M. Reed of Winthrop; c. William.
- 1385 iii. William G., b. June 25, 1845, m. 1867, Annie Keeno, d. March 1, 1868, at Boston. He was a jeweler, and was in the war of 1861, Co. K, 1st Regt. Minn.
- iv. Melvina C., b. Aug. 17, 1850, d. v. Jennie F., b. May 4, 1858.
- 995 JOHN ELKINS<sup>8</sup> (Dominicus<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Wheelock, Vt., Jan. 4, 1821, m. May 24, 1839, Malvina Akin of Sutton, Ca., where she was b. July 5, 1819, d. Sept. 22, 1870, at Cornish, N. H., and bur. there. His second wife was Abigail Huntly who d. in 1893 in Wis. He is a far. and has res. in Ca., N. Y., Mich., and now at Rozenville, Wis.; c. eight by first m. and two by second.
- i. Lodica J.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 16, 1841, d. 1862.
- 1386 ii. John R., b. Dec. 1, 1843. s.
- 1387 iii. Philander C., b. March 8, 1845. s.
- iv. George A., b. March 12, 1847, d.
- v. Hazen A., b. July 16, 1849, d. Sept. 30, 1871.
- vi. Laura A.<sup>†</sup>, b. April 2, 1852, m. vii., viii. Annie, Sophia, b. 1855, d.
- 1388 ix. Leonard, b. March 31, 1860. s.
- 1389 x. Jay D., b. Aug. 8, 1863. s.
- 996 FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> (Charles<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Canterbury, N. H., Oct. 28, 1810, m. Jan. 25, 1837, Hannah Rollins of Pembroke. She was b. at Boston, Mass., Feb. 10, 1810. He d. April 9, 1879, at Holyoke, where he was a tanner and currier; c.
- i. Sarah J.<sup>9</sup>, b. at Woburn, Aug. 13, 1839, d. Feb. 24, 1844.
- ii. Francis H., b. June 13, 1842, lost at sea Dec. 23, 1864, near Ga.
- iii. Eliza J., b. March 14, 1844, d.
- 1390 iv. George B., b. July 30, 1850. s.
- 997 MOSES PICKARD<sup>8</sup> (Charles<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Canterbury, N. H., Feb. 26, 1815, m. Fanny Glines of C., there, where she was b. She d. Feb. 16, 1892; he d. Dec. 7, 1888, both at Stewartstown, where he was a far.; c. b. at C.
- i. Janett H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1844.
- ii. Sarah H., b. March 8, 1846, m. July 21, 1861, Ezra Knapp, a far. and fireman of S.; c. George, b. 1862; Henry, 1864; Arthur, 1867; Ethel J., 1869; Will A., 1874; Jennie E., 1880; Edna J., 1884.
- iii. Mary J., b. 1848, d. Jan. 31, 1857.
- iv. Abbie J., b. July 31, 1854, m. Nov. 18, 1869, Charles W. Robie at Pittsburg; c. Flora S., b. 1870; Norman, 1872; Edgar A., 1873; Florence, 1877; Fred W., 1879; Ida, 1884.



- 1391 v. Frank H., b. March 31, 1855. s.  
 vi. Marcia M., b. May 1, 1857, d. 1886.  
 1392 vii. Smith G., b. June 6, 1860. s.

1001 LUTHER<sup>8†</sup> (Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Zebadi-  
 ah<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>,  
 William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Canter-  
 bury, N. H., Oct. 26, 1825, m.  
 Oct. 5, 1865, Valerie C. Moses  
 of Gilmanton, at Loudon. She  
 was b. at G., Aug. 28, 1838.  
 He is a farmer and res. at C.,  
 where he received his education  
 in the common schools of the  
 town. He taught school 18  
 years in C. and adjoining  
 towns. He has held the offices  
 of town clerk, town treasurer,  
 and has been a member of the  
 school board fourteen years,  
 and a Justice of the Peace for  
 forty-one years. He is a mem-



1001 LUTHER.

ber of the Congregational  
 church, a man of fine ability  
 and highly respected. For  
 years he has been much inter-  
 ested in this work, furnishing  
 records as early as 1857; c. b.  
 in C.

- 1393 i. GEORGE JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov.  
 19, 1866. He remained on  
 the farm with his parents and  
 attended the common schools,  
 fitting for college at Pembroke  
 Academy and graduating from  
 Dartmouth College in 1888.  
 He is a civil engineer with  
 superior qualifications and is  
 with the well-known firm of  
 Waring, Chapman & Farquar  
 of Newport, R. I. He is a  
 member of the Masonic  
 fraternity.



1393 GEORGE JONATHAN.

- 1002 ALBERT D.<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>,  
 William<sup>1</sup>) b. Danville, Vt., March 28, 1835, m. Jan. 14, 1862,  
 Martha A. Batchelder of D., at Lyndon. She was b. at D., March  
 20, 1837. He was a dealer in farming tools at Warsaw, Minn.,  
 to 1885, and since at Osakis; c. one b. at D., three at W.



- i. Frank G.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1862. ii. Luther J., b. Aug. 18, 1866.  
 iii. Charles A., b. Aug. 18, 1868. iv. George B., b. Oct. 30, 1880.

1003 GILBERT<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Danville, Vt., March 28, 1835, m. July 15, 1868, Frances A. Gilbert of Brooklyn, N. Y., at Osakis, Minn. She was b. at Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1848. He is a far. and c. b. at O.

- i. Florence A.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 24, 1869. ii. Lillian S., b. March 22, 1871.  
 iii. Bertie E., b. March 26, 1873, d. 1891.  
 iv. Harry, b. Jan. 3, 1877. v. Mamie J., b. July 16, 1882.  
 vi. Frances I., b. Feb. 1, 1888.

1004 MARTIN VAN BUREN<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Danville, Vt., Feb. 11, 1837, m. Dec. 13, 1866, Mary S. Morse of D., there, where she was b. March 14, 1843, d. July 28, 1881. He m. March 7, 1886, Katherine Coveny of D. She was b. Aug. 12, 1857. He is a far. at D., has held office, and was in the war of 1861, Co. D, 1st Vt. Cav.; c. b. at D.

- i. Laura M.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 17, 1868, d. ii. David M., b. May 25, 1869, d.  
 iii. Mary K., b. Aug. 17, 1888.

1007 BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup> (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Sandown, N. H., Feb. 9, 1825, m. April 22, 1849, Maria E. Johnson. He was a car. manu. and c. b. at Hampstead.

- i. Ellen M.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 23, 1852, d. ii. Mary E., b. July 24, 1853.  
 iii. Warren B., b. April 2, 1855? iv. Harriet A., b. March 28, 1857.

1008 EDWARD DEAN<sup>8</sup> (Roger<sup>7</sup>, Roger<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Henvilton, N. Y., March 15, 1808, m. Dec. 4, 1828, Rowena E. A. Edwards at Oak Point. She was b. Nov. 26, 1810, d. Feb. 6, 1889; he d. June 3, 1852, both at Waterville, O., where he was a far. He res. at DeKalb, N. Y., and W.; c. two b. at D. K. and three at W.

- i. Henry R.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1831, d. Nov. 13, 1888.

1394 ii. Frederick E., b. March 10, 1833, s. iii. Eliza J., b. Sept. 4, 1836, d.  
 iv. Rowena P., b. Aug. 24, 1839, m. Duane Bingham at Maumee, O., d. 1883.  
 v. Edward I., b. Dec. 29, 1846, d. Oct. 3, 1848.

1009 MOSES<sup>8</sup> (Roger<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Henvilton, N. Y., abt. 1827, m. 1852, Elizabeth Robbins of Waterville, O., there, where she was b. Sept. 26, 1837. He d. 1882, at Monroe, Mich., where he was a mach.; c. order?

- i. Gertrude L.<sup>9</sup>, m. David L. Wilson of Chicago; c. Clara E.; Gertrude; Russell.  
 ii. Evaline, m. Frank Miller of Toledo, O. iii. Rufus, b. July 4, 1874.

1010 JAMES TAYLOR<sup>8</sup> (Roger<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Henvilton, N. Y., 1830, m. Sept. 19, 1850, Sarah E. Day of H., at Potsdam. She was b. at Ogdensburg, Jan. 1, 1835. He d. Feb. 27, 1853, at H., where he was a minister and bur.; he has res. in O.; c.

- 1395 i. Samuel R.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 9, 1851, s.

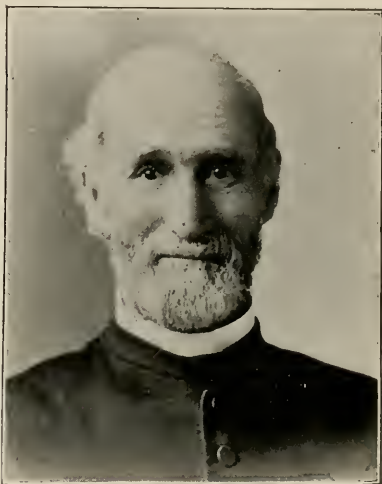
1396 ii. James T., b. Aug. 19, 1854, s.

1013 BETSEY<sup>s</sup> (Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Roger<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Barton, Vt., m. May 14, 1841, George W. Sawyer, Lowell, Mass.; c. b. at L. and took the name of Sargent.

i. George W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1842. He is a printer; he was in the medical department of hospital corps in the war of 1861 for about three years. Is the author of the drama of the "Battle of Gettysburg." He res. at Springfield, Mass.

1397 ii. Stephen A., b. Nov. 13, 1843. s.

1014 ROGER MOSES<sup>s</sup> (Stephen<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Barton, Vt., Sept. 7, 1824, m. June 5, 1850, Elizabeth G. Spalding of Nashua, N. H., at N., where she was b. March 27, 1824, d. Jan. 29, 1896, at St. Louis, Mo., and bur. at Monticello, Ill. He is a grad. of Dartmouth College, 1846, and of Andover Theological Seminary 1849, and title D. D. conferred by Dartmouth, June, 1896, and is a Congregational clergyman. His first work for the Master was at Farmington, N. H., and in 1852 he was ordained over the Gilmanton Center church where he remained eight years when he was recalled to F. and remained nine years, then at Princeton, Mass., two and one-half years. He was called to the following places in Ill.: Monticello Seminary church of Godfrey, three and a half



1014 ROGER MOSES.

years; Illini, over seven years; Sandoval, four years; Dover, three years, besides supplying at Rockton. He then returned to West Hawley, Mass., and preached over two years. His vocation as teacher in his youth gave him an insight of human nature that well qualified him for his work and made his administration as school commissioner of Strafford county and secretary of the N. H. Board of Education and town school committee very successful. Besides this work he has been special correspondent for the press and has done much literary work. He now resides with his son at St. L., and supplies churches in that city and vicinity; c. b. at Gilmanton.

i. Mary A.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 1, 1851, d. ii. Roger M., b. May 7, 1852, d.

1398 iii. Howard M., b. July 24, 1853. s.

1399 iv. Clarence S., b. July 29, 1855. s.

v. Edwin Charlton, b. June 10, 1857, d. Jan. 9, 1873.

vi. Fanny E., b. May 17, 1859, d. vii. Roger M., b. Oct. 30, 1862, d.

- 1015 MICHAEL B<sup>8</sup> (Emery<sup>7</sup>, Roger<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Pleasant Run, O., March 26, 1832, m. Dec. 24, 1869, M. J. McGee of Cleves, there, where she was b. March 5, 1841. He d. Sept. 14, 1889, at Redlands, Cal., and bur. there. He was a graduate at College Hill, O., was a far. and res. at P. R., where c. were b.

i. Phebe A.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 13, 1871. ii. J. Emery, b. Nov. 14, 1873.  
iii. Robert B., b. Oct. 11, 1875, d. 1895.

- 1016 ELIJAH BAGLEY<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Newton, N. H., May 27, 1813, m. Jan. 17, 1839, Betsey Nichols of Amesbury, Mass., at N. She was b. May 10, 1818, d. March 30, 1855, at N. He m. Nov. 3, 1856, Adeline Dearbon of Deerfield, there, where she was b. Aug. 8, 1814. He d. Dec. 27, 1886, at Haverhill, Mass., and bur. at N.; he was a manu.; c. b. at N.

i. Clara O.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1843, m. July 15, 1873, Warren C. Hunkins, a manu. of shoes at H.; c. Warren O., b. 1867; Floyd, 1875.

- 1400 ii. OSBORNE NICHOLS, b. March 30, 1846, is a fine engraver in Boston, Mass.

iii. B. Jennie, b. Sept. 27, 1849, m. Jan. 2, 1885, Francis Venuti. He d. 1886. She m. April 11, 1888, Harry P. Goodell, an insurance agent of H.

iv. Arrianna M., b. Nov. 22, 1852.



1400 OSBORNE NICHOLS.

- 1018 AARON TAPPAN<sup>8</sup> (Tappan<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. S. Hampton, N. H., Oct. 16, 1827, m. Feb. 1, 1848, Mary A. Fulkner of Malden, Mass. She d. July, 1872. He m. — Collins. He d. Dec. 12, 1890; c.

i. Emma F.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 20, 1849, m. C. E. Colman of R. I., d. 1881.  
ii. George E., d. iii. George A., d.

- 1401 iv. Frank F., b. May 28, 1859, m. Addie E. Arnold of R. I.

- 1019 GEORGE DAVID?<sup>8</sup> (Tappan<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. S. Hampton, N. H., June 19, 1831, m. Dec. 12, 1855, Adelaide J. Bacon of Boston, Mass., there. She was b. Jan. 25, 1838. He d. March 2, 1890, at B., where he was a cashier and capitalist, and bur. at Mount Auburn; c. b. at B.

1402 i. Arthur H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1856. s.

ii. Mary A., b. July 15, 1863, m. Nov. 7, 1883, Clarence H. Poor, a mer. of B.; c. Henry, b. 1884; Virginia, 1889; Adelaide, 1897.

- iii. George Winthrop, b. July 5, 1866. He is a graduate of Trinity College and the Episcopal Theological School and is an Episcopal clergyman in New York city.
- 1021 ROYAL CHANDLER<sup>8</sup> (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Lincoln, Vt., Aug. 2, 1832, m. Sept. 3, 1857, Rosaltha Hamilton at S. Starksboro. She was b. in Lewis, N. Y., July 24, 1839, d. Sept. 22, 1864, at S. S. and bur. at Bristol. He m. Marinda Pierce of Huntington. She was b. Nov. 4, 1848. He was in the war of 1861, Corp. Co. G, 14th Regt. Vt. V., is a millwright at S. S., where his c. were b.
- 1403 i. William H.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 10, 1858. s.
- 1404 ii. Vernon Ranson, b. Aug. 19, 1873, m. at Middlebury, Feb. 18, 1893, Kate Beane of S. S. She was b. Jan. 18, 1868. He is an engineer at S. S.
- iii. Josie J., b. April 14, 1877.
- 1024 SMITH<sup>8</sup> (Moses<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Lincoln, Vt., Dec. 28, 1856, m. Nov. 20, 1876, Mercy York of L., there, where she was b. Nov. 20, 1859. He is a teamster and res. in Hanksville; c. b. at L.
- i. Wallace<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1878, d. '78. ii. Ethel, b. May 29, 1879.
- iii. Edith, b. March 17, 1885. iv. Harley, b. July 14, 1887.
- 1025 SEWELL JOHN<sup>8</sup> (Daniel H.<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Lincoln, Vt., Aug. 10, 1841, m. Dec. 29, 1864, Jane P. Merrill of L., there, where she was b. Nov. 22, 1842. He is a surveyor and far., has held office and was in the war of 1861, Serj. Co. A, 6th Regt. Vt. V.; c. b. at L.
- i. Alberta M.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 20, 1866, m. Oct. 12, 1887, Arthur M. Bristol of L.; c. George W., b. 1888; Lena M., 1894.
- 1026 ALSON MOSES<sup>8</sup> (Daniel H.<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Lincoln, Vt., Feb. 14, 1846, m. Dec. 22, 1870, Helen C. Hill of L., there, where she was b. Dec. 26, 1853. He is a far. and c. b. at L.
- i. Howard Clayton<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1873.
- ii. Ethel M., b. Oct. 23, 1879, d. iii. Lois, b. Nov. 3, 1881.
- iv. Thad W., b. Aug. 20, 1889.
- 1027 WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> (Daniel H.<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Lincoln, Vt., Dec. 31, 1848, m. Oct. 14, 1873, Helen Burnham of L., there, where she was b. Oct. 12, 1853. He is a far., has held office and c. b. at L.
- i. Walter Burnham<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1882.
- 1028 HERBERT CHASE<sup>8</sup> (Daniel H.<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Lincoln, Vt., March 14, 1861, m. March 22, 1887, Hattie Clifford of Starksboro, there, where she was b. May 6, 1868. He is a mer. and manu. of lime, and c. b. at Bristol.
- i. Daniel R.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 21, 1889. ii. Earl Bert, b. Jan. 14, 1893.
- 1031 ANDREW M.<sup>8</sup> (Chase L.<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Lincoln, Vt., Aug. 29, 1847, m. at Kingston, Wis., Dec. 25, 1868, Nora Porkins of Marquette. She was b. June 9, 1852. He d. Jan. 23, 1875, at M., where he was an engineer, bur. and c. b.

- i. Ettie<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1871.
  - ii. Mary B., b. June 24, 1873, m. July 8, 1891, Leslie F. Chatman, p. m. at Split Rock; c. Eva, b. 1892.
  - iii. Della, b. Oct. 2, 1875.
- 1034 EDSON W.<sup>8</sup> (Chase L.<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Marquette, Wis., March 18, 1857, m. April 30, 1885, Rhoda Bedford of O'Neil, Neb. She was b. at Sutton, Eng., Nov. 25, 1854. He is a far. and c. b. at Black Bird, Neb.
- i. Leon Moses<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1886.
  - ii. Martha A., b. April 26, 1892.
- 1035 CHASE L.<sup>8</sup> (Chase L.<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Marquette, Wis., June 30, 1861, m. Oct. 15, 1888, Ida Wass of Milwaukee, there, where she was b. July 31, 1865. He is an engineer at Green Bay; c. one b. at M., two at G. B.
- i. Evelyn A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1889.
  - ii. Grace L., b. Jan. 18, 1892.
  - iii. Eugene A., b. Dec. 29, 1893.
- 1036 ALVA W.<sup>8</sup> (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Newton, N. H., Sept. 16, 1840, m. May, 1866, Anna L. Spaulding of Newburyport, Mass. She d. April 19, 1868. He m. Nov. 27, 1872, Willeamine M. Chase of N., there. She was b. May 9, 1850. He is interested in lumbering and farming at N., and has res. at Merrimac, Mass., and has held office; c. five b. at M., four at N.
- i. Willie<sup>9</sup>, b. March 27, 1868, d.
  - ii. Lora A., b. Aug. 8, 1874, d. '80.
  - iii. Herbert A., b. Oct. 10, 1876, d. '78.
  - iv. Mary A., b. Oct. 12, 1878.
  - v. Wilbur R., b. March 21, 1881.
  - vi. Mabelle N., b. Feb. 10, 1884.
  - vii. Sadie P., b. Aug. 30, 1886.
  - viii. Raymond A., b. Jan. 22, 1890.
  - ix. Harold C., b. Dec. 26, 1891.
- 1037 CYRUS<sup>8</sup> (James<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Sterling<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Bow, N. H., March 3, 1816, m. July 5, 1842, Abby Saltmarsh of Hooksett, there. She was b. at Goffstown, May 19, 1817. He is a far. at Solon, Ia.; c. three b. at Wentworth, N. H., two at S.
- i. Melissa A.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 2, 1843, m. Nov. 1, 1861, Alexander Eason, a far., res. in Hazelton? Ia.; c. Warren W., b. 1861; Rhoda Y., 1864; Abby A., 1866; Charles, 1869; Marshall, 1871; Edith, 1876; Erving, 1880; Ernest, 1882; Emma, 1885.
  - ii. Emily C., b. Oct. 8, 1846, m. Dec. 27, 1866, John H. Banmgordner, a far., res. Emerson; c. Abby S., b. 1868; Lulu M., 1876; Bertha W., 1880.
- 1405 iii. Augustus B., b. April 26, 1852. s.
- 1406 iv. Walter D., b. April 24, 1856. s.
- 1407 v. Alonzo P., b., Aug. 12, 1858. s.
- 1038 LARKIN<sup>8</sup> (James<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Bow, N. H., Jan. 28, 1818, m. June, 1845, Mary A. Colby of B., where she was b. May 13, 1825, d. March 25, 1875; he d. Nov. 6, 1885, both at Manchester, and bur. there. He was a mason, was in the war of 1861, Co. L, 4th Regt. N. H. Vol., res. and c. b. at M.
- i. Lothera J.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1847, d. March 6, 1847.



- 1408 ii. Henry Wilber, b. June 4, 1848, m. Sept. 10, 1873, Marjie Raynolds. She was b. 1848, d. May 26, 1887, at B. He m. June 20, 1889, Josephine Quimby of Biddeford, Me., where she was b. Sept. 29, 1863. He res. at M.
- 1039 JAMES<sup>8</sup> (James<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Bow, N. H., March 13, 1831, m. Dec. 4, 1856, Lucinda Hatherington of Iowa City, Ia., there. She was b. at Mansfield, O., April 25, 1836. He is a far. at Los Polis, Cal., res. prior at Solon, Ia., where his c. were b.
- i. Frank W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1857. ii. Mary J., b. Oct. 19, 1859.
- iii. Jennettie, b. Nov. 13, 1861, m. Dec. 6, 1885, Henry L. Marshall at Manchester.
- 1040 SAMUEL ALEXANDER<sup>8</sup> (Andrew B.<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Sterling<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Bow, N. H., Sept. 1, 1826, m. April 30, 1863, Adeline B. Holt? She was b. April 4, 1835, d. Feb. 27, 1880; he d. March 8, 1887. He was a far., res. and c. b. at B.
- i. Mary<sup>9</sup>, b. March 30, 1865, m. May 5, 1888, G. W. Flagg, Wellesley, Mass.
- ii. Fred, b. April 16, 1867, res. Concord, N. H.
- 1409 iii. Sam, b. March 2, 1869, m. June 5, 1895, at B. to Florence M. Wheeler of B. She was b. Feb. 24, 1873. He is a far. and res. at B.
- iv. Addie, b. Nov. 13, 1873.
- 1042 PHILIP J.<sup>8</sup> (Andrew B.<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Bow, N. H., May 6, 1840, m. Sept. 21, 1870, Sadie E. Messer of Manchester, there. She was b. at Dunbarton, Jan. 25, 1849, d. Oct. 25, 1879, at Albert Lea, Minn., and bur. at B. He m. Oct. 22, 1884, Sarah Brandydt of Alton, Ill., there, where she was b. March 17, 1850. He is a far. and mach. at Iowa Falls, Minn., has res. at Bow, N. H., Cedar Rapids, and A. L., Minn. He was in the U. S. navy in the war of 1861; c. b. at A. L.
- i. Sadia A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1879.
- 1043 SAMUEL KIMBALL<sup>8</sup> (Simeon C.<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Sterling<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Saco? Me., Oct. 3, 1822, m. Mary L. Ward. He res. at Lowell, Mass., and at Stockton, Cal., both d. in Cal. He was a blacksmith; c.
- 1410 i. John S.<sup>9</sup>§, b. abt. 1845, at L., is an M. D. at Santa Rosa, Cal.; m. twice.
- 1044 HENRY SUMNER<sup>8</sup>§ (Simeon C.<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Saco, Me., Jan. 10, 1828, m. Mary M. Scammon of S. She was b. at S., March 11, 1824. He has res. in Conn. and Mass., but now at Stockton, Cal. He is president of a bank; c. order? one b. at Stoughton? Mass., and others in Cal.
- i. Lizzie P.<sup>9</sup>, m. Charles E. Perkins, a cashier. She d.; c. Ross; Edith.
- 1411 ii. Charles Sumner§, m. Edith Smith of S. He is an M. D. at S.; c. i. Lawrence<sup>10</sup>.
- iii. Fannie, m. Frank Bunker of S.; c. Sumner.
- 1045 ISAAC CHAUNCY<sup>8</sup> (Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Sterling<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Saratoga, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1821, m. May 4, 1844, Eliza J. Dodge of Derry, N. H., at Lowell, Mass.

She was b. at D., Oct. 4, 1821, d. Dec. 26, 1872, at Poynette, Wis., and bur. there. He is a painter, has held office, and res. in Mass., Me., and N. H., and now at P.; c. one b. at Fryeburg, Me., two at Leeds, Wis., and one at P.

- i. Addie J.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1848, m. 1869, Joseph Townsend of Lowville, Wis.
  - ii. Julia B., b. May 18, 1852, m. 1872, Robert R. Lloyd, Brookings, Da.
  - 1412 iii. Charles W., b. Sept. 7, 1860, m. 1887, Alvora Clithers of L. He is a mech. at Gem, Idaho; c. b. at L.; i. Sarah E.<sup>10</sup>, b. June 15, 1888?
  - 1413 iv. Chauncy Arthur, b. Sept. 11, 1864, m. June 6, 1894, Alice A. Raphael of Chicago, Ill. He is a painter at A.
- 1046 JOSIAH<sup>8</sup> (Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Sterling<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Jan., 1830, m. June 5, 1855, Emily A. Robinson of Candia, at Epsom. She d. Jan. 10, 1862, at Manchester and bur. at Deerfield. He m. July 3, 1865, Amelia Clayton at M. She was b. 1840. He is a shoemaker at Epping; c. b. at M.
- i. Charles<sup>9</sup>, b. June 15, 1857.
  - ii. Frank, b. April, 1859.
- 1048 JOHN ALFRED<sup>8</sup> (Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Epsom, N. H., April 28, 1848, m. Aug. 9, 1871, Ellen S. Keyes of Manchester, there. She was b. Oct. 13, 1849, at Brimfield, Mass. He is a painter, has held office, was in the war of 1861, Co. E, 11th Regt. N. H. V., res. and c. b. at M.
- i. Berthia<sup>9</sup>, b. March 18, 1873.
  - ii. Flora B., b. July 22, 1876, d.
  - iii. Esther I., b. Feb. 13, 1879, d.
  - iv. Herbert G., b. July 4, 1883.
- 1051 JONATHAN<sup>8</sup> (Philip<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Orange, Vt., Jan. 3, 1812, m. March 1, 1835, Lodice Purmort of Enfield, there, where she was b. Dec. 23, 1813, d. April 5, 1891; he d. Dec. 22, 1888, both at E., where he was a far., held office and c. b.
- 1414 i. Philip<sup>9</sup>, b. June 19, 1836. s.
  - ii. Phebe P., b. Feb. 18, 1838, m. Nov. 27, 1877, John Worthen.
  - iii. Clarissa, b. March 2, 1844, m. Dec. 14, 1865, Joseph Harris of Haverhill, Mass.
  - 1415 iv. Nathaniel, b. Sept. 19, 1848. s.
- 1052 ELIPHALET MASON<sup>8</sup> (Philip<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Orange, Vt., Sept. 20, 1817, m. Feb. 24, 1842, Almira Purmost of Enfield, N. H., there, where she was b. Nov. 1, 1815, d. Nov. 22, 1878, at Grafton where she is bur. He is a mer. at Grafton, and has held office; c. b. at Plainfield.
- i. Julia A.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 8, 1843.
  - 1416 ii. John H., b. April 28, 1845. s.
  - iii. William M., b. Aug. 3, 1848.
  - iv. Sarah J., b. June 10, 1851, d. '75.
  - 1417 v. Frank, b. Dec. 14, 1852. s.
- 1054 DANIEL ROGERS<sup>8</sup> (Moses<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Orange, Vt., June 26, 1809, m. April 28, 1831, Elvira Peake of O. She was b. July 8, 1805, d. April 15, 1886; he d. Aug. 27, 1888, at O., where he was a far. and c. b.

- i. Hannah<sup>9</sup>, b. April 28, 1833, m. S. M. Field, a far. of W. Topsham.
- ii. Louisa, b. Jan. 30, 1838.      iii. Almina, b. Sept., 1839, d. 1842.
- iv. Alice, b. June 16, 1850, m. May 21, 1891, T. K. M. Broughton of W. T.

1055 LYMAN<sup>8</sup> (Moses<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Orange, Vt., July 31, 1811, m. April 12, 1833, Caroline Densmore of O., there. She was b. at Chelsea, Dec. 19, 1814, d. June 2, 1888, at Lawrence, N. Y. He d. at Saranac, Mich., Oct. 24, 1892, and both bur. at Washington, Vt. He res. at various places, being a Freewill Baptist clergyman; c. b. at Topsham.

1418 i. Eli D.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1843. s.

1058 WILLIAM WALLACE<sup>8</sup> (Moses<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Orange, Vt., Sept. 9, 1821, m. Oct., 1850, Julia A. Klinck at Whiteford, Mich. She was b. June 18, 1830, in Ohio, d. Sept. 10, 1862, at Richfield and bur. at Fairfield. He m. Nov. 4, 1868, Nancy Oberson at Saranac, Mich. He is a brick manu. at S.; c. b. at O.

i. Elwin M.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 21, 1853.

1419 ii. Millard F., b. Feb. 27, 1855. s.

1420 iii. Freeman Alfred, b. Sept. 2, 1859, m. Oct. 4, 1883, Dell B. Adams of Berlin, at Iowa. She was b. at B., March 13, 1866. He is a mer. at Ely, Minn.; c. i. J. Vivadale<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1889.

1059 MERRILL FOWLER<sup>8</sup> (Moses<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Orange, Vt., March 18, 1819, m. April 4, 1860, Delia Jackson of O. He is a brick manu. at Saranac, Mich.; c. b. at O.

i. Nellie<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1861, m. 1881, A. C. Burt of Odessa, Mich. She d. c. Inez; Fred, and others.

ii. Albert, b. May 21, 1862.      iii. Bertha, b. Oct. 17, 1866.

iv. Edward, b. April 3, 1872?

1060 AARON BUZZELL<sup>8</sup> (Moses<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Orange, Vt., June 7, 1829, m. Sept. 29, 1850, Diantha Wilds of O., there, where she was b. Dec. 2, 1831. He is a far. and c. b. at T.

i. Mary<sup>9</sup>, b. June 24, 1852, m. Azeriah Barnes, a far. of Chelsea; c. Ethel R., b. 1873; Katie A., 1875; Nellie D., 1878; Willford A., 1881; Minnie M., 1886; Vernie M., 1892.

1061 STEPHEN PILLSBURY<sup>8\*</sup> (Aaron<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Weare, N. H., Dec. 24, 1811, m. April 21, 1836, Mrs. Sarah Jones (maiden name Ames) of Dracut, Mass., there, where she was b. April 4, 1815, d. Sept. 14, 1867; he d. Aug. 30, 1884, both at Lowell, where he was an overseer in a mill and had held public office, was bur. and c. b.

i. Annie P.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1839, m. Nov. 25, 1892, Henry M. Bacon.

ii. Sarah E., b. Dec. 30, 1843, m. June 13, 1866, Horace B. Bacon, a jewelry manu. at L. She d. Jan. 31, 1884; c. Horace S., b. 1869; Margaret B., 1875.

1062 SAMUEL ROWELL<sup>8\*</sup> (Aaron<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Weare, N. H., Feb. 23, 1814, m. June 6, 1837, Maria L. Sheldon of Easton, Mass., there, where she was b. Sept. 26, 1814, d. May 27, 1854; he d. Nov. 11, 1864, both at Baltimore, Md., and bur. there. He was an Episcopalian clergyman; c. b. at Morristown, N. J.

- 1421 i. Charles S.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1839. s.  
 ii. George Harris, b. July 4, 1841, is a real estate and investment broker at B.
- 1422 iii. William H., b. Nov. 27, 1842. s.  
 iv. Fanny K., m. George C. Buell of Boston, d. 1885.
- 1063 AARON CANFIELD<sup>8\*</sup> (Aaron<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 30, 1821, m. Charlotte Blanchard of Charlestown. She d. at Melrose? He m. June 21, 1870, Julia A. Hammond. She was b. Aug. 16, 1836. He d. April 4, 1890, at M., where he was a sea captain and bur.; c.
- 1423 i. Fred Blanchard<sup>9</sup>, b. at sea near Cape Horn, Oct. 8, 1854, m. Sept. 6, 1893, Emma G. Baldwin of M., there. She was b. July 28, 1872. He d. Oct. 18, 1896, at M., where he was bur. He was an insurance agent; c. Fred C.<sup>10</sup>, d.
- 1424 ii. Walter Clifford, b. April 11, 1856, m. June, 1879, Elizabeth M. Baldwin of M., there. She was b. Aug. 2, 1862. He is a mer. at M.; c. i. Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>.  
 iii. Julia B., b. Feb. 17, 1860, m. Frank D. Wild of M., d. 1885.
- 1064 ENOCH<sup>8</sup> (Enoch<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Orange, Vt., Feb. 6, 1813, m. Louisa Colby. She was b. 1820, d. May 23, 1866; he d. May 25, 1871, both at O., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.  
 i. Mary<sup>9</sup>. ii. Clara M., m. Roger Furness of Boston, Mass.  
 iii. Sherburn L., b. April 27, 1739, d. iv. Edson L., b. June 30, 1842, d.  
 v. Sherburn L., b. Feb., 1845, d. vi. Mary A., b. Jan., 1846, d. '63.  
 vii. Ada F., b. March, 1854, d.
- 1065 ISAAC L.<sup>8</sup> (Enoch<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Orange, Vt., June 28, 1815, m. Nov. 12, 1843, at O., Rachel P. Ball. She was b. Aug. 3, 1818, and d. Jan. 16, 1875, at Fairfield, Ia. He d. Sept. 20, 1888, at Fonda. He was a far. at Corinth and Topsham; c. three b. at C. and three at T.  
 i. Eliza J.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 4, 1845, m. Dec. 19, 1867, Walter A. Clark, a photographer at Pentwater, Mich.; c. Elmer S., b. 1869, d.; Willmer S., 1870; Arden, 1873, d.; Adella, 1878.
- 1425 ii. Henry Harrison, b. Oct. 28, 1847, m. Nov. 13, 1873, Mary E. Stewart at Fairfield, Ia., and d. March 8, 1894, at Des Moines.
- 1426 iii. James B., b. Aug. 21, 1851. s.
- 1427 iv. Edwin I., b. Oct. 21, 1854. s.
- 1428 v. Ora O., b. July 15, 1857. s.  
 vi. Flora E., b. July 29, 1859, m. Dec. 9, 1881, V. A. Masterler of Wilcox, Neb.
- 1066 AMERICUS<sup>8</sup> (Enoch<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Topsham, Vt., Dec. 2, 1821, m. Mary Whipple of Newport, N. H., there, where she was b. March 17, 1821; d. April 14, 1890, at Fonda, Ia., where he is a far.; c.
- 1429 i. Van Buren W.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 5, 1845. s.
- 1430 ii. James W., b. Aug. 5, 1847. s.
- 1431 iii. George W., b. Aug. 5, 1847. s.
- 1432 iv. Herbert E., b. Oct. 15, 1852. s.
- 1433 v. Alberti W., b. Aug. 23, 1861, in Ia. s.

- 1068 JAMES TODD<sup>8</sup> (John P.<sup>7</sup>, Philip<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Marshfield, Vt., July 6, 1817, m. Oct. 8, 1842, Belinda Cogswell (see Cogswell Gen.) She was b. at North-western, N. Y., May 16, 1824, and d. April 2, 1896; he d. July 4, 1891, both at Austin, Minn., where he was a far. and mech.; c. b. in N. Y.
- i. Rebecca A.<sup>9</sup>, m. Jan. 28, 1864, James B. Gates of Lansing; c. James.
- 1434 ii. Millard H., b. Aug. 16, 1850. s.
- 1069 HARVEY PHILIP<sup>8</sup> (John P.<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Marshfield, Vt., Oct. 17, 1822, m. at Oregon, Ill., Dec. 29, 1858, Cornelia Foster of St. Albans, Vt., where she was b. Aug. 29, 1829. He is a far. at O.; c.
- i. Frances<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug., 1859, m. Nov., 1874, Henry H. Maynard, a far. of O.; c. Harry, b. 1875; Charles; Nellie; Fred; Frank; Ellen.
- 1072 DENISON<sup>8</sup> (Philip<sup>7</sup>, Philip<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Washington, Vt., March 10, 1821, m. March 9, 1843, Eliza Bailey of Corinth, there. She was b. May 7, 1816, at Salem, N. H., and d. Aug. 25, 1889; he d. Aug. 25, 1881, both at Chelsea, Vt., where he was a far.; res. at W. and C.; c. one b. in W. and two in Corinth.
- i. Mary L.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 14, 1845, m. Nov. 19, 1868, Curtis M. Hall, a far. of Chelsea; c. Frederick P., b. 1869; Ernest S., 1873; Frank N., 1875, d.; Anne E., 1877.
- 1435 ii. Philip L., b. May 16, 1848. s.
- 1436 iii. Wayland L., b. Sept. 6, 1851. s.
- 1073 JOHN FAVOR<sup>8</sup> (Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Weare, N. H., May 30, 1810, m. Mrs. Mary P. Barrett (maiden name Martin) of W. She was b. at Sunapee, April 9, 1805, and d. in March, 1881; he d. Oct. 20, 1860, both at W., where he was a far. and c. b.
- 1437 i. Lyman N.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1835. s.
- ii. Roseltha A., b. March 7, 1838, m. in 1862, George B. Stevens, and d. in 1880.
- 1076 JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> (Noah<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Strafford, Vt., March 20, 1818, m. April 25, 1839, Elsie Roberts of Sharon, there, where she was b. July 9, 1818. He d. March 13, 1882, at Strafford, where he was a stone mason and far.; c. two b. at Sharon and five at Strafford.
- i. Freedom A.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 5, 1842, m. Feb. 1, 1867, Frank Roberts, a far. of Strafford; c. Elsie L., b. 1868; Nellie, 1876.
- 1438 ii. Thomas J., b. March 8, 1845. s.
- 1439 iii. Joseph B., b. July 1, 1849. s.
- iv. William D., b. Feb. 16, 1851, res. at S.
- v. Lucinda, b. March 11, 1854, m. Oct. 3, 1872, Richard Clark, Sr.; c. Joseph L., b. 1876.
- vi. Elsie E., b. July 11, 1860, m. in Sept., 1877, James Benjamin, a far. of Norwich; c. Maude M., b. 1879; Warren, 1882; Elmer, 1892.
- vii. Julia E., b. Aug. 14, 1866, m. Nov. 27, 1889, Mayhew Ross of Lowell, Mass.



- 1077 JOHN<sup>8</sup> (Noah<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Strafford, Vt., Aug. 4, 1820, m. July 7, 1848, Nancy W. Spear of St. Andrews, N. S., at Roxbury. She was b. May 10, 1823, at St. A., and d. July 9, 1893, at Boston and bur. at Springfield. He was a far., held office and res. at B. and Pittsfield; c. b. at Dorchester.
- 1440 i. Lester<sup>9</sup>, b. March 13, 1850. s.
- 1441 ii. Noah, b. April 15, 1852, m. Nov. 9, 1880, Lizzie A. Cooper of Dorchester, there, where she was b. Oct. 28, 1852. He is a conductor and res. at D.
- 1442 iii. Frank Pierce, b. Nov. 4, 1854, m. June 27, 1879, Lucy Gowdy of W. Springfield, there, where she was b. Sept. 27, 1859. He is a telegrapher and res. at W. S.; c. i. Edith T.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1889.
- 1443 iv. John, b. Nov. 24, 1856. s.
- v. Maria, b. Oct. 9, 1859, m. Aug. 7, 1877, Charles E. Wentworth, a railway engineer at P.; c. Arthur E., b. 1879; Lena M., 1883.
- 1444 vi. Gilbert L., b. Dec. 13, 1860. s.
- vii. Mattie, b. May 17, 1862, m. Oct. 18, 1884, Clarence L. Hyde, a traveling salesman and res. at Holbrook; c. Flora A., b. 1886; Ethel, 1892.
- 1078 GEORGE<sup>8</sup> (Noah<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Strafford, Vt., June 4, 1824, m. Susan Constantin of Groton, Mass. He d. July 27, 1886. He was a stone mason at G.; c. order?
- i. Emma<sup>9</sup>. ii. Emerette, m.
- iii. George Henry.
- 1079 NATHAN W.<sup>8</sup> (Noah<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Strafford, Vt., June 27, 1826, m. Malicia Winter of N. Y., in 1847. She d. Sept. 28, 1893, and bur. at Hampton, Ia. He is a mer. and has held office. Res. at Boston, Mass., New York, and now at Amboy, Minn.; c. b. at B. and N. Y.
- 1445 i. Charles G.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1848. s.
- ii. Araninta, b. Nov. 22, 1850, m. July 15, 1870, Charles H. Roe, a conductor, of Hampton, Ia.
- iii. Arminda, b. Nov. 22, 1850, and d. in Sept., 1865.
- 1446 iv. Schuiler Hamilton, b. Malone, N. Y., May 25, 1854, m. March 7, 1894, Hattie Kingman of H., there. She was b. at Millard, Wis., April 28, 1859. He is a mer. and res. at H.
- 1082 ROBERT S.<sup>8</sup> (Moses F.<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Astoria, N. Y., July 26, 1841, m. March 12, 1865, Mrs. Evelena E. Dean (maiden name Dunn) at Brooklyn. She was b. 1842 at Stanwich, Ct., and d. May 10, 1890, at Ridgefield, Park, N. J. He m. Dec. 23, 1890, Georgeanna L. Felton of B. She was b. at Wilbraham, Mass., March 9, 1863. He is an engineer, was in the war of 1861, Co. B, 17th Regt. N. Y. V. He res. at R. P.; c. one b. at Greenwich, three at Stanford, Ct., and three at R. P.
- i. Moses N.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1866. ii. Adelle A., b. Dec. 26, 1869, d.
- iii. Augustus L., b. March 5, 1871. iv. George E. R., b. Dec. 19, 1878.
- v. Benjamin F., b. Sept. 14, 1893. vi. Joseph J., b. Sept. 14, 1893.
- vii. Martha D., b. Oct. 29, 1894.

- 1084 WILLIAM LESLIE<sup>8</sup> (Moses F.<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Barre, Vt., July 15, 1844, m. Feb. 12, 1868, Emily A. Morrill of Greenwich, Ct., there, where she was b. July 24, 1841. He is a master of Steamers, and was corp. in Co. H, 28th Regt. Ct. V. in war of 1861. He res. in Jersey City, N. J., Brooklyn, N. Y., and now at G.; c. two b. at J. C. and one at B.
- i. Mary E.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 14, 1870, m. in Feb., 1889, Leonard Leek of B.
  - ii. William L., b. Oct. 8, 1872.      iii. Albert E., b. Nov. 10, 1883.
- 1085 JOHN WILDER<sup>8</sup>§ (Seneca<sup>7</sup>, Philip<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Bethlehem, N. H., Sept. 29, 1830, m. Aug. 2, 1849, Vienna Hersey of Lawrence, Mass., at Salem, N. H. She was b. June 17, 1830, and d. in Jan., 1882, at Lynn and bur. at Meriden, N. H. He m. Mary T. Shasrow and is a mech., and c. b. at Lawrence, two by first m. and others by second.
- i. Blanchie W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1852, m. April 2, 1873, Henry E. Lyon, a far. at Westmore, Vt.; c. Leona, b. 1875; Blanche, 1878.
- 1447 ii. Charles Seneca, b. March 7, 1855, m. and res. at Plattsburg? N. Y.
- iii. Crayton.      iv. Ida.      v. Cora.
  - vi. John.      vii. Mary, b. 1884.
  - viii. Lena, b. 1888.
- 1086 GEORGE WOODBURY<sup>8</sup> (Seneca<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Concord, Vt., April 9, 1834, m. May 6, 1863, Mary E. Bancroft of Amesbury, Mass., there, where she was b. March 18, 1838. He d. Jan. 1, '93, at Lawrence, Mass., where he res. and was bur. He was an M. D., a graduate in 1857 of Albany Medical College. He was in the war of 1861, a surgeon in the 6th Mass. Regt. V., and has held office; c. b. at L.
- i. Mary L.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 19, 1866, d. March 26, 1874.
- 1448 ii. George Bancroft, b. Oct. 12, 1870, m. June 20, 1896, Mary L. Gibbs of L., there. She was b. at Portland, Me., Aug. 8, 1876. He is an M. D. and a graduate of Harvard Medical College 1894. He res. at L., and c. b. there; i. Cornelia<sup>10</sup>, b. June 13, 1897.
- iii. Irving Wilder, b. Aug. 8, 1879.
- 1087 CHARLES F.<sup>8</sup> (Seneca<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Pittsfield, N. H., June 8, 1847, m. April 27, 1872, Matilda Thome of Philadelphia. She d. Aug. 25, 1881, at P. and bur. in Lawrence, Mass. He m. at Hyde Park, April 8, 1886, Ella F. Parkhurst. She was b. at Gorham, Me., June 17, 1867. He is a railroad conductor residing at Somerville, Mass., and was in the war of 1861, Co. I, 6th Regt. Mass. V.; c.
- i. Mattie W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1874.      ii. Carrie V., b. Sept. 20, 1879.
  - iii. Mary E., b. Jan. 1, 1887.      iv. Marion H., b. Feb. 17, 1891.
  - v. Ruth E., b. May 31, 1893.
- 1090 SENECA<sup>8</sup> (David F.<sup>7</sup>, Philip<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Thornton, N. H., May 2, 1842, m. Sept. 11, 1865, Eliza Ham of Thornton, there, where she was b. in 1845, d. Dec. 11, 1875, and bur. at Campton. He m. Jan. 11, 1879, Pamelia B. Copp of Tilton, there. She was b. July 22, 1843, at Belmont. He is a far. at Thornton, and was in the war of 1861, Sergt. Co. A, 6th Regt. N. H. V.; c.

- 1449 i. Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1866, at T., m. May 5, 1889, Carrie Staples of Tilton. She was b. at Laconia, Aug. 20, 1872. He is a glove maker at Ashland.
- ii. Marv A., b. Oct. 26, 1868, at Woodstock; m. May 5, 1884, Willard C. Hart of T.; c. Martha L., b. 1895.
- iii. Sadie E., b. Aug. 7, 1870, at T.; m. March 19, 1888, Enos Bagley, a railroad employee, of Groton; c. Ralph E., b. 1895.
- iv. Alice M., b. Feb. 27, 1873, at A., m. Aug. 20, 1891, Victor H. Fifield, a painter, of Plymouth; c. Emilv B., b. 1894.
- v. Addie B., b. Jan. 15, 1880. vi George D., b. Sept. 13, 1884.
- 1091 GEORGE K.<sup>8</sup> (David F.<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Thornton, N. H., Dec. 25, 1847, m. July 4, 1870, Merilla L. Smith of Sanbornton, at Campton. She was b. at New Hampton, June 14, 1843. He is a glove maker at Ashland; c. b. at N. H.
- i. Ruth M.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 4, 1873, m. Jan. 23, 1889, Frank J. Boynton of Holderness; c. Annie L., b. 1889.
- 1093 LEONARD A.<sup>8</sup>§ (William<sup>7</sup>, Philip<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Thornton, N. H., in 1842, m. Sept. 19, 1868, Sarah F. Hackett of Haverhill, Mass., at Lawrence. She was b. at Hooksett in 1849. He res at H. where c. were b.
- i. Lillian F.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 11, 1869, m. Oct. 8, 1887, Alden Sprague of H.
- 1450 ii. Charles A., b. May 25, 1874, m. Aug. 4, 1894, Florence A. Brock of H., where he is a shoemaker.
- iii. Ernest D., b. July 13, 1877. iv. Annie. v. Bertha.
- vi. Harry. vii. Edith.
- 1094 WILLIAM H.<sup>8</sup>§ (William<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Londonderry, N. H., in 1854, m. Nov. 25, 1874, Emma R. Sampson of H., there. She was b. at S. Dover, Me., in 1851. He is an edge setter at H.; c.
- i. Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. March 18, 1883. ii. Esther E.
- iii. Asa William, b. May 7, 1887, at H.
- 1095 FRED F.<sup>8</sup>§ (Moses<sup>7</sup>, Philip<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Thornton, N. H., June 30, 1864, m. Oct. 24, 1884, Annie A. Brown of Woodstock, where she was b. He is an engineer residing at Plymouth where c. were b.
- i. Essie M.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 1, 1886, d. ii. Leon H., b. Oct. 30, 1887.
- 1096 ELLIE M.<sup>8</sup>§ (Moses<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Thornton, N. H., June 2, 1866, m. Aug. 7, 1889, Ivah A. Parker of Lisbon, where she was b. He is an engineer, and c. b. at Plymouth.
- i. Orisa M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1892. ii. Calvui E., b. May 23, 1894.
- 1097 WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> (Robert M<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Troy, Vt., Sept. 6, 1850, m. Nov. 10, 1872, Phedee A. Sweete of Jay, at Westfield. She was b. July 11, 1855, at Cambridge. He is a far. and c. b. at J.
- i. Berton<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1874. ii. Effie, b. Aug. 25, 1877.
- iii. Ethel, b. Aug. 23, 1879. iv. Clark, b. May 27, 1881.
- v. Mabel, b. Oct. 19, 1884, d. vi. Eddie b. April 4, 1887.
- vii. Arthur, b. Feb. 24, 1892.
- 1098 HERBERT N.<sup>8</sup> (Mark P.<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Plaistow, N. H., July 11, 1845, m. in July, 1869,





1100 HARRY GENE.



Pauline Rincaid of Augusta, Me., at Boston, Mass. She was b. at A., Aug. 24, 1836. He is a clerk in B. and res. at Maplewood. He was in the war of 1861, Co. L, Mass. Cav.; c. adopted.

i. Edwin W.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 14, 1874.

1099 MILTON O.<sup>8</sup> (Mark P.<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Plaistow, N. H., June 5, 1855, m. Sept. 23, 1880, Margaret A. Fowler of Augusta, Me., at Boston, Mass. She was b. at Cortland, Me., June 22, 1859, d. April 19, 1888, at Malden, Mass., where she is bur. He is an electrician and c. b. at M.

i. Maud B.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 8, 1881. ii. Vista L. O., b. Dec. 19, 1886.

1100 HARRY GENE<sup>8</sup> (Samuel M.<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Pittsfield, N. H., Sept. 30, 1859, m. Dec. 14, 1881, Elizabeth Dudley of Concord, at C., where she was b. April 5, 1857. He attended the public schools in C. and graduated from the High school in 1878. He immediately commenced the study of law in the office of W. T. and H. F. Norris, and completed his studies at the law school of the Boston University and in the office of Hon. John Y. Mugridge of C. He was admitted as a member of the Merrimac County Bar in 1881. In 1886 he was elected County Solicitor for Merrimac County and in 1888 was elected City Solicitor of Concord, which position he still holds by repeated re-elections. His affability and pleasing manner has made him many friends; and his ability to find such law as is applicable to his case, and logical way of presenting it, taken with his pleasing and impressive manner and fine personality, as shown by his likeness on the opposite page, make him one of the leading attorneys. Child b. at C.

i. Margaret D.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 10, 1883.

1102 ELIPHALET RICHARDS<sup>8</sup> (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Goffstown? N. H., March 16, 1799, m. Oct. 22, 1823, Lydia Wells of G., there. She was b. Feb. 9, 1802, and d. at Boston, Mass., May 1, 1885; he d. Nov. 25, 1879, at Dunbarton, N. H., where he was a far., has held office and c. b.

i. Eliphalet H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1824, d. in 1828.

ii. Hanford, b. Oct. 26, 1826, d. in 1841.

iii. Harriet, b. Jan. 6, 1829, m. in Oct., 1847, David Whipple, a carp., of D.; c. Henry S., b. 1854; John L., 1861. She d. 1887.

1451 iv. Daniel H., b. Jan. 18, 1831. s.

1452 v. David, b. May 30, 1833. s.

1453 vi. Andrew J., b. July 7, 1835. s. vii. Loring. b. Dec. 5, 1838, d. 1850.

viii. Sarah M., b. Feb. 19, 1841, m. in Oct., 1871, Frank R. Chamberlain.

ix. Mary J., b. Sept. 18, 1844, m. Herbert L. Howland of Boston, d. in 1886.

1103 ENOCH PAGE<sup>8</sup> (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Goffstown, N. H., March 27, 1801, m. Dec. 18, 1827, Jane Jameson of Dunbarton, where she was b. Oct. 30, 1808, d. Feb. 15, 1887; he d. April 6, 1887, both at Mount Vernon and bur. at G., where he previously res., was a far., held office and c. b.

- 1454 i. Thomas D.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1828. s.  
 ii. Hannah, b. Jan. 18, 1830, m. Stillman Woodbury of Manchester.  
 iii. Sarah R., b. March 5, 1833, m. 1263 William B.
- 1455 iv. Ervin P., b. Sept. 13, 1834. s. v. Edwin H., b. June 26, 1838, d.  
 vi. Mary F., b. Sept. 27, 1839.  
 vii. Cyrus W., b. July 31, 1843, d. 1864, in the army, Co. C, 11th N. H.
- 1456 viii. Orcutt J., b. Sept. 6, 1845. s.
- 1457 ix. Charles Benton, b. Sept. 10, 1851; m. April 19, 1880, Rubie A. Lowe of Amherst, where she was b. Oct. 30, 1851. He is a peddler at A.
- 1104 DAVID MORRILL<sup>8</sup> (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Goffstown, N. H., July 8, 1805, m. Oct. 14, 1830, at Lowell, Mass., Nancy W. Gallishar of Newburyport. She was b. at Portland, Me., May 20, 1809, d. May 12, 1887, at Boston; he d. March 31, 1889, at Francistown, N. H., and bur. at L.; c. b. at G.
- i. Caroline E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1831, m. Aug. 19, 1851, Harvey White, a marble worker, of Concord; c. Clara A., b. 1853; Lizzie A., 1856; Charles S., 1858; Helen L., 1861.
- ii. Ann H., b. March 16, 1833, m. Oct. 24, 1852, Solon B. Graves.
- 1458 iii. George G., b. July 25, 1835. s.
- iv. Sarah J., b. March 21, 1837, m. Feb. 5, 1860, Daniel W. Clement.
- v. Harriette F., b. July 18, 1844, m. July 18, 1865, John R. Moore.
- 1105 WELLS<sup>8</sup> (Wells<sup>7</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Dunbarton, N. H., April 11, 1832, m. June 2, 1855, Harriet S. Peters of Boston, Mass., at Concord, N. H. She was b. at B. He is a blacksmith, and c. b. at C.
- i. Frank E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1855, d. '61. ii. Edward E., b. Nov. 5, 1858.
- iii. Hattie M., b. May 23, 1865.
- 1106 DAVID H.<sup>8</sup> (Wells<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Dunbarton, N. H., Nov. 21, 1833, m. Jan. 1, 1862, Cornelia L. Hibbard of Thetford, Vt., there. She was b. at Franklinville, N. Y., July 1, 1843, d. May 3, 1878; he d. Dec. 14, 1896, both at Penacook, N. H., where they were bur. He was a miller at Norwich, Vt., and Enfield, N. H., c. three first and two last b. at P., the fourth at E.
- i. Alice M.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 10, 1863, a graduate of Concord H. S., and now a teacher.
- ii. Julia E., b. Jan. 9, 1865, m. Nov. 30, 1887, Will H. Kimball, a mer. of Concord.
- iii. Etha L., b. March 8, 1867.
- iv. Mabel L., b. Sept. 30, 1870, m. Oct. 28, 1891, Wells H. Johnson, a lawyer, of Dorchester, Mass.; c. Robert H., b. 1892; Ruth C., 1894.
- v. Earl H., b. Jan. 29, 1874. vi. Olin A., b. Jan. 15, 1877.
- 1107 ELI HAMMOND<sup>8</sup> (Wells<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. W. Springfield, N. H., Jan. 13, 1840, m. Jan. 1, 1863, Frances M. Blake, at Enfield. She was b. at Canaan, Dec. 16, 1846. He is a miller at Lawrence, Mass.; c.
- i. Ida A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1865, at Hartford, Vt., m. Sept. 28, 1886, William Sidebottom of L.; c. Lillian B., b. 1888; Walter E., 1890; Edward T., 1892.
- ii. Wells, b. March 1, 1868. iii. Bertha L., b. Jan. 20, 1876.
- 1107‡ ORRA CROSBY<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Warner, N. H., March 20, 1822, m. Nov.,

- 1845, Judith M. Goss of Guilford. She was b. Nov. 14, 1824, d. Feb. 10, 1885, at W. He d. June 4, 1887, at Henniker. He was a far. at W.; c. all but first b. at W.
- 1459 i. George W.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 19, 1846, s.  
 ii. Ellen M., b. April 8, 1848, m. in Feb., 1864, Charles Chandler of Bradford.
- 1460 iii. Charles H., b. April 29, 1853, m. May 13, 1885, Annie J. Corning of Lowell, Mass. He is a harness maker at New Boston.  
 iv. Willie O., b. Nov. 4, 1856, d. Nov. 18, 1857.
- 1108 IMRI Woods<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Warner, N. H., Dec. 8, 1826, m. at Manchester, Nov. 13, 1850, Sarah L. Burpee of New London, where she was b. March 5, 1832. He was a brick mason, and d. Feb. 11, 1892, at Newport and bur. at Bradford; c.  
 i. Willie H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1852, d. May 11, 1854.  
 ii. Mary E., b. Sept. 20, 1854, at W., m. April 4, 1874, E. A. Melvin of W., d. in 1876.
- 1461 iii. Frank E., b. March 29, 1859, at Bradford, m. Dec. 24, 1883, Jennie A. French of N., there. She was b. at Plymouth, Vt., April 15, 1858. He is a weaver at Lewiston, Me.  
 iv. Ella G., b. Feb. 15, 1863. v. Willie C., b. June 12, 1871, d. 1873.
- 1110 ALFRED WARD<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Warner, N. H., Feb. 11, 1834, m. Nov. 25, 1857, Mary M. Patterson of Newbury, there. She was b. at Randolph, Mass., March 6, 1834. He is a painter at R.; c. b. at Lebanon, N. H.  
 i. Jennie<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1859, d. 1873.  
 ii. Nellie, (adopted) b. Sept. 4, 1869.
- 1111 SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> (Enoch<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Errol, N. H., Sept. 30, 1836, m. Orrila Sawyer of Colebrook, there, Dec. 20, 1858. She d. at C., Nov. 3, 1863. He m. Aug. 8, 1869, Abiah Hurd of Dover, at Errol. He is a far. and has held office at Ox Bow, Me.; c.  
 i. Nellie J.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1870, at Cambridge, m. Sept. 15, 1887, John Neil of Weld, Me.; c. Samuel; Willie; Marquis.  
 ii. Susie A., b. Feb. 7, 1872, at Canton, Me., m. Feb. 7, 1893, William Atkins of Ox Bow, Me.; c. Eldora.
- 1112 LUMAN<sup>8</sup> (Enoch<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Errol, N. H., Oct. 1, 1840, m. Dec., 1875, Myra M. Flagg. He res. in Upton, Me., and c. b. there.  
 i. Lillian M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1876. ii. Watson L., b. Nov. 19, 1877.  
 iii. Marion A., b. July 1, 1879. iv. Mary K., b. Oct. 27, 1881.  
 v. Cecith? L., b. Nov. 28, 1884. vi. Willis C., b. Nov. 25, 1889.
- 1116 LANDRUS<sup>8</sup> (Moses<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Sunapee, N. H., Feb. 6, 1837, m. Nov. 7, 1867, Emma M. Hammond of Barton, Vt., at Lawrence, Mass. She was b. in 1846. He is a manu. of sash, blinds and doors at Stillwater, Minn. He res. prior at Omaha and Maple Creek, Neb.; c. i., iii. and iv. b. at O.  
 i. Bertha W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1868. ii. Edith R., b. March 18, 1870.  
 iii. Francis H., b. June 11, 1872. iv. Alfred B., b. June 11, 1872.

- 1118 CHARLES HENRY<sup>8</sup> (Moses<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 26, 1845, m. Nov. 16, 1870, Georgiana A. Littlefield of Lawrence, there, where she was b. May 11, 1852. He is an accountant and c. b. at L.
- i. Fred H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1871. ii. Bertha, b. Sept. 10, 1875.
- 1121 MOSES LAWSON<sup>8</sup> (Charles<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Sunapee, N. H., Jan. 29, 1839, m. Jan. 2, 1862, Arabella A. George of S., at Newport. He is extensively engaged in the manu. of wallets, has held office, and c. b. at S.
- i. Fred M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1864.  
ii. Annie B., b. June 14, 1869, m. Aug. 2, 1888, Cortis George of Milford.
- 1122 EDWARD ROWELL<sup>8</sup> (Hiram<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 25, 1831, m. Jan. 29, 1855, Jane Martin of Goffstown, at Lawrence, Mass. She was b. at G., Aug. 13, 1835. He is a landlord and far. and c. b. at Sunapee.
- i. Edie R.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1859, m. Harvey W. Lear of S.; c. Leutta M., b. 1883; Mabel B., 1885; Earl D., 1892.  
ii. Luetta M., b. April 21, 1865.
- 1123 SYLVESTER PEARSONS<sup>8</sup> (Hiram<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Sunapee, N. H., Oct. 30, 1834, m. Oct. 23, 1860, Sara A. Sutliff of Gloversville, N. Y. She was b. Dec. 26, 1834. He is a mech. at Oneida, but prior at Illian, and G.; c. b. at G.
- i. Clara E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1861, m. June 14, 1888, Hugh Parker, an editor at O.
- 1124 SUMNER HIRAM<sup>8</sup> (Hiram<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Sunapee, N. H., Sept. 18, 1845, m. at Sprague, Ct., Dec. 31, 1865, Marva A. George of S., there, where she was b. March 15, 1841. He is a mer., has held office, and c. b. at S.
- i. Eugene J.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 23, 1867, d. ii. Harry B., b. Nov. 23, 1877.
- 1125 ARTHUR ELLIOTT<sup>8</sup> (Hiram<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Sunapee, N. H., Aug. 15, 1859, m. March 27, 1886, Bertha B. Phillips of N. Anson, Me., there. She was b. at Kingfield in 1866, and d. May 27, 1886, at Suncook, N. H., and bur. at K. He m. Feb. 7, 1888, Addie M. Walker of Grantham, there. She was b. Sept. 23, 1861, at Strafford, Vt. He was a mer. at Lawrence and Methuen, Mass., now a far. at Newport, N. H.; c. b. at L.
- i. Eldora E.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 2, 1890, d. ii. Hurbert E., b. Oct. 18, 1891.
- 1126 SULLIVAN PIERCE<sup>8</sup> (Hiram<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Sunapee, N. H., June 2, 1860, m. in Jan., 1877, at Lawrence, Mass., Ida French of Kingfield, Me. She d. at L., Nov. 29, 1885; he d. Dec. 22, 1882, at K., where he was a tinsmith, prior at L., and c. b. there.
- i. Bertha A.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 24, 1879. ii. Walter A., b. April 5, 1881.
- 1127 HARVEY H.<sup>8</sup> (Winthrop<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Croydon, N. H., Sept. 8, 1838, m. Jan. 31, 1861, Ellen E. Paul of Claremont, where she was b. June 10,

1843. He is a carp. at Aurora, Ill., prior at Lawrence, Mass., and C. He was in the war of 1861, Co. G, 9th Regt. N. H. V.; c. b. at C.
- i. Alice M.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 11, 1862, m. Dec. 24, 1879, Charles W. Rounsevel, station agent, at Newport, N. H.; c. Henry H., b. 1886.
  - ii. Hattie E., b. Oct. 4, 1865, m. Dec. 14, 1887, Sheridan L. Morrison, a painter at A.; c. Lele E., b. 1889; LeRoy C., 1892.
  - iii. Henry Paul, b. Aug. 18, 1871. iv. Winthrop H., b. Dec. 15, 1873.
- 1128 BURTIS WINTHROP<sup>8</sup> (Winthrop<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Claremont, N. H., Jan. 26, 1859, m. Nov. 26, 1879, Della M. Collins of C. She was b. at Windsor, Vt., Nov. 26, 1861. He is an employe of a shoe manu. at Hudson, Mass.; c. b. at C.
- i. Leon B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1880, d. ii. Mary E., b. Nov. 3, 1881.
  - iii. Roscoe Eli, b. Dec. 13, 1886.
- 1129 REUBEN<sup>8</sup> (Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Londonderry, N. H., Nov. 13, 1793, m. at Hudson, July 13, 1813, Eunice Davis of L. She was b. June 2, 1796, d. March 23, 1833, at Danbury, and bur. there. He d. at Albion, N. Y., where he res., and supt. of canal construction; c. three b. at Nottingham, N. H., and two at A.
- 1462 i. Amos D.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 3, 1814. s.
  - ii. Sarah A., b. April 24, 1816, m. in Nov., 1838, John Cross, a lumber dealer of Nashua, N. H.; c. John A., b. 1844; Mary E.<sup>†</sup>, b. 1848, m. James M. Tollis of N.
- 1463 iii. Dana, b. Nov. 28, 1818. s.
- iv. Esther M., b. Dec. 4, 1821, m. Nov. 17, 1849, Abel P. Barker, a far. of Antrim; c. Frank S., d.; Wilmer A., b. 1855.
- 1464 v. Benjamin F., b. Jan. 30, 1825. s.
- 1130 DANA<sup>8</sup> (Reuben<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Hudson, N. H., May 3, 1801, m. Dec. 31, 1829, Eliza Hills of H. She was b. May 30, 1809, d. Nov. 28, 1875, at H. He d. April 1, 1866, at Nashua, where he was a dealer in lumber; c. b. at H.
- i. Almira E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb., 1831, m. David C. Marshall, d. in 1886.
  - ii. Chastina, b. Jan. 4, 1833, m. William Lovejoy of Reading, Mass.; d. in 1866.
- 1465 iii. Kimball D., b. Sept. 16, 1839. s. iv. Emma, b. March, 1846, d. '66.
- 1132 HOSEA<sup>8</sup> (William W.<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Hill, N. H., March 8, 1804, m. Eliza Dustin of H., there, where she was b. Nov. 17, 1811, d. at Worcester, Mass. He m. Sarah R. Kimball of Haverhill, Mass. He d. Nov. 7, 1840, at Hill, where he was a shoemaker; bur. and c. b. at H.
- i. Abiah F.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 6, 1826, d. March 28, 1887.
- 1466 ii. Stephen Dustin, b. April 2, 1828, m. and his wife d. He m. second, Aurila Farnsworth, who d. at Concord; he d. at Wilmont, N. H., March 22, 1879, but both bur. at C.; two c.
- 1467 iii. John W., b. Aug. 4, 1830. s.
- 1133 SYLVESTER HENRY<sup>8</sup> (William W.<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Hill, N. H., Oct. 6, 1813, m. Jan. 11, 1834, Louisa Clark of Lowell, Mass., at H. She was b. at Amherst, June 30, 1811, and d. Jan. 5, 1874; he d.



March 4, 1871, both at L., where he was a mach. and bur., but res. prior at Hill, Haverhill and Cal.; c. one b. at Hill, two at Haverhill, and three at L.

- i. Lucina W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1837, d. 1838.
- ii. Maria L., b. Feb. 23, 1839, d. 1839.
- iii. Anna Amelia<sup>†</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1840, is a teacher and res. in L., and has given much time to Gen.
- iv. Henry W., b. Nov. 7, 1842, d. v. George M., b. Nov. 1, 1843, d. '44.
- vi. Adelaide L., b. July 22, 1847, m. Jan. 21, 1869, Preston P. Lane of Worcester. She d. at Boylston, Oct. 23, 1872; c. George P., b. 1870; Little Addie, b. 1872, d.

1134 MOSES WELLS<sup>8</sup> (William W.<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Hill, N. H., April 29, 1818, m. April 6, 1843, Mary A. Rowell of H., at Lowell, Mass. She was b. at H., March 27, 1817, d. July 16, 1857, and bur. at H. He m. Feb. 25, 1858, Mary A. Gale of H., at Manchester. She was b. Sept. 7, 1826. He d. April 22, 1879, at M., where he was a far. and shoemaker; c. b. in H.

- i. Helen M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1844, m. Sept. 21, 1861, George Vickery, a currier of Manchester. She d. in 1885; c. Edwin G., b. 1863.
- ii. Laurentine, b. Nov. 4, 1847, m. Nov. 18, 1865, David McLeod of Concord.
- iii. Ella A., b. Oct. 31, 1849, d. 1880. iv. Frank P., June 15, 1857, d.
- 1468 v. Carlos W., b. Oct. 26, 1854, s.

1135 JOSEPH CURRIER<sup>8</sup> (Caleb<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Hill, N. H., July 28, 1806, m. in 1825, Statira Austin of Alexandria, N. H. She was b. Nov. 29, 1809, d. March 29, 1894; he d. Sept. 13, 1845, at H., where he was a far. and c. b.

- i. Ruth<sup>9</sup>, b. 1827, m. Lorenzo Willoughby of Thetford, Vt.; c. Henry; Minnie.
- ii. Sarah A., m. Henry Woodard of Royalton, who d. She m. James Dugan of Haverhill.
- iii. Jane A., b. Jan. 12, 1832, m. in 1850, Russell Smith of H.; c. Sylvester, b. 1850; Isa, 1853; Addie, 1857. He d. She m. Feb. 6, 1880, Royal Dickeman, and res. at Hubbardton, Vt.
- 1469 iv. Caleb, b. April 22, 1834, s.
- 1470 v. John H.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 5, 1836, m. Cicely McHugh of Middlebury, Vt., where he is landlord. He was in the war of 1861, Co. H, 14th Regt. Vt.
- 1471 vi. Albert M., b. 1839, s. vii. Joseph, d.
- viii. Clarinda, m. James Davis.
- 1472 ix. George M., b. March 6, 1845, s.

1136 TIMOTHY<sup>8</sup> (Caleb<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Hill, N. H., Jan. 4, 1811, m. June 8, 1834? Elizabeth Snow of Haverhill, Mass. She was b. Nov. 9, 1814, and d. March 26, 1894; he d. Jan. 15, 1864, at Plaistow, and both bur. at Merrimac. He res. prior at H. and Plaistow; c.

- 1473 i. Warren E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1834, s.
- ii. Harriet E., b. Oct. 9, 1836, m. Jan. 26, 1859, Luther Thompson and res. at M.; c. Lizzie H., b. 1860; Fannie L., 1865; M. Warren, 1869.
- 1474 iii. Charles H., b. Oct. 30, 1838, s.
- iv. Abby F., b. May 3, 1844, m. in Jan., 1868, Rev. Nathaniel L. Colby of Manchester; c. Nathaniel, b. 1868; Annie W., 1875.

- v. William W., b. May 4, 1847.
- 1475 vi. Wainwright Snow, b. Aug. 28, 1850, at Plaistow, N. H., m. in June, 1889, Mary D. Howett of Prince Edward Island, where she was b. March 6, 1862, d. Dec. 26, 1890, at M., where he is a far.
- 1137 HENRY GILE<sup>s</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 1, 1809, m. July 12, 1838, at Warrentown, Pa., Sophia Edson of New York. He d. March 29, 1889, at Aurora, Neb. He had res. in Ky., Pa. and Neb., and was a mer. Said to have had four c.
- 1476 i. Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1848. s.
- 1138 SOLON<sup>s</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Hill, N. H., Dec. 21, 1811, m. Dec. 16, 1834, Hannah B. Murry of H. She was b. March 22, 1809, and d. Sept. 25, 1882; he d. Jan. 9, 1879, at Haverhill, Mass., where he res. and c. b.
- 1477 i. Alfred M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1836, m. May 23, 1871, at Lawrence, Melissa J. Hamilton of Waterboro, Me. She was b. Feb. 10, 1848. He is a dealer in real estate and res. at H. Was in the war of 1861, Co. L, 1st Mass. Cav.
- 1139 JOHN WHITTIER<sup>s</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Hill, N. H., Feb. 17, 1822, m. June 28, 1847, Rosanna M. Hayes of H., at Haverhill, Mass.; c.
- i. Ella J.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 19, 1848, m. Aug. 24, 1867, Clarence Potter of N. Adams.
- ii. Alice A., b. Nov. 27, 1850, m. April 6, 1870, William H. Fosmirs of N. Adams.
- iii. Addie L., b. Dec. 30, 1854, m. Nov. 19, 1872, John E. Drew of Cal.
- 1140 CALEB<sup>s</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Hill, N. H., May 10, 1826, m. May 23, 1848, Sarah J. Reed<sup>†</sup> of Lowell, Mass., where she was b. Aug. 12, 1826. They res. and c. b. at Haverhill, Mass.
- 1478 i. Eben S.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1851. s. ii. John C., b. July 3, 1856, d.
- 1479 iii. Alvah L., b. May 30, 1866. s.
- 1141 NUMA<sup>s</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Hill, N. H., Oct. 3, 1828, m. Oct. 10, 1854, Caroline F. Chase of Haverhill, Mass. He d. Dec. 14, 1879, at H., where c. were b. He was in the war of 1861, Co. G, Mass. V.
- i. Charles Numa<sup>9</sup>, b. April 19, 1860, d. March 13, 1890.
- ii. Cora F., b. July 24, 1864, m. Dec. 10, 1884, George F. Walker of H.; c. George W.; Howard L., b. 1886; Lloyd C., 1887; Charles F., 1891, d.
- 1480 iii. Howard L., b. June 20, 1867, m. June 19, 1889, Effie G. Worcester. She was b. Oct. 17, 1870. He is a dresser of morocco, and res. at H.; c. i. Estelle B.<sup>10</sup>, b. March 24, 1891, at H.
- 1142 DANIEL<sup>s</sup> (Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Hill, N. H., Dec. 5, 1805, m. April 3, 1834, Lodisa Moore of Norwich, Vt., there. She was b. at Chelsea, May 18, 1814. He d. Feb. 27, 1894, at N., where he was a far. and c. b.
- 1481 i. Bartlett<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1835. s.
- 1482 ii. John A., b. March 25, 1837. s.
- iii. Mary L., b. May 27, 1846, d. 1850. iv. Ella L., b. April 11, 1855.

- 1143 THOMAS<sup>s</sup> (Thomas<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Hill, N. H., Sept. 16, 1806? m. Dec. 6, 1827, Lydia Cook of Norwich, there, where she was b. May 1, 1804, and d. Jan. 2, 1873, at N. He d. July 8, 1889, at Thetford, where he was a far., bur. in Strafford, and c. b. at N.
- i. Harriet S.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1828, m. March 19, 1850, George S. Young, a far. at Windsor; c. Hattie G., b. 1853; Mary G., 1872.
  - ii. Mary A., b. Oct. 19, 1829, m. Thomas J. Blanchard; c. Mary. She m. second, Pascal Slack of T.
- 1483 iii. William H., b. May 8, 1831. s.
- iv. Meribah S., b. May 2, 1832, m. July 5, 1849, Edwin Newcomb of T.; c. Ellen A., b. 1850, d.; Ellen S., 1854; Etta L., 1856.
- 1484 v. George Washington, b. April 27, 1833, m. Jan. 1, 1856, Lucy Colman of Me. She was b. Oct. 28, 1830. He res. at Malden, Mass., is a carp., and was in the war of 1861, Co. H, 12th Regt. Mass. V.
- vi. Betsey, b. Oct. 11, 1834, m. Oct. 12, 1859, Cyrus Judd, a far. of S. S.; c. John, b. 1862; Charles C., 1863.
- 1485 vii. Thomas, b. Dec. 27, 1835. s.
- 1486 viii. John G., b. March 5, 1837. s.
- 1487 ix. Charles A., b. May 12, 1839. s.
- 1488 x. David P., b. Feb. 16, 1841. s.
- 1489 xi. Solon H., b. Oct. 30, 1843. s.
- xii. Lydia M., b. Dec. 5, 1844, m. Harvey Delano, a far. of N.
  - xiii. Ellen W., b. April 5, 1846, m. Thomas Blanchard.
- 1144 EBEN TUCKER<sup>s</sup> (Thomas<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Hill, N. H., Feb. 10, 1812, m. Dec. 25, 1835, Anvilla Sawyer of Norwich, Vt., there, where she was b. May 17, 1817. He d. March 28, 1881, at N., where he was a far., held office, and c. b.
- i. Hester A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1836, m. Tyler C. Sweatt, a far. of Webster, N. H.; c. Ida L.; Myra L., d.
- 1490 ii. Marcus W., b. Aug. 27, 1838. s.
- 1491 iii. Ransom, b. March 8, 1840. s.
- 1492 iv. Orson H., b. Jan. 22, 1842. s.
- 1493 v. Horace Tilden, b. Oct. 13, 1843, m. Hannah Waterman. He is a mech. at Hartford.
- vi. Ellen O., b. Nov. 5, 1846, m. Harvey Austin of Thetford; c. Eva; Hattie; Lena M., d.; Elmon.
- 1494 vii. Millard F., b. Nov. 23, 1849. s.
- 1495 viii. Eben Pierce, b. July 31, 1851, m. Oct. 21, 1875, Lucy W. Avery of Lowell, Mass., there, where she was b. Aug. 12, 1854. He is a carp. at N.
- 1496 ix. Justin B., b. Sept. 27, 1854. s.
- x. Jennie A., b. March 5, 1857, m. John Tilton, a far. of N.
- 1497 xi. Clarence D., b. Nov. 1, 1859. s.
- 1145 WALTER TAPLIN<sup>s</sup> (Thomas<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Hill, N. H., May 5, 1814, m. in May, 1835, Lodisa Yarrington of Norwich, Vt., there, where she was b. Feb. 28, 1815, and d. Oct. 5, 1877. He m. Lois A. Slack (maiden name Blaisdell) of Strafford; he is a far. and c. b. at N.
- 1498 i. Edward T.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 27, 1838. s.
  - 1499 ii. James M., b. Sept. 21, 1839. s.
  - 1500 iii. Henry W., b. Nov. 18, 1841. s.
  - 1501 iv. Charles Herbert<sup>s</sup>, b. July 9, 1847, m. July 29, 1876, Jennie Robinson at Thetford. She was b. Oct. 10, 1833, at Rouse's Point, N. Y. He is a dealer in fish at Claremont, N. H.
  - 1502 v. Nelson P., b. Aug. 15, 1855. s.

- 1148 VALENTINE<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Hill, N. H., Oct. 10, 1810, m. Phebe Noyes. She d. in 1838, at Boscawen, and bur. there. He m. Oct. 24, 1841, Mercy A. Follansbee of H., where she was b. March 4, 1824. He d. Oct. 12, 1890, at Franklin and bur. there. He was a mason, res. in Vt., H. and Andover; c.
- i. Rosette H.<sup>9</sup>, m. Oliver Willoughby of Danbury; c. Flora E.; George W.; Mary; Abby J.; Nellie; Abner.
  - ii. Hannah H., m. Jeremiah Prescott of Bristol; c. Henry F.; Nettie; Ida; Fred; George.
  - iii. John L., b. March, 1838, d. iv. J. Langdon, b. Aug. 8, 1842, d. '61.
- 1503 v. Samuel D., b. Jan. 1, 1846. s.
- vi. Augusta A., b. Nov. 5, 1849, m. Dec. 18, 1867, Charles B. Dimond of Franklin.
- vii. Eliza A.†, b. Sept. 26, 1852, res. N. Y. city.
- 1504 viii. Frank V., b. Feb. 17, 1856. s.
- 1149 SAMUEL WEBSTER<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Hill, N. H., in Dec., 1816, m. abt. 1840, Martha Tucker. He m. Marcia A. Colby of Warner, there, March 21, 1849. She was b. Oct. 17, 1811, d. Oct. 24, 1887; he d. Nov. 25, 1867, and bur. at Andover, where he was a far.
- i. Josephine<sup>9</sup>, b. June 24, 1841, m. John Wood. She m. second, Mr. Hillsgrove.
  - ii. Ella M., b. July 21, 1851, m. in March, 1868, John Dresser of Franklin Falls; c. Grace M., b. 1869; Gertrude, 1872.
- 1150 LORENZO DOW<sup>8</sup> (Amos<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Danville, Vt., June 29, 1817, m. Hannah Abbott of Ossipee, N. H., at Lowell, Mass. She was b. Jan. 20, 1825, at O., and d. March 2, 1866; he d. April 25, 1881, at Warner, N. H. He was a mason and bur. at Norwich, Vt.; c. one b. at L. and seven at N.
- 1505 i. Orlando L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 6 1845. s.
  - ii. Eugene J., b. Feb. 20, 1847, d. '59.
- 1506 iii. Vilas W., b. Oct. 5, 1852. s.
- iv. Estelle F., b. March 30, 1854, m. March 14, 1883, Fred L. Wilber, a car inspector. They res. at Bellows Falls, Vt.; c. Raymond S., b. 1884; Bernice M., 1886; Margie E., 1888.
- 1507 v. Andrew J., b. Aug. 16, 1857. s. vi. Willie E., b. March 14, 1860, d.
- 1508 vii. Frank E., b. April 11, 1863. s.
- viii. Mary H., b. Feb. 24, 1866, d. '81.
- 1151 ZELOTUS OSMORE<sup>8</sup> (Amos<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Kirby, Vt., Feb. 15, 1822, m. Oct 4, 1845, Mary Fuller of Irasburg, at Lowell, Mass. She was b. at I., Aug. 29, 1824. He d. May 14, 1891, at Jay, Vt., where he was a blacksmith, and c. b.
- 1509 i. Osmore Z.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1847, m. and res. at Des Moines, Ia.
- ii. Edwina C., b. Nov. 27, 1849, m. Sept. 26, 1868, Alphonso R. Percy of Jay; c. Ray.
- iii. Sarah, b. Sept. 14, 1852.
- iv. Anna A., b. June 1. 1858, m. March 1, 1876, Robert W. Allard of Manchester, N. H.; c. Mabel, b. 1877; Pearl, 1881; Caddie, 1883.
- v. Abbie A., b. June 1, 1858, m. Edwin Bemis, of Barre, Mass.; c. Bertis.

- 1510 vi. Fred Fuller, b. June 7, 1863, m. June 19, 1891, Alice M. Flint of Troy, at Portland, Me. She was b. at T., Sept. 3, 1865. He is a mech. and res. at Laconia, N. H.
- 1152 PHINEAS LAFAYETTE<sup>8</sup> (Amos<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Barnet, Vt., Feb. 19, 1828, m. Aug. 22, 1854, Abby G. Jones of Topsham, at Groton. She was b. at T. Feb. 12, 1835. He is a far. at Ryegate, was in the the war of 1861, Co. D, Vt. C.; c.
- 1511 i. Charles A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1855. s.
- 1512 ii. Wesson Hosmer, b. Sept. 5, 1857, at L., m. Nov. 22, 1882, Salenia S. Richards of Cal., there. She was b. in 1863, d. Oct. 21, 1883. He is a far. at R.
- iii. Annette E., b. June 26, 1863, at T.
- iv. Linnie A., b. Dec. 14, 1867, at Bradford, m. April 18, 1895, James Weed, a landlord at Groton.
- 1513 v. David Nathaniel, b. March 8, 1870, at R., m. Nov. 30, 1893, Rosa B. Eastman of Corinth, there, where she was b. July 29, 1875. He is a far. and res. at R.; c. Olive S.<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1895, d.
- 1154 WILLARD STEPHEN CUSHING<sup>8</sup> (Amos<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Barnet, Vt., March 29, 1832, m. Nov. 23, 1852, Caroline M. Abbott of Ossipee, N. H., at Thetford, Vt. She was b. at O., May 24, 1832. He d. April 23, 1881, at Lowell, Mass., where he was a teamster; he was in the war of 1861, Co. D. 6th Regt. Mass. V.; c. two b. at Norwich, Vt., and two at L.
- i. Eva A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1854, m. Dec. 30, 1870, Rosco B. Walker of L.; c. Ernest L., b. 1872; Alice M., 1873, d.; Eugene M., 1875; Leon W., 1880, d.; Carrie B., 1883; Kirke W., 1886.
- 1514 ii. Arthur B., b. Sept. 15, 1855. s.
- 1515 iii. Willie E., b. April 5, 1861. s. iv. Celia A., b. July 27, 1864, d.
- 1155 JOHN S.<sup>8</sup> (Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Hill, N. H., July 17, 1833, m. May 17, 1857, Diana A. Hubbard of Thetford, Vt., at Manchester, N. H. She was b. at T., July 26, 1835. He is a far. at Tilton, N. H.; c. b. at Danbury.
- i. Nellie F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1861, d. Jan. 24.
- ii. Nellie A., b. March 30, 1862, m. in May, 1884, Charles A. Littlefield of D.
- 1516 iii. Willie C., b. Aug. 9, 1864. s.
- 1156 PHINEAS G.<sup>8</sup> (Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Danbury, N. H., July 14, 1835, m. April 8, 1861, Lucy M. Leeds of D., at Canaan. She was b. at D., Feb. 7, 1842. He is a far. and res. at D., previous at Sioux Falls, S. D.; c. b. at D.
- i. Cora I.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1863.
- ii. Ida B., b. June 16, 1865, m. Dec. 31, 1891, L. Webster at C.
- iii. Ernest G., b. Oct. 30, 1873. iv. Caroll L., b. May 6, 1880, d. '86.
- 1158 JEREMIAH<sup>8</sup> (Robert<sup>7</sup>, Valentine<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Tuftonborough, N. H., June 15, 1814, m. Sophronia Robinson of Stowe, Vt. She d. Oct. 2, 1886; he d. Sept. 10, 1888, both at S., where he was a far. and c. b.
- 1517 i. Pember R.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1837. s.



- 1518 ii. Henry H., b. Nov. 19, 1838, m. Feb. 14, 1860, Clara Jones of Waitsfield. He is a far. in S.
- 1519 iii. Jackson G., b. Dec. 29, 1841. s.
- 1520 iv. Orrin A., b. April 15, 1843. s.
- v. Hannah, b. June 18, 1846, m. Feb. 15, 1866, George Harlow of S.; c. Effie; Earl; Nina; Sadie; Lewis; Herbert.
- vi. Malona, b. March 23, 1848, m. Henry Raymond of S.
- 1521 vii. Charles T., b. April 4, 1850. s.
- 1159 JONATHAN<sup>8</sup> (Robert<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Stowe, Vt., Dec. 12, 1817, m. Elvira Brown. She was b. Feb. 28, 1846. He was in the war of 1861, Co. E, 3d Regt. Vt. V., is a far. at S., where c. were b.
- i. Walter E., b. Aug. 16, 1873. ii. Henry J., b. May 24, 1878.
- iii. Elmer Robert, b. July 29, 1883.
- 1163 EZEKIEL HURSEY<sup>8</sup> (John B.<sup>7</sup>, Valentine<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Dover, N. H., Nov. 13, 1830, m. June 4, 1856, Mary W. Elmer of Jeffersonville, Ind. She was b. at Bridgeton, N. J., July 16, 1830. He is in the wholesale and retail drug business at Chicago, Ill.; c. b. there.
- i. Caroline E.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 13, 1857, m. Feb. 19, 1879, Thomas P. Smith, a mer. of Louisville, Ky.; c. Charlotte D., b. 1880; Caroline S., 1881, Herbert S., 1883, d.; Rebecca E., 1888.
- ii. Charles H., b. July 15, 1860, d. March 11, 1891.
- 1164 GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup> (John B.<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Dover, N. H., Feb. 16, 1833, m. Louisa A. Strong of N. Andover, Mass., there. She was b. Aug. 16, 1831. He is a Congregational clergyman, and a graduate of Dartmouth college, 1856. He has res. in N. H., Mass., Minn., and now at Bellevue, Ia.; c. two b. at Raymond, N. H., and one each at Natick, Mass., and Menasha, Minn.
- i. George F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1861, d. June 11, 1863.
- 1522 ii. Herbert Edward, b. May 10, 1864, m. Aug. 20, 1890, Belle T. Whitmore. She was b. in 1866. He graduated from Clinton College in 1887, and is principal of an academy at Nat, Ala.
- iii. Annie L., b. April 3, 1866, m. Edward W. Bemis, a professor in Chicago University; c. Walter S., b. 1893.
- iv. Mary A., b. May 26, 1870.
- 1165 GEORGE<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Orford, N. H., Sept. 22, 1812, m. Marinda Stowe of Stowe, Mass., there, where she was b. Sept. 22, 1824, and d. Jan. 31, 1886, at Hartford, Ct., and bur. there. He is a mason and res. at H., and c. b. there.
- 1523 i. George H.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 22, 1845. s. ii. Willard E., b. Jan. 19, 1848.
- 1166 WILLIAM R.<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Orford, N. H., April 11, 1815, m. Aug. 8, 1839, Lucy H. Stewart of Shirley, Mass., there, where she was b. Nov. 28, 1817; she d. June 17, 1849, at Shrewsbury, and bur. there. He m. at S., Dec. 17, 1849, Asenath M. Stewart of Shirley. She was b. in March, 1812, and d. Nov. 6, 1863. He m. March 13, 1864, Mrs. Lois R. Pierce of Worcester. She was b. in 1809. He is a far. and c. b. at Shrewsbury.
- i. Frederick W.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 18, 1840, d. ii. Sarah M., b. Dec. 16, 1842, d.
- iii. Charles E., b. Aug. 30, 1844, d. iv. Emma A., b. Aug. 4, 1846, d. '48.

- v. Lucy J., b. Sept. 15, 1847, m. July 24, 1866, Frederick W. Monroe, an engineer, and res. at Millbury: c. George, b. 1869, d.; Walter W., 1871; Frank, 1877, d.; Lena E., 1879; Edna B., 1883.
- vi. William S., b. June 5, 1849, d. Aug. 23, 1849.
- vii. Julia E., b. Oct. 4, 1850, m. Dec. 13, 1870, Frank Morrill, Wellington.
- viii. Hattie E., b. May 8, 1885, m. April 19, 1873, Major F. Bagley, carp., of Boston. She d. in 1878; c. Mary E., b. 1875.

1167 SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Orford, N. H., Nov. 28, 1819, m. Jan. 9, 1849, Miriam H. Sanborn of Sebago, Me., at Norwich, Vt. She was b. at S., Aug. 16, 1822, d. Jan 7, 1866, at O., where she was bur. He m. Dec. 25, 1876, Maria N. Davis of O. She was b. April 15, 1827, at Concord, Mass. He is a far., has held office and res. at O., but now at Vineland, N. J.; c. four b. at O., and two at V.

- i. Clara M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1849, m. Nov. 28, 1870, Charles Little, a far. of Sheffield, Mass.; c. Grace E., b. 1871; George S., 1874.
- ii. Ella J., b. April 7, 1851, m. April 4, 1874, George Blaisdell, a far.; c. Henrietta M., b. 1875; Edna L., 1877; Harry W., 1881.
- iii. Sarah R., b. May 31, 1854, m. April 7, 1874, Frank Roys, a far. of Sheffield, Mass.; c. Charles W., b. 1875; Miriam L.; Carlton S., 1888.
- iv. William S., b. April 25, 1857. v. Anna L., b. July 26, 1867, d.
- vi. Alice M., b. May 7, 1869, m. June 19, 1888, Bertrand Gillette, a mason; c. Eugene M., b. 1889; Helen M., 1890; Leland S., 1893.

1168 JOHN M.<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Orford, N. H., Dec. 12, 1824, m. April 14, 1849, Martha M. Flagg of Boylston, Mass., there, where she was b. June 12, 1830, d. Nov. 9, 1867, at Westboro. He is a carp. at W., was in the war of 1861, Co. G, 15th Regt. Mass. V.; c. b. at Grafton.

1524 i. Samuel O.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1858, m. Oct. 5, 1882, Katie Leach of Randolph, Mass., there. She was b. at Boston, April 28, 1853. He is a box maker at W.

1169 SIMOND BOLIVER<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Orford, N. H., Aug. 11, 1828, m. Oct. 15, 1848, Mary E. Wheelock of Shrewsbury, Mass., there, where she was b. Sept. 6, 1831, d. April 3, 1879, at Worcester, where she is bur. He m. Jan. 25, 1882, Deborah C. Moore of W. She was b. at Plymouth, N. H., April 9, 1842. He is a mech. and c. b. at W.

- i. Maria E.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 7, 1850, m. April 5, 1893, Stedman W. Piper of Sterling.

1525 ii. Joseph E., b. Sept. 8, 1852, s.

- iii. Josephine L., b. Sept. 24, 1854, m. April 28, 1880, Carlos P. Hill of Oakham.

- iv. Mary E., b. Oct. 25, 1863.

1526 v. Elmer Ellsworth, b. March 6, 1861, m. May 1, 1890, Lillie M. Cutler of Northboro. She was b. in 1860. He is a far. at Peru, Mass.

- vi. Alice G., b. April 15, 1869, m. July 2, 1886, Fred A. Culver of W.; c. Carl H., b. 1887; Virian C., 1891.

1170 JAMES PERLEY<sup>8</sup>, (Valentine<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Enosburg, Vt., Jan. 4, 1823, m. March 12, 1850, Maria H. Potter of Waterville. She was b. Jan. 4, 1831. He d. June 7, 1880, at E., where he was a far. and c. b.

- i. Leon E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1872, d. '74. ii. Delia A., b. 1876.  
 1527 iii. Fred J., b. June 9, 1859. s.
- 1171 JOHN BAILEY<sup>8</sup>, (Bailey<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Orford, N. H., June 30, 1819, m. Nov. 27, 1844, Clarissa Sheldon of Wilmington, Mass., there. She was b. at Reading, Aug. 8, 1816, d. at O., July 31, 1846. He m. Jan. 6, 1848, Mary W. Tucker of Newbury, Vt., there, where she was b. May 8, 1826. He is a far. at Dunstable, Mass., but res. prior in N. H. and Vt.; c.
- 1528 i. John Sheldon<sup>9</sup>, b. June 11, 1846. s.  
 1529 ii. Willis B., b. Feb. 17, 1850. s.  
 1530 iii. Harvey A., b. April 28, 1852. s.  
 iv. Clara B., b. July 6, 1861, at Fairlee, Vt.  
 1531 v. Charles Johnson, b. at F., Jan. 10, 1863, m. Oct. 20, 1891, Abbie Sheldon of Wilmington, Mass., there, where she was b. Nov. 19, 1867. He is a lumber dealer, has held office, and res. at W.; c. I. Amy<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1892, d. in 1894.  
 vi. Hannah M., b. Dec. 1, 1864. vii. Frank H., b. Jan. 8, 1870.
- 1172 CHARLES<sup>8</sup> (Bailey<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Orford, N. H., Aug. 17, 1823, m. Nov. 5, 1828, Mary C. Johnson of Warren, at Piermont. She was b. at W., Dec. 2, 1828, d. Aug. 15, 1865, at Hampton and bur. at O. He is a hotel keeper and res. at Beverly, Mass., but c. b. at O.
- i. Evie<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1853, d. 1859.  
 ii. Charles, b. Aug. 25, 1856, d. 1859.  
 1532 iii. Fred G., b. Oct. 14, 1857, m. June 7, 1886, Lizzie Wein of Boston at Exeter, N. H. She was b. at B., July 26, 1858. He is a shoemaker and res. at Beverly.  
 iv. Nellie O., b. Sept. 4, 1859, d. April 5, 1864.
- 1173 ROBERT BRADFORD<sup>8</sup> (Bailey<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Orford, N. H., Jan. 28, 1826, m. Jan. 1, 1851, Lydia J. Tucker of Newbury, Vt., there, where she was b. June 14, 1824. He d. July 9, 1892, at O., where he was a far., and she was bur.; c. b. at O.
- i. Jennie D.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1852, d. Aug. 17, 1876.  
 1533 ii. Lucius H., b. Aug. 7, 1854. s. iii. Nettie L., b. May 23, 1858, d. '62.
- 1176 TIMOTHY<sup>8</sup> (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Orford, N. H., in 1812, m. Mary E. Morrison. She was b. at Fairlee, Vt., Feb. 3, 1821, d. June 24, 1871, and bur. at San Francisco. He m. Aug. 20, 1870, Medora DeAlvarado. He d. July 28, 1890, at S. F., where he was a landlord; c. two by first m.
- i. Martha E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1851, m. Charles C. Palmer of S. F.; c. Mary E., b. 1875; Harry, 1876.  
 ii. George, b. 1864, d. 1867. iii. Timothy, b. 1873, res at S. F.
- 1178 EDWARD MORRIS<sup>8</sup> (Morris<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Littleton, N. H., Nov. 17, 1820, m. April, 1843, Martha D. Lock at Lowell, Mass. She was b. at Alexandria, N. H., July 27, 1822. He was in the express business for many years; c. b. at L.
- i. M. Ellen<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1843. ii. Fred M., b. March 8, 1848.

- 1179 TIMOTHY OSCAR<sup>8</sup> (Morris<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Littleton, N. H., Nov. 6, 1822, m. in 1849, Sarah J. Powell of Fort Adams, Miss. He d. of yellow fever Oct. 5, 1855, at F. A., where he was a government employe; c. b. at F. A.
- i. Mary J.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1850, m. B. E. Ernest of Austin, Tex.; c. Bennie W., b. 1882; Nellie M., 1885.
  - ii. Oscar W., b. Feb. 8, 1853, d. in Aug., 1859.
  - iii. Lizzie N., b. Feb. 9, 1856, m. Nov. 25, 1873, Pinkney V. Hickman of Lampasas, Tex.; c. Eva E., b. 1874; Esther M., 1877; Edith V., 1880; Lizzie V., 1882; Minnie L., 1885; Pinkney V., 1892.
- 1180 FREDERICK<sup>8</sup> (Morris<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Hebron, N. H., Sept. 24, 1827, m. in 1853, Sarah Paul of Lowell, Mass. She d. He m. and went to Kodiak, Alaska; c. by first m.
- i. Edward P.<sup>9</sup>, res. Brooklyn? N. Y.
- 1181 RUFUS GEORGE<sup>8</sup> (Morris<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Lowell, Mass., Feb. 23, 1835, m. Jan. 25, 1865, Fannie R. Paige of Nashua, N. H., there, where she was b. Oct. 21, 1839. He is a lumber dealer and c. b. at N.
- i. Ethel F., b. Dec. 3, 1869.
- 1534 ii. Harold Morris, b. Sept. 21, 1876, m. Oct. 29, 1897, Elizabeth M. Tufts of N., there.
- 1182 NATHANIEL ROGERS<sup>8</sup> (Timothy<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Orford, N. H., May 2, 1824, m. at O., Sept. 9, 1862, Victoria R. Locke of Chelsea, Vt., where she was b. Feb. 18, 1839, d. Dec. 18, 1870, at O. and bur. at C. He m. Oct. 8, 1873, Charlotte E. Jeffers of O. He d. Nov. 27, 1893, at Concord, where he was a painter; c.
- i. Mary P.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1865.
  - ii. Ellen T., b. June 30, 1867.
- 1183 AMOS<sup>8</sup> (Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Loudon, N. H., Jan. 6, 1806, m. at L., Jan. 10, 1833, Catherine Beck of Canterbury, where she was b. May 19, 1808, d. March 1, 1874; he d. Aug. 15, 1881, both at L., where he was a far. and c. b.
- i. Elbridge G.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 2, 1835, d. '94.
  - ii. Mary, b. Jan. 27, 1840, d. '90.
  - iii. David F., b. July 7, 1843, unm.
- 1535 iv. Albert B., § b. Jan. 17, 1846, m. Nellie Eaton of Concord, and res. at L.
- 1184 JOHN LADD<sup>8</sup> (Thomas<sup>7</sup>, etc) b. Loudon, N. H., March 26, 1820, m. Nov. 3, 1842, Mary E. McClure of Boscawen, there, where she was b. Dec. 16, 1826. He d. March 24, 1881, at Gilmanton, where he was a far. and c. b.
- i. Hannah<sup>9</sup>, b. June 8, 1843, d. '90.
  - ii. John A., b. Aug. 6, 1845, d. '87.
  - iii. Thomas, b. March 20, 1848, m.
  - iv. George A., b. March 31, 1852, d. '97.
  - v. Charles P., b. Aug. 3, 1854, m.
  - vi. Edward D., b. Oct. 23, 1861, d. '78.
- 1185 JOHN<sup>8</sup> (Josiah<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Loudon, N. H., 1805, m. Oct. 30, 1833, Sarah S. Currier at L. She was b. 1812, d. Jan. 7, 1878; he d. Aug. 16, 1848, both at L., where he was a far. and c. b.; order?



- 1536 i. Lewis J.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 10, 1834. s.  
 ii. Lydia, d. iii. Charles H., d. iv. Annie, d.  
 v. Mary, b. Jan. 2, 1846, m. Jan. 21, 1869, George E. Sanderson; c. George M., b. 1875; Lewis E., 1877.
- 1537 vi. John A. §, b. 1847, m. Mary Piper, He m. Hannah Lock. He is a mech. at Concord; c. by first m.; i. Charles<sup>10</sup>; ii. Elmer J.
- 1538 vii. Horace Wentworth, b. Dec. 22, 1848, m. March 22, 1875, Jennie Henry. She was b. Jan. 11, 1845, N. B. He is a conductor, and c. b. at Boston, Mass.; i. Florence W.<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1877, m.; ii. Aylar M., April 21, 1880, d.
- 1188 JOSIAH<sup>8</sup> (Josiah<sup>7</sup> etc.) b. Loudon, N. H., April 14, 1818, m. Nov. 10, 1851, at Concord, Eliza T. Sargent, (widow of 1187 Harrison.) She was b. April 3, 1828, d. April 18, 1894, at L., where she was bur. He was a far. at L., but res. at Somerville, Mass.; c. all but last b. at L.  
 i. Josiah C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb., 1853, d. '54. ii. Hannah, b. 1854.
- 1539 iii. George W., b. July 5, 1856. s.
- 1540 iv. Harrison E., b. Aug. 14, 1858. s. v. Charles Edwin, b. Oct. 10, 1860.  
 vi. Adeline S., b. Dec. 9, 1863, m. George Tucker of Canterbury; c. Raymond.  
 vii. Jennie B., b. Nov. 10, 1866, m. in 1891, P. J. McDonald of Medford.  
 viii. Helen M., b. Oct. 9, 1869, m. in 1890, Stephen W. Jay at S.; c. Leslie T., b. 1891; Charles E., 1893; George H., 1894.
- 1189 DAVID<sup>8</sup> (Josiah<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Loudon, N. H., abt. Jan. 12, 1821, m. Maria Tucker. Both d. at Concord and bur. there. He was a far., res. at L. and c. b. there.
- 1541 i. Harrison S.<sup>9</sup>, b. abt. June 10, 1847. s. ii. Margaret, d.
- 1542 iii. William Frank §, b. abt. 1850, m. at Loudon, Nov. 7, 1871, Jennie L. Sanborn. He is a far. at Gilmanton and has several c.  
 iv. Alma, d. v. Mary, d. vi. David, d. Clara, d.
- 1190 THOMAS<sup>8</sup> (David<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Loudon, N. H., Feb. 16, 1823, m. Nov. 16, 1854, Mary J. Morrill at Lawrence, Mass. He m. Nov. 15, 1866, Olive M. Tilton at L. She was b. Nov. 20, 1833. He is a laborer and c. b. at Concord.
- 1543 i. Lyman W.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 15, 1855, m. April 3, 1875, Clara Leavett at C.  
 ii. Hurman M., b. Jan. 15, 1868. iii. Carrie I., b. March 23, 1873, d. '94.
- 1191 AMOS BROWN<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Loudon, N. H., May 4, 1814, m. Nov. 9, 1841, Lydia A. Norton. She was b. June 5, 1821, d. Sept. 26, 1886; he d. Sept. 13, 1892, both at Concord, where he was a mech. and c. b.  
 i. Susan C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1845. ii. Frank Amos, b. Nov. 2, 1848.
- 1192 CHARLES<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Loudon, N. H., Oct. 10, 1819, m. Oct. 6, 1842, Mary S. Osgood of Epsom, at Pittsfield. She was b. at E., April 22, 1822. He d. May 25, 1889, at P., where he was a shoe dealer and c. b.
- 1544 i. Clinton C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1844, m. Augusta S. Cross of P., and d. at P.  
 ii. Mary E., m. Aug. 11, 1873, Frank Tilton of Dover.
- 1194 SAMUEL HENRY<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Loudon, N. H., 1831, m., second, in Oct., 1867, Elizabeth A. Roberts of Alfred, Me., there, where



she was b. Dec. 9, 1847. He d. March 27, 1887, at Pittsfield, N. H., where he was a builder, bur. and c. b., three by each m.

- i. Melvina<sup>9</sup>, d.      ii. Ada, d.      iii. John M.
- iv. Helen M., b. March 24, 1871.      v. Annie E., b. May 14, 1873.
- vi. Marion F., b. April 4, 1880.

1195 GEORGE EDWIN<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Loudon, N. H., abt. 1833, m. Margaret Young. She d. at Medfield, N. H., in 1874; he d. in 1896, at Pittsfield, N. H., where he was a mech. and bur.; c.

1545 i. Walter E.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 12, 1857. s.

1197 BENJAMIN CHASE<sup>8</sup> (Challis<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Sanbornton, N. H., Sept. 27, 1825, m. Oct. 22, 1846, Sarah A. K. Lyford of Northfield, there, where she was b. March 4, 1827, d. at Evanston, Ill., March 19, 1891, and bur. there. He is a mer. at E. since 1887, prior at N. H. and Annawan; c.

- i. Sarah T.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1857, at N., m. Mr. Dart and d. in 1886; c. Jesse W., b. 1872; Sadie S., 1875.
- ii. Leroy Hugo, b. July 25, 1863, at A.

1198 JOHN HARRIMAN<sup>†8</sup> (Peter<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Danville, N. H., Feb. 16, 1839, m. June 28, 1864, Mary Beattie of Canada. She was b. at C., June 7, 1845. He is a carp. and c. b. at D.

- 1546 i. Walter Harriman<sup>9</sup>, b. April 15, 1865, m. Oct. 8, 1891, Fannie M. Kimball of D. He is a mech. at D.
- ii. Omer Bartlett, b. April 2, 1867.
- iii. Augusta T., b. Nov. 19, 1868, m. in 1890, Lewis H. George, a mech. of D.
- iv. Juna E. b. July 19, 1870.
- v. Edith E., b. Oct. 9, 1873, m. Sept. 20, 1890, Fred Hodgkins; c. Marion.
- vi. Lilla M., b. Dec. 7, 1875.      vii. Howard F., b. July 1, 1879.

1199 JAMES BARTLETT<sup>8</sup> (Peter<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Danville, N. H., Oct. 18, 1846, m. Sept. 22, 1864, Sarah E. Rowe of D. She was b. at Hampstead, May 22, 1848. He is a mech. and c. b. at D.

- i. Roland<sup>9</sup>, b. April 26, 1871, d. '88.      ii. Adelle B., b. March 10, 1877.
- iii. Marcie E., b. Aug. 15, 1879.      iv. Mary B., b. Dec. 27, 1884.

1200 BAILEY<sup>†8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Danville, N. H., March 14, 1838, m. Aug. 1, 1863, Helen M. Hooke of Fremont, at D. She was b. at F., July 9, 1840. He is a trader, has held office and c. b. at D.

- i. Charles H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1867.      ii. Alfred B., b. Aug. 30, 1870.
- iii. Walter F., b. July 26, 1873.      iv. Herbert L., b. May 6, 1880.

1202 WOODBURY QUIMBY<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Danville, N. H., Jan. 11, 1846, m. Aug. 12, 1871, Georgiana B. Dow of Manchester, there. She was b. Sept. 29, 1845. He d. Aug. 27, 1886, at M., where he was a trader and c. b.

- i. Eugene W., b. June 8, 1872.      ii. George E., b. May 19, 1876, d. '77.
- iii. Ethel G., b. Feb. 18, 1878.      iv. Edith M. L., b. April 7, 1881.

1203 WILLIAM PERRY<sup>8</sup> (John C.<sup>7</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Newburyport, Mass., March 28,

1813, m. Nov. 18, 1834, Sophia Sweet of Boston, there where she was b. July 29, 1817, d. March 9, 1876; he d. Sept., 1876, both at B., where he was a clerk and c. b.

- i. William<sup>9</sup>, b. April, 1835.      ii. Sophia, b. June 10, 1837, d.
- iii. Elizabeth A., b. June 10, 1837, m. May 28, 1861, E. Daniel Downes, and res. at Roxbury; c. Lillian E., b. 1862; William E. D., 1864; Alice E., 1865; Eva L. and Henry E., 1870, both d.
- iv. Lydia, b. April 16, 1841, m. April 15, 1869, Richard B. Messer.

1204 JOHN<sup>8</sup> (John C.<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 19, 1817, m. Nov. 13, 1839, Sarah C. Welch, there, where she was b. Aug. 30, 1818, d. Oct. 12, 1897; he d. Dec. 26, 1872, at N., where he was a seaman and c. b.

- i. Sarah E., b. Sept. 25, 1840, m. Oct. 30, 1860, Greenlief Norton, a seaman; c. Carrie; Sadie C.; Lizzie W.; John; William P.

1547 ii. George P., b. Feb. 28, 1843. s.

1548 iii. John W., b. June 25, 1845. s.      iv. Mary E., b. Dec. 14, 1848, d.

1205 OWEN PERRY<sup>8</sup> (John C.<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Newburyport, Mass., April 27, 1824, m. at N., July 19, 1844, Susan D. Brown of Seabrook, N. H. He d. Oct. 1, 1844, at N., where he res., bur. and c. b.

1549 i. Owen P.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1844. s.

1206 EBENEZER PERRY<sup>8</sup> (John C.<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Newburyport, Mass., March 1, 1826, m. Nov. 13, 1851, Ellen Baird at N. She was b. at Granby, Ca., Dec. 25, 1828. He is a mer. at Columbus, O.; c. one b. at N. and one at C.

- i. Cora<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1857, m. June 29, 1880, David C. Beggs, a wholesale and retail carpet dealer of C.; c. Harold S., b. 1883; Ethel M., 1885; David W., 1887.
- ii. Carrie E., b. Oct. 18, 1866, m. Dec. 25, 1889, Edward E. Varian, an accountant and paymaster; c. Elenore S., b. 1894.

1207 ISAAC<sup>8</sup> (John C.<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 17, 1828, m. at N., April 15, 1851, Mary A. Hatch of Newbury, where she was b. Dec. 5, 1829, d. Oct. 16, 1859, at Newburyport and bur. there. He m. June 13, 1866, Lizzie Allen of Lowell, there, where she was b. Nov. 23, 1837. He d. in May, 1897, at Worcester, where he res. and bur. He was a printer in the office of the Worcester Spy at the time of his d.; c. one b. at N., one at L., and others at W.

- i. Lizzie D.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1853, d. '54.      ii. Mary S., b. Jan. 24, 1868, d.
- iii. Alice A., b. Feb. 2, 1872.      iv. Stella B., b. Feb. 16, 1875.
- v. Della C., b. Feb. 16, 1875, d.      vi. John O., b. Jan. 27, 1878.

1208 ROBERT GREEN<sup>8</sup> (John C.<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 30, 1830, m. April 30, 1853, Eliza J. B. Woods of Ellsworth, Me. She d. Feb. 6, 1854. He m. Sept. 20, 1855, Lydia S. Dearborn of Hampton Falls, at N. She was b. at H., May 24, 1830, d. July 27, 1883, at N., where she was bur. He was in the war of 1861, Co. A, 8th Mass. V., is a mech., res. at N., has held office, and c. b. at N.; one by first m., two by second.

- i. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1853, m. Jan. 31, 1874, Edward Philbrick of Hudson.
- ii. Nellie G., b. May 12, 1856, m. George E. Thompson of N.

- 1550 iii. William Dearbon §, b. Oct. 1857, m. Nettie Marshall of N., there, where she was b.
- 1209 GILBERT AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup> (Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 3, 1827, m. Nov. 6, 1853, Lucinda S. Grow of Topsham, Vt., at H. She was b. at T., Oct. 11, 1829. He is a mech. at H., where all but the second c. were b.
- 1551 i. Charles G.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1854. s. ii. Frank A., b. May 10, 1857, d.  
 iii. Abbie M., b. July 23, 1858, m. Sept. 11, 1881, Carlos E. Palmer, a letter carrier of H.; c. George, b. 1882; Everett D., 1883.  
 iv. Mary L., b. Sept. 20, 1862, m. Jan. 1, 1883, Frederick Barrows, a shoe contractor of H.; c. Vesta C., b. 1886.  
 v. Florence L., b. Oct. 18, 1866, d. March 13, 1868.
- 1552 vi. Fred Grow, b. Feb. 18, 1870, m. Sept. 16, 1896, Emma F. Morse of Bradford, there. He is an accountant at H.
- 1211 EDWARD WINKLEY<sup>8</sup> (Simeon<sup>7</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 18, 1847, m. Jan. 25, 1866, Lydia A. Davis of Weymouth, at Rockland. She was b. at W., Oct. 3, 1850. He is a mech. at R.; c. b. at W.
- 1553 i. Walter Albert<sup>9</sup>, b. March 10, 1868, m. Nov. 20, 1886, Rosalia Smith of W.; he is a mech. at R.
- 1554 ii. Winford S., b. Sept. 9, 1870. s. iii. Sarah F., b. March 27, 187—.  
 iv. Edward Everett, b. Dec. 29, 1876.
- 1212 ARTHUR JOSEPH LARKEN<sup>8</sup> (Simeon<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Weymouth, Mass., April 8, 1854, m. July 14, 1880, Angeline J. Lord of Rockland, at Brockton. She was b. at R., Aug. 5, 1856. He is a mech. and c. b. at R.
- i. Arthur Jenkins<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1882.
- 1215 MOSES HALE<sup>8</sup> (Aaron P.<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Newburyport, Mass., June 28, 1825, m. Nov. 21, 1848, Margaret G. Morse of N., there, where she was b. Sept. 28, 1825. He d. Sept. 13, 1897, at N. He was a stationery dealer, and a person of much note in Sunday school work in America; c.
- i. George F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1849, d. ii. Anna S., b. April 4, 1851, d. '56.  
 iii. William Stone, b. Aug. 15, 1853, res. Boston.
- 1555 iv. Dana Edward, b. Aug. 9, 1855. s.  
 v. Bessie, b. Aug. 21, 1856, m. May 7, 1878, Robert Ford, d. in 1879.  
 vi. Margaret H., b. Nov. 13, 1858. vii. Albert A., b. Jan. 11, 1863.  
 viii. Howard R., b. Jan. 21, 1871.
- 1216 AARON AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup> (Aaron P.<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 28, 1827, m. March 14, 1852, Ellen Clark of N., there, where she was b. July 1, 1826. He d. Aug. 14, 1887, at San Francisco, Cal., where he res. and is bur. He was an attorney and editor, held office and many public positions, and was a representative and senator to the U. S. congress and minister to Berlin; c. b. at Nevada City.
- i. Ellen C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1854, m. Nov. 1, 1888, Douglas W. Montgomery, M. D., of S. F.; c. William S., b. 1889; Elizabeth S., 1892; Ellen J., 1893.  
 ii. Elizabeth R., b. Oct. 11, 1857, an M. D. and res. at S. F.

iii. George Clark, b. July 26, 1860, an attorney at S. F.

1217 JAMES H.<sup>8</sup> (James L.<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Boston, Mass., May 12, 1840, m. Sophia Neill. She d. He d. Aug. 26, 1863, both at Philadelphia, Pa., where he res., was a silversmith, and c. b.

i. Henry C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1862, d. Jan 21, 1893.

1218 FRANCIS H.<sup>8</sup> (James L.<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 1, 1850, m. Nov. 15, 1882, Annie B. Bowers of Hollidaysburg, there, where she was b. May 9, 1858. He is an engineer at Camden, N. J.; c. b. at P.

i. George Lloyd<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1883.

1220 SAMUEL HEATH<sup>8</sup> (Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Plaistow, N. H., July 28, 1820, m. April 4, 1847, Mary Howe of Haverhill, Mass., there. She was b. at Boston, Jan. 1, 1828. He d. April 29, 1863, at P. and bur. at H., where he was a mech.; c.

1556 i. Moses Osgood<sup>9</sup>, b. Plaistow, N. H., April 2, 1848, m. Dec. 25, 1867, Lydia Colby of Newburyport, Mass. She was b. in 1850. He is a shoemaker at H.; c. i. Mary F.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1879, at H.

1557 ii. George W., b. April 7, 1849. s.

1558 iii. James Augustus, b. Aug. 4, 1850, m. Nov. 7, 1876, Orynthia Wiley of New York city, there, where she was b. July 22, 1850. He is a mer. in N. Y. city, but res. at Flatbush.

iv. Hannah, b. Sept. 9, 1851, m. Jan. 2, 1871, Edward Dix; c. Edward, b. 1875; George. She m., second, True Woodman.

1559 v. Samuel H., b. June 16, 1854. s.

1560 vi. William H., b. May 16, 1855. s.

vii. Mary F., b. Nov. 10, 1857, d.

viii. Ida M., b. May 5, 1857, m. Jan. 14, 1877, Charles A. Young. She m. second, James Barnard of Candia; c. Etta; James; Mary; Ralph, b. 1894.

ix. Ella A., b. Sept. 24, 1862.

1221 AMOS B.<sup>8</sup> (Amos<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 11, 1832, m. July 14, 1860, Annie Breman of H., there. She was b. July 1834, d. 1869, at H. and bur. there. He m. July 14, 1870, Margaret A. Carter at H. She was b. N. S., 1841. He was in the war of 1861; was a mech. and c. b. at H.

i. Annie E.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 28, 1862. ii. Mary A., b. July 6, 1863.

iii. John H., b. Sept. 1, 1864.

1225 EDMUND BROWN<sup>8</sup> (Edmund B.<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Londonderry, N. H., Dec. 16, 1858, m. Oct. 10, 1882, Emma F. Goodwin of Haverhill, Mass. She was b. at N. Andover, April 25, 1862. He res. at Ayers Village, and is a railway postal clerk; c. two b. at Somerville, and one at H.

i. Helen A.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 7, 1887. ii. Alice J., b. March 25, 1890.

iii. Ruth G., b. May 21, 1893.

1227 ENOCH WESTCOTT<sup>8</sup> (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Chase<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>,



William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Cornish, Me., June 25, 1811, m. May 14, 1836? Eliza C. Saunders. She was b. Oct. 11, 1817, d. April 29, 1849. He m. Dec. 18, 1850, Lucy Ward of Thorndike. She was b. Nov. 10, 1814, d. Oct. 5, 1860. He m. Sept. 4, 1864, Mary Godfrey of Bangor. She d. March 3, 1886. He d. Oct. 5, 1883, at Brewer, where he was a ship carp. and c. b.

- i. Jane S.<sup>9†</sup>, b. July 12, 1837, m. July 11, 1858, Silas Leach, a master in a ship yard at B.; c. Fred H., b. 1850; George B., 1863; Cora A., 1868; Llewellyn M., 1877.
- 1561 ii. William Henry, b. June 4, 1839, m. in 1863, Ellen Hasley of Bucksport. He was in the war of 1861, 2d Regt. Me. Vol. He d. at Leadville, Col.
- iii. Joseph Parsons, b. Sept 4, 1840, d. in Aug., 1862, at Key West.
- iv. Caroline F., b. Jan. 3, 1842, m. in 1872, Mr. Kingston of Lowell, Mass.; c. Charles.
- 1562 v. Frederick Winchester<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1843, m. in 1874, Ella Hodge of Bangor. He is a barber at Pitkin, Col.
- vi. Hannah E., b. Feb. 5. 1845.
- vii. Emma M., b. May 22, 1847, m. in 1865, Albert Hall, a cabinet maker, and res. at Winchester, Mass.; c. Arthur; Alice; Gertrude; Emma.
- 1563 viii. Charles, b. April 1, 1849. s.
- ix. Nellie, b. Oct. 6, 1858, m. April 14, 1877, Alva Kent, a mer. of B.; c. Eva L.; Clarence A.
- 1229 SMITH COBB<sup>8</sup> (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Cornish, Me., Feb. 14, 1820, m. at C., Dec. 3, 1842, Susan H. Davis (see Davis gen.) of Parsonsfield, where she was b. Aug. 7, 1823. He d. Aug. 3, 1863, at C., where he was a far. and c. b.
- 1564 i. Edwin<sup>9</sup>, b. March 25, 1845, m. Georgie French of Middleton, Mass. He is a mech. at Danvers; c. i. Gertrude<sup>10</sup>.
- ii. Emily, b. Oct. 6, 1847, m. Dec. 6, 1865, Albion Tufts of Kingsfield, Me.; c. Jennie M.; Edwin; Vesta; Lottie; Gertrude; Nellie; Warren.
- iii. Ira, b. April 30, 1851, d. April 16, 1853.
- iv. Clara, b. Dec. 3, 1852, m. April 11, 1874, William W. Thompson, a harness manu. of C.; c. Jennie, b. 1886.
- 1565 v. Frank Pierce, b. Oct. 9, 1854, m. Sept. 13, 1886, Nancy Favour of Limerick. She was b. at C., Dec. 25, 1848. He is a teamster at C.
- vi. Mary I., b. Oct. 16, 1856, m. Feb. 16, 1873, Theodore Sayward, a miller of S. Windham; c. George.
- vii. Albion, b. April 20, 1859, d. '73. viii. Charlie, b. Feb. 24, 1863, d.
- 1230 JAMIN<sup>8</sup> (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Cornish, Me., March 23, 1822, m. Nov. 16, 1848, Harriet E. Davis (see Davis gen.) of Parsonsfield, at C. She was b. at P., March 9, 1832. He is a far. and c. b. at C.
- 1566 i. Lewis Goodwin<sup>9</sup>, b. June 2, 1853, m. Jan. 19, 1896, Matilda Cook of Boston, Mass., there. She was b. in England, Sept. 9, 1860. He is a salesman at B.
- ii. Albert B., b. Oct. 9, 1858. iii. Fred E., b. March 24, 1860.
- iv. Jennie M., b. April 13, 1870, m. in 1891, Sperguson Brooks of B.
- 1231 ENOCH JEFFERSON<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Chase<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Dunham, P. Q., June 2, 1806, m. April 8, 1828, Rebecca Bell of Shefford, where she was b. April 6, 1807, d. June 17, 1874, at Pearcetown, and bur. there; he d. Feb. 16, 1874, at Stanstead, and bur. at Fitch Bay. He was a far. and c. b. at Fulford.

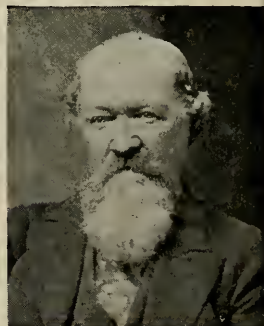


- i. Julia A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1829, m. Jan. 8. 1855, Stephen Fordyce of Waterloo; he d. in 1859; c. Alice, b. 1855. She m., second, Harmon Butler. She d. in 1874; c. Anna; Jay.
  - 1567 ii. John B. b. June 28, 1831. s.
  - 1568 iii. Horatio W., b. April 17, 1833. s.
  - iv. Sarah A., b. Dec. 14, 1835, m. March 7, 1853, William S. Richardson of F.; c. William H.; George L. She m., second, Moses Burbank of Irasburg, Vt.
  - v. Agnes M., b. Oct. 8, 1837, m. abt. 1864, William H. Huse of Newport.
  - vi. George A., b. Sept. 1, 1839, d. Feb. 23, 1842.
  - vii. Matilda E., b. May 9, 1841, m. Nov. 19, 1861, William Blinn, d. in 1875; c. Orrin; A. Flora.
  - viii. Martha E., b. March 7, 1845, m. Sept., 1864, Jonathan Mizener of Bolton, P. Q.; c. Arthur E., b. 1866; Jennie M., 1868; George N., 1869; Nettie A., b. 1871; Martin E., 1873; Anna R., 1875; Henry H., 1877; Otto F., 1878; Mary A., 1880; Jesse M., 1882; Ethel M., 1885.
  - ix. Patience, b. June 26, 1849, d., '67.
  - 1569 x. Enoch N., b. Oct. 29, 1852. s.
- 1232 DAVID<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Dunham, P. Q., Oct. 22, 1807, m. Laura Wilber. He d. May 22, 1854, and the wife went West; c.
- i. George<sup>9</sup>. ii. Mary A. iii. John. iv. David. v. Patience.
- 1234 SAMUEL DRAPER<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Dunham, P. Q., Feb. 6, 1813, m. Lucinda Tucker. She was b. March 1, 1815, d. Feb. 11, 1885, at Ware, Mass., where she was bur. He was killed at Roanoke, Feb. 8, 1862, being in the war of 1861, in Co. C, 21st Regt. Mass. V. He was a mech. at N. Brookfield and Spencer; c.
- 1570 i. Theodore<sup>9</sup>, b. May 30, 1841. s.
  - 1571 ii. Charles, b. Feb. 4. 1844, m. Kate Rose. He is a carp. at Concord, and was in the war of 1861.
  - iii. Anna J., b. Jan. 3, 1848, m. Luther Fairbanks, a carp., and d. in 1880; c. Edwin S., b. 1873; Lucy E., 1876.
  - iv. Sarah E., b. June 5, 1850, m. John Rose, a jeweler; c. Charles.
- 1235 ARTHUR WELLINGTON<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Dunham, P. Q., Jan. 25, 1816, m. May 30, 1840, Teresa White at McConnellsville, O. She was b. at Philadelphia, Penn., Oct. 18, 1805, d. June 30, 1891, at Oklahoma City, O. T., where they res. He is a carp, and was in the war of 1861, Co. I, 51st Regt, Ind. V.; c.
- i. Emma<sup>9</sup>, b. April 14, 1844, at McC., m. March 23, 1865, at Indianapolis, Ind., Abraham G. Murry, a Methodist clergyman, and res. now at O. C., O. T.; c. Maston C., b. 1866; T. Pearl, 1868; Arthur W., 1872.
  - 1472 ii. Lewis W., b. Oct. 3, 1847. s.
- 1236 ELIAS<sup>8</sup> (Ensign<sup>7</sup>, Chase<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Cornish, Me., Nov. 9, 1808, m. June 25, 1837, Sarah Thurber of Trenton, Mass., at Lynn, where she d. abt. 1845, and was bur. He m. Jan., 1849, Hannah Clarriage, (maiden name Darling) at Lynn, Mass. She was b. at Salem, June 24, 1813, d. April 10, 1864; he d. April 7, 1892, both at L., where he was a shoemaker; c. two b. at T., and three at L.
- i. Mary J.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1839, m. in 1867, Henry A. Newhall of Peabody, and d. in 1877; c. Marcia L.; George, b. 1869.

- ii. George Wesley, b. May 22, 1842, was in the war of 1861, and d. Oct. 22, 1864.
- 1573 iii. Francis W., b. April 18, 1850. s.
- iv. Ellen M., b. April 5, 1852, m. Jan. 1872, William H. Bowley of L. She d. in 1880; c. Daniel S., b. 1874; Irene B., 1876.
- v. Emma A., b. June 13, 1854, m. July 7, 1878, David Y. Bowley, and res. at L.; c. Lizzie M.; George E.; Charles W.
- 1238 SYLVANUS<sup>8</sup>, (Ensign<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Cornish, Me., Feb. 8, 1815, m. Mary Eastman of C., there, where she was b. July 15, 1814. He d. Feb. 9, 1855, at C., where he was a far. and c. b.
- i. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1836, d. ii. Deborah, b. Aug. 18, 1838.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 8, 1841. d. iv. Elias, b. June 22, 1843, d.
- v. Sarah A., b. June 17, 1846. vi. Nancy, b. June 17, 1850.
- vii. Harriet, b. July 30, 1852. viii. Jenette, b. Oct. 22, 1854, d.
- 1239 ENSIGN<sup>8</sup> (Ensign<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Cornish, Me., abt. 1817, m. Susan Eastman of C. Both d. at C., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- i. Emily<sup>9</sup>, b. March 15, 1838, m. Calvin Day.
- ii. Laura A., b. Dec. 13, 1839, m. and d.
- iii. Olive S., b. March 21, 1842, m. and d.
- 1574 iv. Benjamin, b. Dec. 19, 1845. s.
- 1575 v. Justin, b. March 14, 1849. s.
- 1576 vi. Lewellyn, b. Sept. 3, 1856. s.
- 1277 vii. Sylvanus, b. Nov. 13, 1859. s.
- 1240 EPHRAIM<sup>8</sup> (Ensign<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Cornish, Me., abt. 1820, m. Jan. 31, 1846, Mary Sweetser of Lynn, Mass., at Boston. He d. in 1857, at Oxford, Me., where he res.; c.
- i. Ephraim<sup>9</sup>. ii. Elbridge.
- iii. Mary E., b. 1856, m. Aug. 31, 1874, Frank Crosby of L.; twelve c.
- 1241 JOSHUA<sup>8</sup> (Ensign<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Cornish, Me., March 17, 1823, m. March 4, 1851, Sarah Storer of Hiram, there, where she was b. Nov. 8, 1830. He d. Feb. 21, 1893, at H., where he res., bur. and c. b.
- 1578 i. Thomas<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1851. s.
- 1579 ii. William E., b. March 26, 1853. s.
- 1580 iii. Wilburn A., b. Nov. 11, 185—. s.
- 1581 iv. Freeman, b. March 8, 1856. s.
- 1582 v. Franklin J., b. Dec. 21, 1857. s.
- 1583 vi. Charles H., b. Feb. 12, 1860. s.
- 1584 vii. Joseph B., b. Sept. 7, 1863, m. Oct. 26, 1892, Emma Colton of H., there, where she was b. in Sept., 1863; he d. Sept. 25, 1893, at S. Bridgton, but bur. at H., where he res. prior. He was a far.; c. i. Lenora M.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1893, at S. B.
- 1585 viii. Edgar, b. April 1, 1864. s. ix. Irene E., b. March 17, 1867, d.
- x. John W., b. Sept. 20, 1874, d. '80.
- 1242 FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> (Ensign<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Parsonsfield, Me., Jan. 1, 1827, m. March 20, 1864, Mary E. Porter (maiden name Stafford) of Oxford, there. She was b. at New Gloucester, Nov. 23, 1837. He was a far. and res. at Woburn, Mass.; c. b. at O.
- 1586 i. Frank Sherman<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1864, m. Dec. 23, 1891, Marcia L. Newall of Peabody, Mass., there, where she was b. March 27, 1868. He is in granite cutting business at W.
- ii. Mamie E., b. April 7, 1869.

- 1243 GEORGE<sup>8</sup> (Phineas<sup>7</sup>, Ensign<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Haverhill, Mass., abt. 1807, m. Oct. 29, 1836, Julia A. Brown of H., there, where he was a painter, d., bur. and c. b.  
 i. George<sup>9</sup>, d., unm. ii. Henry, d., unm.  
 iii. Sarah, m. Joseph Weare, a teacher at Boston.
- 1244 PHINEAS<sup>8</sup> (Phineas<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Haverhill, Mass., July 25, 1812, m. May 8, (L. r. Sept. 11) 1836, Caroline Howard of Lynn, there. She was b. at Walpole, N. H., Oct. 29, 1809. He d. Jan. 14, 1870, at L., where he was a painter and c. b.
- 1587 i. Albert<sup>9</sup>, b. March 23, 1837, s.  
 ii. Emily, b. Sept. 10, 1829, d. '48. iii., iv., v. Sarah R., d.  
 vi. Hannah M., b. Feb., 1845, d. '74.
- 1588 vii. Daniel H., b. Aug. 28, 1849, s.  
 viii. Hattie R., b. July 15, 1853, m. Aug. 25, 1874, George Churchell, a mer. of L.; c. Etta, b. 1876.
- 1247 LORENZO<sup>8</sup> (Phineas<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Haverhill, Mass., July 26, 1824, m. Sept. 24, 1846, Lucy A. Hammond of H., there, where she was b. Dec. 9, 1825. He d. Oct. 26, 1859, at H., where he was a mech. and c. b.  
 i. Martha A.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 3, 1847, m. May 30, 1869, William B. Graton, a carp. of H.; c. Fred A.; Bertha M.
- 1589 ii. George W., b. Jan. 18, 1850, m. April 7, 1878, Eliza A. Cowper at H. She was b. at Cambridge in 1854, d. in Aug., 1882. He m. April 30, 1889, Mary A. Lang at H. She was b. at Deerfield, N. H., April 12, 1852. He is a shoe cutter and res. at H., and c. b. there; i. Fred<sup>10</sup>, b. 1882, d.
- 1590 iii. Charles E., b. July 27, 1854, s.  
 iv. Mary G., b. April 24, 1855, m. Dec. 8, 1877, Richard Hall of H.; c. Fred R.  
 v. Emma F., b. Nov. 8, 1856, d. 1878.
- 1248 CHARLES<sup>8</sup> (Phineas<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Haverhill, Mass., July 4, 1827, m. March 4, 1850, at Salem, Almira Smart of Seasport, Me., where she was b. Feb. 26, 1828. He res. and c. b. at Chelsea.  
 i. Nellie A.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 18, 1851, d. '70. ii. Willie A., b. Nov. 18, 1852, d.
- 1249 ALBERT<sup>8</sup> (Phineas<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 10, 1830, m. Feb. 6, 1855, Emily C. Goodell of H., there. She was b. at Chaplin, Conn., Jan. 23, 1834. He d. Feb. 18, 1895, at W. Barnstable, where he was a shoe manu., and c. b.  
 i. Hattie M.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 20, 1857, m. Feb. 11, 1880, Willis H. Birge, a far. of Windsor Locks, Ct.; c. Elmer W., b. 1881; Viola M., 1884; Nettie B., 1885; Harriet J., 1888.  
 ii. Nettie, b. July 30, 1858, d. iii. Ida G., b. 1860, d.  
 iv. Nettie G., b. Jan. 10, 1864, m. Sept. 21, 1881, Edmund R. Smith, a mech., and res. at Warehouse Point; c. William E., b. 1882; Florence G., 1887; Emily F., 1888; Winifred G., 1891.
- 1250 JAMES MADISON<sup>8</sup> (Ensign<sup>7</sup>, Ensign<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 20, 1810, m. Aug. 24, 1831, Lydia W. Parrott of Lynn, there, where she was b. Feb. 2, 1811, d. Sept. 28, 1870; he d. Jan. 5, 1885, both at L., where he was a manu. of shoes, had held office, and c. b.

- 1591 i. William P.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 6, 1832, s. ii. Philena, b. Jan. 20, 1837, d. '89.
- 1592 iii. James Madison, b. Feb. 22, 1841, m. May 16, 1877, Harriet E. Symmes at Westford. She was b. at W., Aug. 19, 1854, d. Jan. 14, 1879, at L., where he was engaged in shoe manu.; c. i. Lydia P.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1878, at L.
- 1593 iv. Edwin L., b. May 26, 1843, s. v. George E., b. April 6, 1848.
- 1251 BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup> (Ensign<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 8, 1811, m. Nov. 5, 1835, Mary A. Emerson. She was b. Feb. 11, 1812, d. Dec. 19, 1874; he d. Jan. 15, 1890, He was a painter; c.
- 1594 i. Charles Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1837, m. Henrietta Richards. He was a frame maker, and res. at Chelsea, and d. there Oct. 11, 1877.
- 1595 ii. Benjamin Ferdinand, b. Jan. 19, 1840, m. Anna J. Thayer. He d. at Lakeport, N. H., Aug. 27, 1894.
- iii. David C. B., b. March, 1843, d. iv. Catherine, b. June 10, 1848, d.
- 1596 v. Walter F., b. Jan. 3, 1852, s.
- 1252 DAVID WEBSTER<sup>8</sup>, (John<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Trueworthy<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Thornton, N. H., March 26, 1814, m. Sept. 4, 1847, Mehitable O. Dolloff of Conway, at Charlestown, Mass. She was b. Oct. 29, 1824, d. Oct. 13, 1895; he d. Sept. 11, 1863, both at Concord, where he was a painter; c. two b. in each place.
- 1597 i. Frank Webster<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1849, m. Feb. 6, 1875, Jennie Nichols of Laconia, there. She was b. in 1857. He is a painter at New Boston.
- 1598 ii. John H., b. June 22, 1851, s.
- iii. Lizzie M., b. Nov. 6, 1854, m. Nov. 24, 1881, Isaac Blanchard of E. Somerville, Mass.
- iv. Sarah F., b. Feb. 24, 1856, m. July 25, 1877, Lucius Caldon of C.
- 1254 ROSWELL CHAPMAN<sup>8</sup> (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Trueworthy<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Thornton, N. H., March 28, 1821, m. abt. 1862, Kate Smith. He is a speculator at Stockton, Cal.; c.
- i. Jacob P.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 8, 1863, is an M. D.
- ii. Mary E., b. May 20, 1870.
- 1255 JAMES BATTEE<sup>8</sup> (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Thornton, N. H., Feb. 11, 1823, m. Nov. 4, 1864, Agnes Bowie of Montreal, Ca., at San Juan, Cal. She was b. at M., Dec. 7, 1841. He left home at the age of fifteen and stopped one year in Merrimac Co., before going to Quincy, Mass., where he drove a milk wagon in the winter for his uncle, Hon. J. W. Robinson, and an ice wagon in the summer for Winslow & Bright of Cambridge. In 1844, he and his brother, R. C., engaged in the ice business in Boston. They closed out there, and renewed the business in Chicago, Ill., in 1848. In 1849, they went across the plains and arrived at Weaversville, El Dorado Co., Cal., Oct. 1, 1849. Here they opened a store and in 1850 they, in company with their brothers, J. L. and B. V., engaged in buying stock from immigrants. They located



1255 JAMES BATTEE.



a ranch near Woodbridge and another at Los Angeles. In 1854 he moved to a tract near Lop Lapal, where he remained until 1856, when he purchased his present property of about 10,000 acres, called "Sargent's Juristac Rancho." He has held several offices, the most important being a republican representative in the state legislature of 1872; he was president in 1877 of the Santa Clara Valley Agricultural Society, and ten years a director. He is a life member of the California Pioneers; a member of Texas Lodge of F. & A. M. at San Juan, a member of Howard Chapter, R. A. M., at San Jose, and a Knight Templar of California at San Francisco. He res. at Sargent, and c. b. there.

1599 i. James Alexandria<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1866, m. Nov. 6, 1890, Millie Lewis of Gilroy, there, where she was b. Oct. 27, 1864. He res. at S. and largely interested in dairy business.

1600 ii. Roswell Cheaves, b. Nov. 27, 1869, m. Oct. 27, 1895, Beldon Ladd of G. She was b. Nov. 27, 1869, d. April 7, 1896. He res. at S. and is an orchardist.

iii. Agnes C., b. Oct. 15, 1871. iv. Ida May, b. April 30, 1875.

v. Onida Lome, b. Oct. 1, 1878.

1256 BELTON WEBSTER<sup>8</sup> (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Thornton, N. H., Jan. 3, 1825, m. Sept. 16, 1852, Mary S. Farrington of Rochester, there, where she was b. Aug. 6, 1833. He d. July 21, 1880, at R., where he res. and was bur. He was an M. D., and in the war of 1861; c. one b. at R. and one at Rockford, Ill.

i. Frank Farrington<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1853.

ii. Alice, b. Dec. 31, 1856, m. Feb. 17, 1877, Edwin R. Bartlett, an oil mer., and res. at Somersworth; c. Charles, b. 1878; Alice, 1881; Ned, 1883; Katherin, 1889; Helen, 1891, d.; Margaret F., 1896.

1257 BRADLEY VARNUM<sup>8</sup> (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Thornton, N. H., Aug. 11, 1828, m. 1856, Julia A. Flynn of Mokelumne Hill, Cal. She was b. Nov., 1835, at Boston, Mass. He d. Feb., 1893, at Monterey. He had been in various bus., and was a large ranch owner; c. b. in M., Cal.

i. Martha H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1857, m. M. M. Gragg of B., at M.; c. Julia A.; Mortimer R.

1601 ii. James Pattee<sup>8</sup>, b. May 25, 1861, m. — Eckhart of Gilroy, and res. at M.; c. i. Bradley E.<sup>10</sup>; ii. Charles R.

1602 iii. Bradley Varnum<sup>8</sup>, b. July 5, 1863, m. Rose Littlefield. He is a lawyer, a grad. of Santa Clara College in 1892, and res. at Salinas, Cal.; c. i. Bradley V.<sup>10</sup>; ii. Stanley G.

1603 iv. Roswell Chapman, b. Aug. 12, 1866, m. Nellie Wade of Bradley, and res. there. He is a ranch owner; c. i. Martha H.<sup>10</sup>.

1258 ANDREW JACKSON<sup>8</sup> (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Thornton, N. H., Feb. 5, 1832, m. at Chicago, Ill., July 30, 1854, Julia Moffatt, from County Mayo, Ireland, where she was b. June 6, 1836. He is a miner and far. at Salinas, Cal.; c. two b. at Mokelumne, one at Lodi, and four at Middle Bar.



- i. Elizabeth P.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1855, m. Samuel Wilson and res. at Stanford University.
- 1604 ii. Mary A., b. Nov. 7, 1857, d. Jan. 21, 1863.
- iii. Jacob Livermore<sup>t</sup>, b. July 4, 1867, m. July 15, 1891, at Jackson, Elizabeth Quinn. She was b. July 17, 1867. He is a miner and res. near J.; three c.
- iv. Francis Webster, b. Sept. 21, 1870, grad. Santa Clara College, 1895.
- v. Katherine, b. Nov. 20, 1872, d. '93. vi. Agnes, b. April, 1875, d. '95.
- vii. James Richmond Handenburg, b. July 13, 1877, grad. S. C., 1895.
- 1259 LEVI<sup>8</sup> (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Trueworthy<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Goffstown, N. H., June 17, 1809, m. Anna Stevens. She was b. in 1813, d. Aug. 29, 1831, at G. and bur. there. He m. Nov. 17, 1840, Elizabeth A. Head. She was b. Sept. 6, 1815. He was a stone mason, and d. April 23, 1855, at Manchester, where he res. and is bur.; c.
- 1605 i. John B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1841. s. ii. William H., b. Nov. 12, 1846.
- 1260 JOHN BLAISDELL<sup>8</sup> (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Goffstown, N. H., Feb. 13, 1813, m. June 8, 1841, Caroline Rowell of Hooksett. She was b. July 4, 1822. He d. Aug. 28, 1848, at G., where he was a mason, bur. and c. b.
- i. George Henry<sup>9</sup>, d. ii. Charles.
- 1261 LEWIS<sup>8</sup> (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Goffstown, N. H., Oct., 1815, m. Nov. 30, 1843, Sarah A. Day of G. there. She was b. at Bradford, Sept. 6, 1824. He d. Feb. 29, 1884, at G., where he was a far. and c. b.
- i. Mary A.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 13, 1845, m. Feb. 13, 1861, Thadeus W. Richards, a far. of G.; c. Lewis D., b. 1861, d.; Cora M., 1865.
- ii. Eldora, b. April 17, 1848, m. Dec. 25, 1868, Henry Blaisdell of G.; c. Lewis H., b. 1869; Eva B.; Maurice E.; Ethel M.; Dora M., 1888.
- iii. Sarah L., b. Feb., 1851, d. 1861. iv. Lewis, b. Sept., 1854, d.
- v. Caroline, b. April, 1857, d. 1862.
- 1262 CALVIN<sup>8</sup> (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Goffstown, N. H., Sept. 13, 1818, m. May 21, 1845, Helen M. Richards of G., there, where she was b. Sept. 16, 1823, d. Oct. 5, 1855. He m. May 26, 1856, Cyrena Richards of G. She was b. March 1, 1835. He d. March 12, 1871, at G., where he was a far. and c. b.
- i. Mary E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1849, m. May 1, 1870, Amos H. Merrill, a far. of G.; c. A. Arthur, b. 1879.
- 1606 ii. Walter L., b. March 26, 1855. s.
- 1263 WILLIAM BLAISDELL<sup>8</sup> (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Goffstown N. H., Nov. 27, 1824, m. Clara J. Brown at Hooksett. She was b. at G., Jan., 1827, d. Nov. 9, 1851, at G., and bur. there. He m. at G., July 4, 1855, Sarah R., dau. of 1103 Enoch, of Dunbarton. She was b. March 5, 1833, d. May 14, 1896, at Mt. Vernon and bur. at Antrim; he d. July 6, 1885, at G., where he was a far. and c. b.
- 1607 i. Frank W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1851. s.
- ii. Clara J., b. Jan. 6, 1865, m. John W. Davis, a baker, and res. at St. Anthony, N. B.; c. John G., b. 1885.
- 1265 ALFRED<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Elias<sup>6</sup>, Trueworthy<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Brunswick, Me., Nov. 30, 1815, m. Jan. 7, 1844,

Sarah E. Moore of Plymouth, Vt., there, where she was b. Oct. 6, 1818, d. Aug. 22, 1887, at Bridgewater, Vt., where she was bur. He res. at B., is a far., and has held office; c.

- i. Ida E.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 23, 1846, m. in June, 1872, at B., John D. Mitchell and res. at Randolph; c. Robert J., b. 1874.
- ii. James C., b. Feb. 10, 1848, d. June 28, 1851.
- iii. Candace S., b. March 29, 1852, m. Jan. 1, 1874, at Woodstock, Horace G. Vaughan of B.; c. Alfred A., b. 1882; Sara S., 1885.

1268 JOSEPH MORRIS<sup>8</sup> (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Elias<sup>6</sup>, Trueworthy<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Goffstown, N. H., Jan. 25, 1832, m. May 7, 1855, Josephine Hamille of Amherst, there, where she was b. Feb. 23, 1835, d. March 13, 1887, at Lafayette, Wis., where she was bur. He is a far., and has res. at Clifton, but now at Sparta. He was in the war of 1861, corp. in Co. B., 38th Regt. Wis. V.; c. b. at C.

- i. Dora E.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 14, 1856, d. '80.
- ii. Henry E., b. March 18, 1858.
- iii. Frederick E., b. June 11, 1861.
- iv. Franklin W., b. Aug. 27, 1868.
- v. Nellie J., b. May 23, 1873, d.
- vi. John E., b. March 18, 1875.

1269 GEORGE ALBERT<sup>8</sup> (Albert<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Trueworthy<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Bradford, N. H., April 1, 1847, m. Nov. 24, 1887, Ella D. Woodbury of E. Washington, at B. She was b. at Deering, Feb. 12, 1865. He is a far. and c. b. at B.

- i. Orvis Morton<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1888.
- ii. Annie M., b. May 29, 1893.

1270 FRED WARREN<sup>8</sup> (Albert<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Bradford, N. H., May 18, 1857, m. Dec. 25, 1888, Etta M., dau. of Ira M. Sargent of B., there, where she was b. He is a far. and c. b. at B.

- i. Harry<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1889.
- ii. Guy Warren, b. Dec. 13, 1892.
- iii. Leon Everett, b. Oct. 21, 1894.

1271 JOSEPH LEONARD<sup>8</sup> (Joseph R<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Boston Mass., Sept. 27, 1829, m. in April, 1850, Frances Hazelton at Franklin, N. H. She was b. at Northfield, in 1830, d. Oct. 10, 1860, at N., and bur. there. He m. at Lowell, Mass., Oct. 14, 1865, H. Augusta Clough. She was b. at Exeter, N. H., Jan. 5, 1840. He d. Sept. 14, 1890, at Dracut, where he res., but bur. and c. b. at L.

- 1608 i. Alexis D.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 4, 1853, s.
- ii. Francis J., b. Oct. 13, 1857.

1272 GEORGE LEONARD<sup>8</sup> (Leonard H.<sup>7</sup>; Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 14, 1850, m. at Cambridge, July 14, 1875? Mary Taylor of C. She was b. in Bradish, Eng., Sept. 14, 1851. He is a mech. at C., and c. b. there.

- i. Josephine M.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 1, 1877, m. in Aug., 1895, William Grover, and res. in Boston.

1273 CALEB CUSHING<sup>†8</sup> (Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Winthrop<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Candia, N. H., Dec. 24, 1835, m. May 28, 1861, Cordelia V. Cooke. He graduated from Dart-

mouth College in 1860. He is an attorney at law, has been state senator, and held many other offices. He furnished much information as to his branch, and for years has been interested in the subject. He res. at Corinth, Vt., and his c. b. there.

- i. Carl Theodore<sup>9</sup>, b. April 10, 1862, is a mer. at C., and has held office.
- ii. Edward H., b. July 11, 1864, d. March 20, 1882.
- iii. Carrie D. C., b. Aug. 19, 1861.      iv. Jennie B., b. Aug. 5, 1872, d. '78.

1274 CHARLES PINKNEY RUSSELL<sup>8</sup> (Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Candia, N. H., Oct. 27, 1838, m. Oct. 27, 1865, Orissa A. Truell of C., at Manchester. She was b. at Bedford, June 8, 1848. He d. Nov. 30, 1886, at C. and bur. at Chester. He was a mer. and far. at Candia, and c. b. there.

- i. Sarah R.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1866, m. April 30, 1885, William B. Underhill of Chester; c. Carrie A., b. 1886; Charlie S., 1889.

1276 CHARLES HENRY<sup>8</sup> (Charles R.<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Winthrop<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 12, 1851, m. Dec. 31, 1873, Lucie E. Gooch of Kennebunkport, Me., there. He is in the mach. bus. and c. b. at N.

- i. Charles Redfield<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1875.
- ii. George Henry, b. May 20, 1881.
- iii. Howard Winthrop, b. Jan. 20, 1883.      iv. Sam, b. Jan. 11, 1889.
- v. Gooch, b. Aug. 9, 1893.

1277 SAM EDWARD<sup>8</sup> (Charles R.<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 11, 1854, m. Oct. 30, 1881, Mary R. Haynes of N., where she was b. Sept. 6, 1861, d. May 22, 1892, at N. and bur. there. He m. Nov. 16, 1895, at N., Georgia E. Gooch of Kennebunk, Me., where she was b. May 9, 1857. He is in the mach. bus. at N., and c. b. there.

- i. Mary R.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 30, 1883.      ii. Edward Haynes, b. Aug. 24, 1885.

1278 FRANCIS PORTER<sup>8</sup> (Tappan<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Winthrop<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Stanstead, P. Q., July 14, 1832, m. Feb. 28, 1871, Roseline Hitchcock of Bay Hollow, N. Y. She was b. Sept. 28, 1834. He is a far. at San Bernardino, Cal.; c. b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.

- i. Porter Edward<sup>9</sup>.      ii. Arthur Tappan.      iii. Alice M.

1279 GEORGE TAPPAN<sup>8</sup> (Tappan<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Boston, Mass., March 14, 1837, m. in Sept., 1861, Sallie M. Winter of Jewett, N. Y., where she was b. Nov. 1, 1840. He is a mer. at Buffalo; c. b. at Windham?

- 1609 i. Frank P.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1862, s.
- ii. Charles B., b. Feb. 2, 1865, d. 1877.      iii. Annie B., b. Sept. 20, 1867.

1280 CHARLES EDWIN<sup>8</sup> (Jacob P.<sup>7</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Winthrop<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Orange, Vt., Aug. 20, 1830, m. July 23, 1853, Mary C. Kinney, at O. She was b. at Montreal, Ca., March 17, 1831. He d. July 12, 1869, at Manchester. He was in the war of 1861, 10th N. H. Regt.; c. one b. at O., and others at M.

- 1610 i. Frank P.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1854, m. Georgia McCulloch of Saugus, Mass. She was b. at St. Andrews, N. B., March 28, 1842. He is Grand Master of Locomotive Firemen and res. at Terre Haute, Ind. He was in U. S. army 1879 and 1880, Co. D, 6th Cav.; c., adopted, i. Mabel E.<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1889.
- ii. Mary A., b. Aug. 6, 1860, m. Sept. 27, 1884, Benjamin I. Wagner at T. H.
- 1281 FRANCIS PATTEN<sup>8</sup> (Josiah<sup>7</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Winthrop<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Candia, N. H., May 7, 1826, m. Oct. 28, 1852, Abbie A. Davis of Effingham, at Manchester. She was b. at E., Sept 28, 1828, d. Dec. 15, 1887, at M., where she was bur. He is a mach., and c. b. at M.
- 1611 i. George Francis<sup>9</sup>, b. May 29, 1856, m. Feb. 12, 1884, Emma E. Roby of M., there, where she was b. Sept. 17, 1856. He res. at M., and is in the hardware bus.; c., adopted, i. Charles Rogers<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1887.
- 1283 JOSIAH PEARSON<sup>8</sup> (Josiah<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Candia, N. H., Aug. 9, 1843, m. Oct. 20, 1869, Amelia W. Worthley of Corinth, Vt., at Groton. She was b. at Fairlee, Aug. 29, 1844. He was a far. at Vershire to 1870, and since at C.; c. b. at C.
- i. Homer J.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept 28, 1871. ii. Henry E., b. April 25, 1873.
- iii. Nettie M., b. Sept. 22, 1876. iv. Arthur H., b. May 18, 1879.
- 1284 CYRUS<sup>\*8</sup> (Rufus<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Winthrop<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Candia, N. H., Aug. 24, 1824, m. Jan. 31, 1855, Sarah J. Emerson of Boston, Mass., there. She d. Feb. 11, 1859. He m. in April, 1873, Mary E. McQuestion of Plymouth, N. H., there. She was b. in Wentworth, May 13, 1836. He is a capitalist and speculator. He res. in Boston to 1862, then in Europe, and now at P., where he has held office and filled many prominent positions; c. one b. at Dorchester, Mass., and four at P.
- i. Caroline<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1857, m. May 1, 1883, Robert Burns, M. D., of P.; c. William, b. 1885; Margaret L., 1886; Katherine E., 1889; Sarah R., 1890; Robert, 1892.
- ii. Cyrus, b. Jan. 29, 1876. iii. Louise, b. March 24, 1879.
- iv. Paul, b. Sept. 15, 1880, d. v. Philip W., b. Oct. 26, 1882, d.
- 1285 JESSE W.<sup>\*8</sup> (Rufus<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Candia, N. H., May 19, 1836, m. Dec. 15, 1858, Lydia A. Emerson of C., there, where she was b. Jan. 19, 1835. He is a far., has held office, and c. b. at C.
- 1612 i. Frank W.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 7, 1860. s.
- ii. Abraham E., b. March 30, 1863, d.
- 1613 iii. Cyrus E., b. Jan. 21, 1865, m. April 12, 1893, Allie M. Seavey of Manchester, there. She was b. at New Hampton, Aug. 19, 1867. He is a bookkeeper in a bank and res. at Auburndale, Mass.
- iv. Frederick E., b. May 20, 1869. v. Theodosia, b. Oct. 9, 1873.
- vi. Moses Mothley, b. Oct. 3, 1876.
- 1286 MOSES BELKNAP<sup>8</sup> (Moses B.<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Winthrop<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 31, 1836. m. Nov. 28, 1866, Fannie C. Woodworth of Randolph, Vt., there. He d. Nov. 17, 1870. He was a far., and c. b. at Bethel.
- i. James Belknap<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1869.

- 1287 JOSEPH GRANT<sup>8</sup> (Moses B.<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Springfield,<sup>?</sup> Mass. Aug. 6, 1841, m. June 13, 1876, Frances Messer at Rochester, Vt., there. He is a mer., has held office, and c. b. at Bethel.  
i. Francis Joseph<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1884.
- 1289 BENJAMIN F.<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin F.<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Winthrop<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Randolph, Vt., March 28, 1850, m. at Brookfield, Oct., 1872, Olive Hixon of R. She was b. at B., Nov. 27, 1851, d. Jan. 28, 1887, at Masonville, Ia. He m. Dec. 25, 1888, Emma J. Boutwell of M., there. She was b. at Williamstown, Vt., July 22, 1847. He is a far. and speculator at W. R., but previously lived in Neb., Nev., Ia., and Cal.; c.  
i. Harry M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1873, d. '75. ii. Frank, b. in Neb.  
iii. Olive L., b. Oct. 30, 1879. iv. Blanche H., b. Sept. 9, 1886.
- 1290 EDWARD COLEMAN<sup>8</sup> (Joseph W.<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Theophilus<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Randolph, Mass., April 14, 1852, m. May 9, 1877, Sarah Robinson of Blaine, Me., at Monticello, Me. He is a far., and c. b. at Bridgewater.  
i. Nina<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1879. ii. Laura, b. Oct. 11, 1882.  
iii. Gladys, b. May 22, 1888.
- 1291 ARTHUR<sup>8</sup> (Joseph W.<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Bridgewater, Me., Dec. 24, 1854, m. May 20, 1881, Annie Williams, at Dighton, Mass. She was b. at Queenstown, Ireland, in 1842. He d. May 10, 1890, at Groton, where he was a far.; c.  
i. Joseph Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1882, at D.
- 1292 JOSEPH ALBERT<sup>8</sup> (Joseph W.<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Bridgewater, Me., Feb. 9, 1863, m. June 10, 1891, Lizzie Cherry, at Groton, Mass. She was b. in England, in 1867. He is a far. and c. b. at Hingham.  
i. Joseph Albert<sup>9</sup>, b. July 4, 1892. ii. Mary B., b. Jan. 22, 1895.  
iii. Emma, b. June 10, 1896.
- 1294 CHARLES HENRY<sup>8</sup> (William R.<sup>7</sup>, Thomas W.<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Theophilus<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1871, m. Dec. 7, 1892, Harriet M. Rogers of Worcester, at B. She was b. at W., Nov. 25, 1868. He is a news agent, and c. b. at B.  
i. Helen M.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 4, 1893. ii. Harold David, b. Nov. 27, 1894.
- 1296 CLINTON H.<sup>8</sup> (George H.<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Eden, Vt., May 12, 1857, m. May 13, 1890, Ethel M. Adams, of E., where she was b. Feb. 23, 1874. He is a carp. and res. at McLeod's Crossing, P. Q.; c. b. at E.  
i. Carroll<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1892.
- 1297 FRED B.<sup>8</sup> (George H.<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Eden, Vt., Oct. 31, 1865, m. Oct. 17, 1885, Sarah Stufflebeam of Johnson, there, where she was b. Aug. 24, 1868. He is a far. and c. b. at E.  
i. Howard C.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 28, 1891. ii. Libbie R., b. June 28, 1893.  
iii. Lillian, b. March 16, 1895.



- 1299 JOHN ANDREW<sup>8</sup> (Andrew<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Piermont, N. H., Jan. 26, 1857, m. Nov. 30, 1882, Corinne Leavitt of Bradford, Vt., there. She was b. at Laconia, N. H., Aug. 17, 1855. He is a mer. at B.; c. two b. at B., and two at Nashua, N. H.
- i. Harrison F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1883. ii. William A., b. June 26, 1886.  
 iii. Neil, b. Nov. 3, 1889. iv. Rachel, b. May 23, 1892.
- 1300 FAYETTE STEPHEN<sup>8</sup> (Andrew<sup>7</sup>, etc.) b. Piermont, N. H., July 30, 1860, m. Oct. 4, 1887, Frances Hall of Revere, Mass., there, where she was b. July 29, 1864. He is a banker, holds office, and c. b. at Nashua, N. H.
- i. Hall<sup>9</sup>, b. July 10, 1888. ii. Margaret, b. June 19, 1890.
- 1303 FRED WINSON<sup>9</sup> (Frank A.<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Brockton, Mass., March 20, 1868, m. Oct. 10, 1889, Lillian A. Tobey of Harwich, there. She was b. Sept. 9, 1868, at Wellfleet. He is a journalist, res. and c. b. at B.
- i. Charles Arthur<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1891.
- 1305 HOMER ROSCOE<sup>9</sup> (George W.<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Orlando<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 14, 1857, m. June 17, 1891, Lydia A. Hoyt of Merrimac, there. She was b. W. Newbury, Oct. 16, 1867. He is a far. and c. b. at M.
- i. Richard E.<sup>10</sup>, b. June 29, 1893. ii. George L., b. June 20, 1895.
- 1306 CHARLES ORRIN<sup>9</sup> (Ichabod B.<sup>8</sup>, Francis W.<sup>7</sup>, Ichabod B.<sup>6</sup>, Orlando<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Grafton, N. H., Oct. 24, 1852, m. Dec. 28, 1881, Mary G. Barteaux at Allston, Mass. She was b. at Aylesford, N. S., Jan. 3, 1860. He is a dealer in cattle, and c. b. at Lincoln, Mass.
- i. Francis Barnard<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1893.
- 1309 CHARLES WILLIAMS<sup>9</sup> (William P.<sup>8</sup>, Patten<sup>7</sup>, Ichabod B.<sup>6</sup>, Orlando<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Boston, Mass., May 19, 1855, m. Sept. 25, 1882, Elizabeth F. Denny of Pittsburg, Pa. She was b. Jan. 31, 1863. He res. in B. and Swampscott, but d. Jan. 17, 1898, while at Pasadena, Cal.; c.
- i. William Denny<sup>10</sup>. ii. Elizabeth F., b. Aug. 11, 1887, at S.  
 iii. Clement Denny, b. Sept. 16, 1889, at S. iv. Martha D.
- 1310 PORTER<sup>9</sup> (Bailey<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan B.<sup>7</sup>, Ichabod B.<sup>6</sup>, Orlando<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 21, 1859, m. Jan. 24, 1889, Sallie N. Fielden, at A., where she was b. in 1866. He is an accountant, and c. b. at A.
- i. Margaret F.<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1889. ii. Eleanor B., b. July 17, 1891.
- 1315 HORACE C.<sup>9</sup> (John A.<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Christopher<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Vincennes, Ia., Oct. 12, 1856, m. April 17, 1881, Annie L. Christopherm<sup>?</sup> of Chicago, Ill. She was b. Sept. 9, 1857. He is a far., and c. all but iv. b. at V.

- i. Lottie A.<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1882.      ii. Van Ellis, b. Jan. 6, 1885.  
 iii. Mabel L., b. Sept. 28, 1887.      iv. Howard Leroy, b. Nov. 6, 1891.  
 v. Russel Bath, b. Oct. 7, 1894.
- 1316 GEORGE L.<sup>9</sup> (John A.<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Vincennes, Ia., Feb. 27, 1861, m. Sept. 12, 1886, Jessie L. Robb of V., where she was b. Nov. 20, 1865. He is an M. D. at Azen, Mo.; c. i. and iv. b. at V., and others at Argyle.  
 i. Ida O.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1887.      ii. Carroll R., b. June 25, 1889.  
 iii. Lewis B., b. April 3, 1891.      iv. Lola V., b. April 21, 1893.
- 1317 LABAN W.<sup>9</sup> (John A.<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Vincennes, Ia., Dec. 31, 1863, m. April 12, 1888, Ella C. Doyle of V., there, where she was b. Dec. 25, 1866. He is a far., and c. b. at V.  
 i. Zola M.<sup>10</sup>, b. April 13, 1889.      ii. John L., b. Feb. 18, 1891.  
 iii. William, b. July 28, 1892.      iv. Hazel M., b. March 13, 1894.
- 1318 ROSWELL E.<sup>9</sup> (John A.<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Vincennes, Ia., Oct. 15, 1872, m. Sept. 7, 1892, Esther Robb of V., where she was b. Aug. 25, 1871. He is a far. and c. b. at V.  
 i. Richard Earl<sup>10</sup>, b. June 3, 1893.
- 1319 ORSON GILBERT<sup>9</sup> (Horace C.<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Christopher<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Vincennes, Ia., July 21, 1859, m. Dec. 31, 1885, Alta Newbury. She was b. at Argyle, Oct. 3, 1866. He is a far., and c. b. at V.  
 i. Elsie P.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1888.      ii. Edith A., b. May 27, 1893.
- 1320 FREDERICK HERBERT<sup>9</sup> (Joseph A.<sup>8</sup>, Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Christopher<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Lewiston, Me., Nov. 11, 1856, m. Clara B. Farrell of Brooklyn, N. Y., there, where she was b. Nov. 24, 1862. He is a silver plater, and c. b. at New Bedford, Mass.  
 i. John H.<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1887.      ii. Donald F., b. Sept. 30, 1891.
- 1322 ZOLLICOFFER<sup>9</sup> (Elbridge A.<sup>8</sup>, Trueworthy W.<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 5, 1861, m. June 10, 1884, Julia M. Sullivan of N. S. He d. Dec. 25, 1894, at N., where he was a mer., and c. b.  
 i. Guendolen<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1888.      ii. Zollicoffer, b. Feb. 24, 1891.
- 1324 BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup> (Benjamin P.<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Sutton N. H., Sept. 11, 1857, m. March 3, 1879, Mary J. Gladman of Geneseo, Ill. He is a far., and c. b. at G.  
 i. Harry P.<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1879.      ii. Alva J., b. Feb. 11, 1888.
- 1325 ADELBERT<sup>9</sup> (Daniel F.<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Sutton, N. H., April 1, 1850, m. Dec. 28, 1871, Vienna T. Huson of Chicago, Ill. She was b. in Oberlin, O., March 1, 1854. He is a car manu., has held office, and c. b. at Geneseo, Ill.  
 i. Edna V.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1874.      ii. Ada M., b. April 6, 1880.  
 iii. Ethel F., b. Jan. 22, 1887.      iv. Herbert H., b. Feb. 24, 1891.

- 1329 SOLON B.<sup>9</sup> (Horace<sup>8</sup>, Aaron L.<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. New London, N. H., Aug. 7, 1861, m. Jan. 24, 1884, Mary E. Fuller of New Castle, Me., at Franklin, N. H. She was b. at Somerville, Mass., Feb. 10, 1850. He was engaged in granite and marble business at Tilton, N. H., and c. b. there.
- i. Julia F.<sup>10</sup>, b. March 13, 1888. ii. John A., b. Sept. 13, 1892.
- 1330 WILLIE NORBOURN<sup>9</sup> (Daniel K.<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Amasa<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Lebanon, N. H., April 18, 1856, m. March 3, 1880, Cora G. Irwin of Deep River, Ia., there. She was b. April 10, 1862, at Muscatine. He is a blacksmith, has held office at Tilton, and c. b. at D. R.
- i. Garnet A.<sup>10</sup>, b. July 25, 1881.  
ii. Basil E., b. May 31, 1883. iii. Evan Kourier, b. Aug. 10, 1886.
- 1332 RODOLPHUS CARLOS<sup>9</sup> (Carlos R.<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Claremont, N. H., Oct. 27, 1850, m. at Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 7, 1880, Mary L. R. Peabody of E. Boston, where she was b. in Oct., 1856. He is a dentist, and c. b. at Medford.
- i. Sydney P.<sup>10</sup>, b. May 15, 1882. ii. Margherita, b. June 18, 1883.
- 1333 EDWARD FRENCH<sup>9</sup> (Edward L.<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Newport, N. H., Jan. 16, 1853, m. Dec. 24, 1874, Jennie H. Colvin of Cranston, R. I. She was b. in June, 1853, d. Dec. 13, 1882. He m. Aug. 30, 1883, Mrs. Mary B. Tillinghast (maiden name Poore) of Providence, where she was b. June 22, 1853. He is a dealer in coal and wood, and c. b. at P.
- i. Jennie M.<sup>10</sup>, b. July 6, 1876, d.  
ii. Edward A., b. Aug. 27, 1884. iii. Leonard E., b. Aug. 21, 1886.  
iv. Arthur H., b. July 26, 1888. v. Willard B., b. Aug. 3, 1891, d.
- 1334 GEORGE EDWARD<sup>9</sup> (Martin<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Boscawen, N. H., July 25, 1861, m. June, 1882, Julia E. Wright, at Wareham, where she was b. Dec., 1858. He is a mer. at Penacook; c. b. at W.
- i. Gertie D.<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1883. ii. Cora E., b. Jan. 3, 1888.
- 1335 FRANK HERBERT<sup>9</sup> (Walter<sup>8</sup>, Abner<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Warner, N. H., Dec. 8, 1864, m. Sept. 29, 1887, Grace F. Colby of W. She was b. March 20, 1867. He res. at Harriman, Tenn., but now at Malden, Mass. He is in the employ of the American Express Co.; c. two b. at H., and one at Everett.
- i. Ruth F.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1892.  
ii. Walter H., b. May 23, 1895. iii. John A., b. Nov. 15, 1896.
- 1337 WILLIE HENRY<sup>9</sup> (John C.<sup>8</sup>, William R.<sup>7</sup>, William R.<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Warner, N. H., Jan.

14, 1870, m. March 25, 1890, Elizabeth O. Newton of Pittsfield, Mass., there, where she was b. April 16, 1864. He is a mech., and c. b. at P.

i. Eva F.<sup>10</sup>, b. June 19, 1891. ii. Walter Colt, b. April 19, 1893.

1344 WILLIAM PINKNEY<sup>9</sup> (William C.<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Kelpen, Ga., Nov. 11, 1845, m. at Lehi, Utah, March 7, 1868, Maria L. Snow of Salt Lake City, where she was b. Feb. 25, 1853. He is an attorney and in the boot and shoe business, and res. at Panguitch; c.

i. William P.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1868, d. '80.

ii. Leonard C., b. Feb. 18, 1871.

iii. Maria R., b. Dec. 12, 1874. iv. James M., b. Jan. 3, 1879.

v. Ida J., b. Nov. 15, 1881. vi. Alexander H., b. May 11, 1884.

vii. Mary L., b. Jan. 1, 1887. viii. Norman W., b. June 8, 1890.

ix. John C. E., b. Feb. 6, 1893, d. x. Willard S., b. March 25, 1895.

1345 JOHN EPHRAIM<sup>9</sup> (William C.<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Kelpen Ga., March 8, 1847, m. Nov. 18, 1866, Cordelia Bruce. He was in the war of 1861, Co. G, 9th Bat. Ga. V. He is a far. and landlord, and res. at Granbury, Texas; c. four b. at K., and eight at G.

1614 i. William O.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1867, m. in 1886, Cassie Griffith, and res. at Mirkle; c.

1615 ii. John E., b. July 14, 1869, m. Aug. 17, 1894, Nannie Bryant of G. She d. April 13, 1896. He res. at G.; c. i. Earl<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug., 1895.

1616 iii. George C., b. June 3, 1872, m. Aug. 23, 1892, Huellah Walker of G. She d. June 28, 1895. He res. at M.; c. i. Charles L.<sup>11</sup>, b. April, 1893, d.

iv. Phoebe C., b. Aug. 19, 1875, m. in May, 1893, Hurshel Holden of Fort Worth.

v. Nennan T., b. Feb. 7, 1878.

vi. Mary E., b. June 19, 1880.

vii. Thomas A., b. Aug. 2, 1882.

viii. Louncey? H., b. Jan. 13, 1884.

ix. James H., b. Oct. 16, 1886.

x. Georgia H., b. Aug. 11, 1889.

xi. Granville H., b. July 7, 1891.

xii. Rosey M., b. Jan. 7, 1894.

1346 BENJAMIN TATE<sup>9</sup> (William C.<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Kelpen, Ga., June 5, 1852, m. Jan. 5, 1879, at Granbury, Texas, Mattie J. Hammack. She was b. at Canton, Feb. 11, 1862. He res. at G., and has been

very successful as a druggist and in other kinds of business, and and is now farming and stock raising; c. b. at G.

i. William E.<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan 20, 1880.

ii. Theodore P., b. Aug. 31, 1882.

iv. Silas Levint, b. Dec. 30, 1886.

vi. Charles I., b. Nov. 21, 1891.

iii. Joseph Benjamin, b. Jan. 4, 1885.

v. Dollie M., b. Aug. 8, 1889.

vii. James H., b. March 23, 1894.

1351 JAMES EPHRAIM<sup>9</sup> (Ephraim B.<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Woodstock, Ga., Aug. 1, 1863, m. in 1880, Mary S. Rutherford of Cobb co., where she was b. Jan. 13, 1866. He is a far. in Cherokee co.; c.



1346 BENJAMIN TATE.

- i. Ralph F.<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1881. ii. Jennie A., b. Aug. 3, 1884.  
 iii. Benjamin T., b. Jan. 27, 1886. iv. Loney E., b. Oct. 30, 1889.  
 v. Walter R., b. April, 1892. vi. Lont D., b. May 22, 1894.
- 1352 JOHN RICH<sup>9</sup> (Ephraim B.<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Woodstock, Ga., May 24, 1866, m. in 1886, Ida Tyson of Cherokee co., there, where she was b. April 30, 1868. He is a far., and c. b. at C.  
 i. Henry Benson<sup>10</sup>, b. June 28, 1888. ii. Lydia, b. Aug. 26, 1890.
- 1354 LEWIS HENRY<sup>9</sup> (Ephraim B.<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Woodstock, Ga., March 16, 1875, m. Dec. 25, 1892, Gilly James of Cherokee co. She was b. at Ruthfords, Aug. 17, 1875. He is a far., and c. b. at W.  
 i. Ardell Freeman<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1894.
- 1355 EHPHRAIM<sup>9</sup> (Peter K.<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Acworth, Ga., Feb. 17, 1853, m. at Cartersville, July 18, 1874, Lou C. Tilley. She was b. June 16, 1854. He is a laborer at Tallapoosa; c. b. at Marietta.  
 i. William Thomas<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1875.  
 ii. Lou D., b. Oct. 12, 1877. iii. Ephraim C., b. Jan. 11, 1880, d.
- 1357 JOHN WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> (John C.<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Canton, Ga., March 22, 1853, m. Jan. 13, 1876, Mary E. Mills of Ala. She was b. March 25, 1853. He is a far. at Rocky, Ark.; c.  
 i. George Clinton<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1877.  
 ii. Rutherford H., b. Oct. 19, 1879. iii. William B., b. Jan. 3, 1882.  
 iv. Dolia, b. July 7, 1885. v. M. Estella, b. Sept. 3, 1890.
- 1358 GEORGE EPHRAIM<sup>9</sup> (John C.<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Clinton, Ga., Dec. 10, 1854, m. in 1886, Pernecia E. Hamack. She was b. in 1870. He is a far. at Baker, Ark.; c.  
 i. William T.<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1889.  
 ii. Martha E., b. Aug. 22, 1892. iii. Ernest Eugenc, b. May 19, 1895.
- 1359 BENJAMIN TERRILL<sup>9</sup> (John C.<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Clinton, Ga., May 19, 1857, m. Dec. 6, 1893, Martha Camp of Granbury, Texas. She was b. July 7, 1870. He is a far. and c. b. at G.  
 i. Benjamin Carroll<sup>10</sup>, b. March 13, 1896.
- 1361 FRANK E.<sup>9</sup> (Milan L.<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. New Ipswich, N. H., May 1, 1861, m. March 25, 1884, Ida B. Newell of Townsend, Mass. She was b. at Hancock, N. H., Aug. 22, 1860. He is a carp., and c. b. at N. I. His P. O. is Greenville. c.  
 i. Elton F.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1885. ii. Ina B., b. Aug. 15, 1889.
- 1363 REDFORD AMOS<sup>9</sup> (Redford W.<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, John P.<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Kittery, Me., May 11, 1868, m. Nov. 30, 1891, Ellen L. Urch of New Castle, N. H., at Saco, Me. She was b. at N. C., Dec. 31, 1869. He is a mariner, 2d officer U. S. ship Ohio, and c. b. at Philadelphia, Pa.  
 i. Cecelia V.<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1893.



- 1365 GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> (Zebediah<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Zebediah<sup>6</sup>, Cutting<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Peabody, Mass., Aug. 8, 1854, m. June 23, 1881, Annie M. Wilkinson of Washington, D. C., there, where she was b. Nov. 28, 1860. He is a printer and c. b. at W.
- i. Jane E.<sup>10</sup>, b. April 15, 1882.
  - ii. Arthur, b. Oct. 1, 1883.
  - iii. David Woodford, b. Sept. 5, 1885.
  - iv. Ella, b. July 11, 1889.
  - v. Leslie, b. Nov. 12, 1891.
- 1366 ANSON<sup>9</sup> (Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Ezra<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Potton, P. Q., Sept. 8, 1822, m. Aug. 12, 1842, Rosina Courser of Sutton. She was b. April 1, 1824, at S., d. Nov. 17, 1862. He m. Jan. 25, 1864, Mary A. Holbrook of P., there, where she was b. June 25, 1824. He d. Nov. 14, 1891, at P., where he was a far., and c. b.
- i. Marietta, b. Jan. 4, 1843, d.
  - 1617 ii. Samuel, b. Sept. 5, 1845, s.
  - 1618 iii. Horace, b. Nov. 16, 1847, m. Debrah Bryant of S. She d. abt. 1866. He m. March 12, 1867, Augusta Bryant. All are d. and bur. at S.; c. by 2d m., i. Lois E.<sup>11</sup>, m. Theodore Tarocque, a blacksmith of S.; c. Goldie.
  - iv. Alice R., b. Oct. 9, 1848, d.
  - v. Betsey M., b. Sept. 2, 1850, m. Oct. 16, 1877, Frank C. Fitzgerald of Springfield, Mass. She d. in 1884; c. Maude, b. 1881; Edith M., 1882.
  - vi. Rubie A., b. Nov. 17, 1853, m. Henry Holland of S.
  - 1619 vii. Simeon, b. May 28, 1855, s.
  - viii. Cinderella, b. June 22, 1857, m. July 19, 1877, Homer Gibson, an engineer, and res. at Newport, Vt.; c. Clyde H., b. 1881, d.; Effie M., 1883, d.; Carl M., 1885; Mabel B., 1887.
  - ix. Corinda, b. Aug. 10, 1859, d.
  - x. Marian I., b. July 19, 1865, m. March 17, 1893, Charles H. Courser, a far. of Sutton, Ca.
- 1367 ROGER<sup>9</sup> (Samuel<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Potton, P. Q., Feb. 24, 1824, m. Dec. 12, 1853, Marinda Millir of P., there. She was b. at Richford, Vt. She d. and bur. at P. He is a far., res. at P. and R. and c. b. at P. He was in the war of 1861.
- 1620 i. Stephen<sup>10</sup>, b. March 4, 1855, m. P. M. Tirzah Aiken of P. She d. He m. Nettie Ives from S. He is a far. and res. at P.; c. by first m., i. Eddie<sup>11</sup>.
- 1621 ii. Ami G., b. Dec. 27, 1857, s.
- 1622 iii. Josiah, b. April 10, 1858.
- iv. Frances, b. Jan. 10, 1860, d. '75.
- v. Byron, b. Feb. 24, 1863, m. Dec. 15, 1883, Ermina Bullock of Sutton. She was b. Sept. 7, 1857, at S., d. Oct. 29, 1894, at Richford, Vt. He is a laborer and res. at R.
- vi. Jennie F., b. June 17, 1867, m. William Button, a far. of R.; c.
- 1368 JACOB<sup>9</sup> (Samuel<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Potton, P. Q., Feb. 4, 1828, m. June 24, 1848? Matilda Norris of Newport, Vt., there, where she was b. Sept. 24, 1832. He is a far. and c. b. at P.
- i. Lucy<sup>10</sup>, b. July 25, 1860, m. 1624 Harvey.
  - 1623 ii. Arthur, b. Oct. 18, 1870, m. Sept. 26, 1894, Lillian A. Record. He is a far. and res. at P.

- 1370 GEORGE<sup>9</sup> (Stephen<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Potton, P. Q., Sept. 16, 1833, m. March 2, 1856, Mary McColister of Richford, Vt., at P. She was b. at R., July 3, 1832. He is a far. and c. b. at P.
- 1624 i. Harvey<sup>108</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1860, m. Dec. 6, 1883, Lucy, daught. of 1368 Jacob. He is a far. at P.; c. i. Edith M.<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1884.
- ii. Alma E., b. June 9, 1858, m. Dec. 25, 1875, Mr. Chappell; c. Alfred, b. 1877; Loren C., 1879; Edgar E., 1882; Ernest M., 1883; Mary L., 1885; Virdine, 1888; Burnice A., 1893.
- iii. Almeda, b. Sept. 24, 1864, d. May 4, 1885.
- iv. Jane, b. April 24, 1867, m. June 12, 1890, Newell Warner; c. Gladys P., b. 1891; Mary E., 1892; Willie A., 1894.
- v. Edson, b. Jan. 5, 1870. vi. Berton, b. Sept. 23, 1875.
- 1371 LEVI<sup>9</sup> (Stephen<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Potton, P. Q., July 7, 1846, m. July 16, 1865, Ellen Santan. She was b. Jan. 15, 1844, d. Feb. 25, 1893, at P., where she was bur. He is a far. and c. b. at P.
- 1625 i. Stephen E.<sup>10</sup>, b. June 7, 1866, s. ii. Maud M., b. April 20, 1869.
- 1372 SIMON<sup>9</sup> (Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Ezra<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Potton, P. Q., Sept. 6, 1835, m. April 2, 1856, Eunice A. Esty of Sutton. She was b. in 1833. He is a far. and res. at P., where his c. were b., but res. now at Vle. Perkins. But for energy and family pride the descendants from Ezra would been poorly given.
- 1626 i. James M.<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1857, s.
- 1627 ii. Daniel M., b. April 7, 1858, s.
- 1628 iii. Frank S., b. March 11, 1860, s.
- 1629 iv. Oscar Eugene, b. Oct. 11, 1862, m. Jan. 18, 1894, Cora E. Arnold of Worcester, Mass. She was b. March 16, 1861. He is a general workman and res. at W.
- 1630 v. Chauncy N., b. March 11, 1864, s.
- 1631 vi. Ashley Elwood, b. March 6, 1868, m. June 22, 1896, Fannie Dodge of Morrisville, Vt., there, where she was b. He is a laborer and res. at Johnson.
- vii. Jesse Mark, b. Aug. 26, 1869.
- viii. Cora A., b. Aug. 17, 1873. ix. Abbie E., b. March 13, 1875.
- 1373 EZRA<sup>9</sup> (Daniel<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Potton, P. Q., Nov. 11, 1841, m. Feb. 15, 1865, Elizabeth Burbank of P., at Troy, Vt. She was b. Feb. 1, 1844, at Bolton, P. Q. He is a far., has held office, and c. b. at P.
- i. Susan A.<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1865, m. Nov. 16, 1882, Horace S. Archelles, a far. at P. She d. in 1887; c. Lillian J., b. 1885; Ernest L., 1886.
- ii. Lillian S., b. June 13, 1869, m. Feb. 13, 1886, Frederick E. Jersey, a far. of P.; c. Josie E., b. 1885; Clyde, 1891.
- 1632 iii. Herman W., b. Jan. 29, 1871, s.
- 1374 NATHANIEL<sup>9</sup> (Daniel<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Potton, P. Q., Dec. 22, 1842, m. Oct. 3, 1867, Ellen Potter of P., where she was b. Oct. 6, 1853. He res. at Nashua, N. H.; c. b. at P.
- 1633 i. Harley M.<sup>10</sup>, b. March 27, 1867, m. Dec. 25, 1893, Alice Doty. She was b. July 12, 1871.
- ii. Homer E., b. Dec. 11, 1869.
- iii. Stella M., b. Feb. 7, 1871, m. Nov. 26, 1894, Joseph Crompton of Nashua, N. H.
- iv. Jane R., b. July 10, 1877, m. Sept. 8, 1894, Frank Ryan, and res. at N.

- 1375 JARED<sup>9</sup> (Daniel<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Potton, P. Q., Sept. 17, 1843, m. May 24, 1866, Diana Barnet of P., there, where she was b. He is a far. and c. b. at P.  
 i. Edna<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1867.  
 ii. Aurilla, b. June 5, 1872, m. Sept., 1893, Archie Fullerton of P.
- 1377 ALONZO<sup>9</sup> (Daniel<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Potton, P. Q., April 13, 1849, m. Aug. 1, 1878, Betsey A. Burnett of Sutton. She was b. Dec. 22, 1859. He is a far., and c. b. at P.  
 i. Mina M.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1879. ii. Ara A., b. March 9, 1890.
- 1378 AARON G.<sup>9</sup> (Aaron<sup>8</sup>, Aaron<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Barton, Vt., Nov. 18, 1859, m. March 13, 1884, Nellie Patridge of Glover, at B. She was b. at G., Sept. 23, 1865. He is a far. at G.; c.  
 i. Lola I.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1885.  
 ii. Lena M., b. May 19, 1887. iii. Fannie M., b. July 17, 1891.
- 1381 HOLLIS SAMUEL<sup>†9</sup> (Charles<sup>8</sup>, Dominicus<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Lewis, N. Y., March 12, 1834, m. Jan. 12, 1854, Lydia A. Shiller at Burlington, Vt. She was b. Oct 3, 1837, at Clarenceville, P. Q., and d. at Alburgh, Vt., Sept 3, 1863. He m. Sept. 5, 1869, Mary J. Cassidy at Kansas City, Mo. She was b. in Scotland, Jan. 26, 1849. He is an engineer and res. at Garnett, Kan.; c. two b. at Reeder, and five at G.  
 i. Charles G.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1872.  
 ii. Mary J., b. March 26, 1875. iii. Elizabeth M., b. Aug. 21, 1877.  
 iv. Catherine E., b. April 18, 1880, d. v. John S., b. May 2, 1883.  
 vi. Joseph G., b. Sept. 8, 1888, d. vii. Florence O. b. June 5, 1891, d.
- 1382 JONAS GALUCIA<sup>9</sup> (Charles<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Lewis, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1836, m. April 27, 1876, Emma Dobson of Boston, Mass., there. She was b. at New Castle, Ca., in 1852. He is a far. at Coventry, Vt.; c. one b. at B., and three at C.  
 i. Emma D.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1878. ii. Edith H., b. Nov. 17, 1881.  
 iii. Charles R., b. Dec. 27, 1884. iv. Mabel F., b. Oct. 21, 1889.
- 1386 JOHN RICHMOND<sup>9</sup> (John E.<sup>8</sup>, Dominicus<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Redford, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1843, m. June 10, 1865, Electa Owen of St. Armond, Ca. She was b. in 1844, d. May 10, 1878, at Cornish. He m. March 10, 1883, Mrs. Josephine Parker (maiden name Ritter) of Boston, at Hamilton, Mass. She was b. in Scotland, April 10, 1848. He is a jobber at Wenham; c.
- 1634 i. William Lewis<sup>10</sup>, b. July 3, 1866. s.  
 ii. Thomas L., b. Jan. 19, 1884. iii. Laura A., b. April 24, 1886.  
 iv. Kenneth, b. April 16, 1888, d. '94. v. Josephine, b. June 11, 1891.
- 1387 PHILANDER COOPER<sup>9</sup> (John E.<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. New York, March 8, 1854, m. in 1870, Mary J. Newman of Cornish, N. H. She was b. at Windsor, Vt., Aug. 4, 1852. He is a far. and carp., and c. b. at C.

- i. Jennie<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1871. ii. John Elkins, b. March 6, 1873.  
 iii. George A., b. Sept. 13, 1875. iv. Mary L., b. Dec. 4, 1878.  
 v. Philander C., b. Feb. 10, 1880, d. vi. Emma, b. March 28, 1881.  
 vii. Philander C., b. March 28, 1883. viii. Frederick F., b. Sept. 28, 1885.  
 ix. Lodica A., b. Feb. 5, 1887. x. Richard, b. Nov. 5, 1889.  
 xi. Frank, b. Dec. 17, 1892, d. xii. Flora G., b. Dec. 20, 1894, d.
- 1388 LEONARD<sup>9</sup> (John E.<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Potton, P. Q.? March 31, 1860, m. April 16, 1884, at Marithon City, Ellen M. Hughes. She was b. Sept. 5, 1864. He is a landlord at Stratford, Wis.; c.  
 i. Leonard F.<sup>10</sup>, b. March 18, 1885. ii. Joseph Daniel, b. June 10, 1887.  
 iii. Mabel A., b. May 4, 1889. iv. Mary E., b. June 25, 1892.
- 1389 JAY DOMINICUS<sup>9</sup> (John E.<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Emmet, Mich., Aug. 8, 1863, m. Oct. 25, 1887, Mary Mohan of Marshfield, Wis. She was b. Nov. 18, 1863, at Jilan. He is a far. at Rozellville, Wis.; c.  
 i. Maggie<sup>10</sup>, b. May 31, 1890. ii. John, b. Feb. 22, 1895.
- 1390 GEORGE BYRON<sup>9</sup> (Francis<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Newburyport, Mass., July 30, 1850, m. April 12, 1883, Margaret W. Cochrane of Holyoke, there. He is a supply clerk at H.; c.  
 i. Jamie P.<sup>10</sup>, b. June 12, 1884, d. March 18, 1885.  
 ii. Charles F., b. Feb. 23, 1886. iii. George, b. Nov. 7, 1889, d.
- 1391 FRANK HENRY<sup>9</sup> (Moses P.<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Canterbury, N. H., March 31, 1855, m. in 1877, Mary Maye at Stewartstown. She was b. at Magog, Ca., July 6, 1857. He is a barber at Pittsburg, N. H.; c.  
 i. Addie M.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1879. ii. Stella, b. Dec. 10, 1882.  
 iii. Jessie M., b. May 2, 1885. iv. Lester, b. Oct. 8, 1891.
- 1392 SMITH GARY<sup>9</sup> (Moses P.<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Canterbury, N. H., June 6, 1860, m. in 1882, Adell Morrison. He is a far. at Fresh Water, Cal.; c.  
 i. Chester<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1883. ii. Murry, b. April 28, 1892.
- 1394 FREDERICK EMERY<sup>9</sup> (Edward<sup>8</sup>, Roger<sup>7</sup>, Roger<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. DeKalb, N. Y., March 10, 1833, m. Feb. 9, 1861, Martha M. Traver of New York, at Waterville, O. She was b. Feb. 7, 1843, in N. Y. He is a builder, has held office at Maumee, O.; c. one b. at W., and six at M.  
 i. Charlotte B.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1861.  
 ii. Emma, b. June 14, 1863. iii. Edward Oliver, b. Dec. 27, 1867.  
 iv. Kate, b. Oct. 16, 1871. v. Winifred, b. April 30, 1875.  
 vi. Mary L., b. Jan. 17, 1877. vii. Martha M., b. March 16, 1881.
- 1395 SAMUEL ROGER<sup>†9</sup> (James T.<sup>8</sup>, Roger<sup>7</sup>, Roger<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Lisbon, N. Y., July 9, 1851, m. June 1, 1873, Eva M. Hoehue of Logansport, Ind., there. She was b. at Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 1, 1856. He is in business as agent for manu., and res. at Cleveland, O. He res. prior at Rochester, Worthington, and Terre Haute, Ind.; c. b. at W.
- 1635 i. Edward T.<sup>10</sup>, b. March 25, 1874, s.  
 1636 ii. William Henry, b. Dec. 4, 1875, m. April 13, 1896, Ida M. Billings of C. She was b. at Springfield, Mass., June 17, 1878. He res. at C.

- 1396 JAMES TAYLOR<sup>9</sup> (James T.<sup>8</sup> etc.) b. Henvilton, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1854, m. Oct., 1874, Adaline French of Cleveland, O. She was b. Feb. 7, 1846, at New Philadelphia,. He is a manu., and c. b. at C.  
 i. Blanche<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1875, m. Sept. 3, 1895, Charles S. Bigsby of Detroit, Mich.  
 ii. Grace, b. March 23, 1879.      iii. James T., b. July 17, 1884, d.
- 1397 STEPHEN A.<sup>9</sup> (Betsey<sup>8</sup> [Sawyer], Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Roger<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Lowell, Mass., Nov. 13, 1843, m. Feb. 13, 1872, Caroline T. Murphy of Springfield, there. She was b. at Manchester, Eng., Jan. 30, 1845. He is a book binder, was in the war of 1861, Co. D, 34th Mass. Inf., and res. at Philadelphia, Pa., but prior at S. and Boston; c. b. at S. and Camden, N. J.  
 i. Stephen H.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1874.      ii. Sallie T., b. Jan. 15, 1886, d.
- 1398 HOWARD MERTON<sup>9</sup> (Roger M.<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Roger<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Gilmanton, N. H., July 24, 1853, m. Nov. 20, 1889, Willcelmina, B. Eichler of St. Louis, Mo., at Owatonna, Minn. She was b. Sept. 26, 1860, at Bergen, Norway. He was an M. D., a graduate of Mo. Medical College, 1880, and d. at Sandoval, Ill., where he res.; c.  
 i. Howard C.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1880, d.  
 ii. Roger A., b. Oct. 18, 1881, d. '92.  
 iii. Bessie M., b. June 26, 1883, d. April 5, 1891.
- 1399 CLARENCE SPALDING<sup>9</sup> (Roger M.<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Gilmanton, N. H., July 29, 1855, m. Jan. 18, 1882, Mary P. Zelie of Bangor, Me., at B. She was b. at Santa Cruz, Cal., July 4, 1859. He was a graduate of Dartmouth College in 1876; received the degree of B. D. from Yale in 1879, and that of D. D. from Whitman in 1894. He was a pastor at Brewer and Orrington, Me., from 1879 to 1881; at New Haven, Vt., to 1887; at Adams, Mass., to 1894, and is now pastor of the Central Congregational church at St. Louis, Mo. He is also a director of the city missionary society, vice president of the Congregational club, councilor of the evangelical alliance and a trustee of the Kidder Institute. His classical education, personality and eloquence have given him much attention, and he has declined several calls, the two of most note being the presidency of a



1399 CLARENCE SPALDING.



college and the pastorate of the First Congregational church at Spokane, Wash.; c. one b. at N. H., three at A., and one at St. L.

- i. Constance M.<sup>10</sup>, b. April 16, 1887.
- ii. Philip Clarence, b. Nov. 29, 1888.
- iii. Elizabeth M., b. Oct. 12, 1890.
- iv. Lawrence Prescott, b. June 13, 1893.
- v. Theodore Spalding, b. Oct. 2, 1895.

1402 ARTHUR HEWES<sup>9</sup> (George D.<sup>8</sup>, Tappan<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 26, 1856, m. June 5, 1888, Emilie H. White of B., at B., where she was b. April 27, 1866. He is a banker in New York city and B., and res. at B.; c. two b. in Brookline, and two in B.

- i. Edith Adelaide<sup>10</sup>, b. May 15, 1889.
- ii. Arthur Hewes, b. Aug. 1, 1890.
- iii. Joanna, b. Sept. 26, 1892, d. '96.
- iv. Emilie, b. Nov. 9, 1896.

1403 WILLIAM H.<sup>9</sup> (Royal C.<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. S. Starksboro, Vt., July 10, 1858, m. Feb. 5, 1881, Julia Haskins of S. S., there. She was b. Nov. 20, 1862. He is a far. at Lincoln; c. three b. at S. S., and one at L.

- i. Ernest<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1882.
- ii. Sewell, b. Nov. 10, 1885.
- iii. Ralph, b. Jan. 13, 1889.
- iv. Carroll, b. Feb. 19, 1891.

1405 AUGUSTUS B.<sup>9</sup> (Cyrus<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Sterling<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Wentworth, N. H., April 26, 1852, m. Dec. 26, 1883, Flora V. Sutliff of Solon, Ia., there, where she was b. June 14, 1859. He is a far. and teacher, holds office, and c. b. at S.

- i. Lois I.<sup>10</sup>, b. April 26, 1886.
- ii. Flora I., b. Oct. 13, 1894.

1406 WALTER D.<sup>9</sup> (Cyrus<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Solon, Ia., April 24, 1856, m. Oct. 31, 1882, Virginia DeCamp of S., there, where she was b. Jan. 1, 1859. He is a far. and teacher, and holds office in Agra, Kan.; c.

- i. Homer A.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1884.
- ii. Emma A., b. Aug. 2, 1888.

1407 ALONZO P.<sup>9</sup> (Cyrus<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Solon, Ia., Aug. 12, 1858, m. Aug. 14, 1886, Barbra Kessler of S., there, where she was b. Jan. 4, 1868. He is a far., holds office, and c. b. at Agra, Kan.

- i. Hazen A.<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1887.
- ii. Lulu, b. Aug. 1, 1889.
- iii. Ray, b. Feb. 20, 1891.

1414 PHILIP<sup>9</sup> (Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Philip<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Enfield, N. H., Jan. 19, 1836, m. Nov. 20, 1866, Emma J. Smith of Meriden, there. She was b. at Northfield, Vt., Feb. 10, 1844. He d. July 13, 1874, at E., where he was a far., and c. b.

- i. Clara<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1868.
- ii. Phil, b. Feb. 19, 1874.

1415 NATHANIEL<sup>9</sup> (Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Enfield, N. H., Sept. 19, 1848, m. Jan. 1, 1876, Mrs. Emma J. Sargent (maiden name Smith) of E., at Meriden. She was b. at Northfield, Vt., Feb. 10, 1844. He d. Oct. 10, 1894, at E. He was a teacher, held office, and c. b. at E.

- i. Ned B.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1877.
- ii. John B., b. May 24, 1879.

- 1416 JOHN H.<sup>9</sup> (Eliphalet M.<sup>8</sup>, Philip<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Plainfield, N. H., April 28, 1845, m. Jan. 1, 1873, Louisa A. Pierce of Walpole, at W., where she was b. Jan. 25, 1843. He is an M. D., a graduate of Jefferson Medical College in 1876. He res. and c. b. at Philadelphia, Pa.  
i. Clara I.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1875. ii. Martha J. S., b. 1877.
- 1417 FRANK<sup>9</sup> (Eliphalet M.<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Plainfield, N. H., Dec. 14, 1852, m. Nov. 23, 1876, Ida J. Peaslee of Springfield, there, where she was b. Aug. 5, 1854. He is a far., and c. b. at Grafton.  
i. Marion D.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1878.  
ii. Mira N., b. Oct. 30, 1880. iii. Frank E., b. Jan. 29, 1883.  
iv. Bertha A., b. Sept. 25, 1884. v. Cleune? b. Sept. 16, 1886.  
vi. Maud E., b. June 8, 1889. vii. Grace E., b. Jan. 13, 1893.
- 1418 ELI DENSMORE<sup>9</sup> (Lyman<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Topsham, Vt., Nov. 19, 1843, m. March 25, 1873, Helen A. Boyd of Yorkville, Ill., there. She was b. May 8, 1851, at Oswego. He is an M. D., a graduate of College for Physicians and Surgeons of N. Y., 1865. He has been a surgeon in U. S. army. He res. at Yorkville; c.  
i. Camilla<sup>10</sup>, b. at G., July 30, 1874, m. April 22, 1891, Leon Clipper; c. Ethel, b. 1893; George H., 1894.  
ii. Lyman I., b. Feb. 7, 1876.  
iii. Ethel, b. Oct. 13, 1881. iv. Vernon Eli, b. July 10, 1883.
- 1419 MILLARD F.<sup>9</sup> (William W.<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Richfield, O., Feb. 27, 1855, m. Aug. 11, 1878, Mary Pratt of Saranac, at Lowell, Mich. She was b. Oct. 13, 1860, at S. He is a far., and c. b. at Boston.  
i. Ernest R.<sup>10</sup>, b. June 27, 1879.  
ii. Zoe W., b. May 18, 1883. iii. Julia L., b. Oct. 27, 1892.
- 1421 CHARLES SHELDON<sup>9\*</sup> (Samuel R.<sup>8</sup>, Aaron<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Morristown, N. J., Sept. 5, 1839, m. April 8, 1874, Anna J. Keeler of Muscatine, Ia., there. She was b. Oct. 5, 1852, at Norwalk, O. He is a mer. at Chicago, Ill., but prior at Ia., W. Va., and O. He was in the war of 1861, Col. of 18th Regt. Mo. V. Inf.; c.  
i. Frank S.<sup>10</sup>, b. July 3, 1875, d. '78. ii. Stella L., b. Dec. 15, 1878.  
iii. Fanny K., b. April 10, 1881. iv. Florence C., b. Oct. 26, 1883.
- 1422 WILLIAM HENRY<sup>9\*</sup> (Samuel R.<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Morristown, N. J., Nov. 27, 1842, m. June 5, 1873, Elizabeth F. Williams of Norfolk, Va., at Baltimore, Md. He is a librarian, and res. at N.; c. two b. at B., and five at Radford, Va.  
i. Lorraine S.<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1874, d.  
ii. William H., b. Feb. 12, 1875. iii. Anna C., b. Sept. 15, 1877.  
vi. George H., b. Nov. 18, 1879. v. Grace L., b. Nov. 12, 1881.  
vi. Carter W., b. April 26, 1884, d.  
vii. Francis Sheldon, b. Dec. 24, 1886.
- 1426 JAMES BALL<sup>9</sup> (Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Enoch<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Corinth, Vt., Aug. 21, 1851, m. April 21,

1875, Ella J. Stewart, at Fairfield, Ia. She was b. in W. Va., May 20, 1853, d. Nov. 26, 1895, at Fonda, and bur. there. He is a mer.; c. four last b. at F.

- i. Arthur E.<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1876.
- ii. Nelly M., b. Dec. 6, 1878.
- iii. Irvin H., b. March 31, 1881.
- iv. Flora E., b. June 9, 1886.
- v. Vera, b. Aug. 11, 1888.
- vi. James B., b. April 1, 1890, d.
- vii. Hazel B., b. July 10, 1892.

1427 EDWIN IRVING<sup>9</sup> (Isaac<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Topsham, Vt., Oct. 21, 1854, m. May 22, 1879, Cordelia E. Sinclair, at Fairfield, Ia., there, where she was b. Jan. 28, 1856. He is a mer. at Des Moines; c.

- i. William I.<sup>10</sup>, b. April 2, 1881.
- ii. Jennie M., b. April 1, 1883.
- iii. Walter S., b. Aug. 4, 1884.
- iv. Albert E., b. Nov. 25, 1885.
- v. Ila A., b. Aug. 14, 1889, d.
- vi. Earl O., b. Aug. 9, 1890.
- vii. Ernest Irvin, b. March 21, 1893.

1428 ORA ORVILLE<sup>9</sup> (Isaac<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Topsham, Vt., July 15, 1857, m. at York, Neb., April 19, 1887, Florence A. Clapp. She was b. at Osceola, Ia., Jan. 31, 1863. He is a mer. at Des Moines; c. b. at Wilcox, Neb.

- i. Clark O.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1888.
- ii. Florence, b. Nov. 20, 1890.

1429 VAN BUREN WHIPPLE<sup>9</sup> (Americus<sup>8</sup>, Enoch<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Newport, N. H., May 5, 1845, m. Dec. 4, 1866, in Ia., Janie Fowler. She was b. at Rockford, Ill., Jan. 13, 1848. He was in the war of 1861, Co. F, 27th Regt. Ia. Inf., is a far. at Fonda; c. b. in Ia.

- 1637 i. Arthur E.<sup>10</sup>, b. March 7, 1868, s.
- ii. Maud L., b. Jan. 12, 1870.
- iii. Raymond Henry, b. Dec. 16, 1872.
- iv. Herbert W., b. May 9, 1874.
- v. Jennie M., b. Dec. 21, 1877.

1430 JAMES WELLINGTON<sup>9</sup> (Americus<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Sunapee, N. H., Aug. 5, 1847, m. April 12, 1893, Mary Cunningham, at Prairie du Sac, Wis. She was b. at Julian, Ia., March 5, 1877. He is a livery keeper, and c. b. at F.

- i. Claudie Clinton<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1894.
- ii. Doris N., b. April 25, 1895.
- iii. George W., b. Oct. 21, 1896.

1431 GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>9</sup> (Americus<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Sunapee? N. H., Aug. 5, 1848, m. Nov. 14, 1879, Addie M. Woodard, at Dubuque, Ia. She was b. at Boscobel, Wis., March 22, 1862. He is a landlord at Wells, Minn.; c.

- i. Bertie<sup>10</sup>, b. June 29, 1879.
- ii. Eddie, b. Oct. 18, 1885.
- iii. Claudie, b. Nov. 14, 1889.
- iv. Laurella, b. Sept. 14, 1892.
- v. Eva, b. Sept. 5, 1895.

1432 HERBERT EUGENE<sup>9</sup> (Americus<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Croydon, N. H., Oct. 15, 1852, m. March 29, 1877, Mary Gould, at Rock, Ia. She was b. at Uxbridge, Ca., Dec. 6, 1856. He is a painter at Fonda, Ia.; c.

- i. Van Eugene<sup>10</sup>, b. April 2, 1881.
- ii. Ruthie M., b. June 27, 1887.
- iii. Laura R., b. March 1, 1889.
- iv. Almena E., b. Nov. 14, 1894.

- 1433 ALBERTI WHIPPLE<sup>9</sup> (Americus<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Greeley, Ia., Aug. 23, 1861, m. June 6, 1888, Lydia Stevens of Pomeroy, there. She was b. at Sexton, June 10, 1869. He is a teacher, and four last c. b. at Fonda.
- i. Bernice V.<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1889.
  - ii. Mary L., b. March 14, 1890.
  - iii. Ray Forrest, b. May 11, 1892.
  - iv. Roland A., b. Jan. 22, 1895, d.
  - v. Horace B., b. March 13, 1896, d.
- 1434 MILLARD HERVEY<sup>9</sup> (James T.<sup>8</sup>, John P.<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Malone, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1850, m. at Austin, Minn., Dec. 5, 1871, Libbie Deckey. She was b. at Flatbrookville, N. J., Nov. 16, 1853. He is a far. and c. b. A.
- 1638 i. Charles James<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1872, m. at A., Sept. 4, 1895, Katherine A. Fox. She was b. at Mt. Gregor, Ia., Aug. 17, 1875. He res. at A.
- ii. Gassis Ballou, b. May 12, 1880. iii. Mabel, b. June 21, 1888.
- 1435 PHILIP LUTHER<sup>9</sup> (Denison<sup>8</sup>, Philip<sup>7</sup>, Philip<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Washington, Vt., May 16, 1848, m. Lucy Stevens. She was b. April 28, 1852. He is a far. and c. b. at Chelsea.
- i. Willie B.<sup>10</sup>, b. April 29, 1873.
  - ii. Maud A., b. Jan. 22, 1877.
  - iii. Marten, b. Oct. 8, 1878.
  - iv. Blanche L., b. March 8, 1881.
  - v. Lyman H., b. Oct. 17, 1884.
  - vi. Sybil H., b. Oct. 17, 1884.
  - vii. Eunice R., b. May 8, 1887.
  - viii. Philip T., b. Oct. 15, 1889.
  - ix. Lena, b. Sept. 18, 1891.
  - x. Ethelynd M., b. Sept. 27, 1894.
- 1436 WAYLAND LEWIS<sup>9</sup> (Denison<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Washington, Vt., Sept. 6, 1851, m. May 25, 1881, Fannie Robbins of Chelsea, at West Lebanon, N. H. She was b. at C., Dec. 30, 1860. He is a far. and c. b. at C.
- i. Hugh V.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1882, d.
  - ii. Florence H., b. Dec. 12, 1883.
  - iii. Margery H., b. June 9, 1892.
- 1437 LYMAN NASON<sup>9</sup> (John F.<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Weare, N. H., Dec. 7, 1835, m. April 9, 1860, Ellen Appleton. He m. April 9, 1867, C. Ann Young. She d. Sept. 13, 1876. He m. June 27, 1891, Clara E. Young. He res. at Enfield, N. H., holds office, was in the war of 1861, Co. G, 9th N. H. V.; c.
- i. Laura E.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1861, d. '65.
  - ii. Warren A., b. Jan. 8, 1869.
  - iii. Elwin L., b. May 13, 1873.
  - iv. Edgar L., b. Jan. 5, 1875.
- 1438 THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>9</sup> (Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Noah<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Strafford, Vt., March 8, 1845, m. Sept. 29, 1869, Marinda Kinkade of Sharon, there, where she was b. She d. May 25, 1876; he d. Feb. 4, 1879, both at Strafford, where they were bur. He was a far. and c. b. at S.
- i. Justin J.<sup>10</sup>, b. May 11, 1871.
  - ii. Cora B., b. Oct. 27, 1872.
  - iii. Augustus Luellin, b. Nov. 27, 1874.
- 1439 JOSEPH BAXTER<sup>9</sup> (Joseph<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Strafford, Vt., July 1, 1849, m. May 3, 1876, Gracie E. Slack of S., there, where she was b. May 31, 1858. He is a blacksmith at Tunbridge, and c. b. at S.

- i. Susie M.<sup>10</sup>, b. March 21, 1877, m. Jan. 25, 1894, Rolla A. Pierce of Royalton.
  - ii. Archie Lee, b. April 26, 1883.
- 1440 LESTER<sup>9</sup> (John<sup>8</sup>, Noah<sup>7</sup>, Philip<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Dorchester, Mass., March 13, 1850, m. Oct. 9, 1871, Jennie Rankin of Hudson, N. Y., there where she was b. April 2, 1849. He was a railroad conductor and killed Dec. 8, 1877, and bur. at W. Springfield; c. b. at W. S.
- i. Frank E.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1872.
  - ii. Ida M., b. May 18, 1874.
- 1443 JOHN<sup>9</sup> (John<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 24, 1856, m. Oct. 18, 1883, Hattie E. Beebe of Cannon, N. Y., at Washington, Mass. She was b. June 2, 1862, at Agawam. He is an engineer, and c. b. at W. Springfield.
- i. Charles L.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1885.
  - ii. Florence, b. Aug. 10, 1887.
  - iii. Inez E. b. Dec. 14, 1890.
  - iv. Maria E., b. April 1, 1894.
- 1444 GILBERT LINCOLN<sup>9</sup> (John<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 13, 1860, m. June 17, 1885, Nellie M. Wilcox of Springfield, there. She was b. Feb. 4, 1862, at Collinsville, Conn. He is a railroad conductor and res. at Hyde Park; c.
- i. Jennie E.<sup>10</sup>, b. April 29, 1887.
  - ii. Myra W., b. April 23, 1891.
  - iii. Martha H., b. Feb. 23, 1894.
- 1445 CHARLES GOUZARDO<sup>9</sup> (Nathan W.<sup>8</sup>, Noah<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1848, m. Sept. 23, 1866, Kittie Coon, at Poynette, Wis. She was b. at Oshkosh, May 9, 1849. He is an editor and printer and res. at Emmetsburg, Ia.; c.
- 1639 i. Casper Johnson<sup>10</sup>, b. at P. City, Wis., Nov. 14, 1868, m. Feb. 11, 1897, Lena Nelson of E., at Mason City. He is an editor and publisher and res. at Eldora, Ia.
- ii. Lulu N., b. Nov. 2, 1871, at St. Cloud, Minn.
- 1451 DANIEL HARRIS<sup>9</sup> (Eliphalet R.<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Goffstown, N. H., Jan. 18, 1831, m. Oct. 7, 1858, Clarinda A. Woodbury of Rindge, there. She was b. at Lancaster, Mass., March 23, 1834. He is a far. at R., and has held office; c. b. at Dunbarton and R.
- 1640 i. Edwin H.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1859. s.
- ii. George A., b. June 16, 1862.
  - iii. Estella A., b. July 12, 1869, m. Aug. 7, 1892, Andrew J. McCarty, a grocer at Winchendon, Mass.
- 1452 DAVID<sup>9</sup> (Eliphalet R.<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Dunbarton, N. H., May 30, 1833, m. June 6, 1855, at Nashua, Mary A. Woodfurn of Londonderry, where she was b. April 11, 1836. He is a far. and c. b. at D.
- 1641 i. Frederick D.<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1858. s.
- ii. Mary E., b. Feb. 13, 1860, m. Nov. 30, 1880, George O. Bailey, a far. of D.; c. Oliver, b. 1887; Ruby S., 1892.
- 1642 iii. John W., b. Sept. 6, 1867, m. Sept. 17, 1894, at Goffstown, Helen Moore of Concord. She was b. April 10, 1870. He is a mer.
- iv. Frank H., b. April 12, 1873.
  - v. Natt Albert, b. Sept. 15, 1878.



- 1453 ANDREW JACKSON<sup>9</sup> (Eliphalet R.<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Dunbarton, N. H., July 7, 1835, m. April 16, 1881, Mary J. Farley of Goffstown, there, where she was b. May 4, 1860. He is a far., and c. b. at G.  
 i. Mary J.<sup>10</sup>, b. March 25, 1882.  
 ii. Achsah T., b. April 30, 1885.      iii. Lydia W., b. June 14, 1889.  
 iv. Andrew J., b. Sept. 2, 1891.      v. Lucy L., b. May 6, 1895.
- 1454 THOMAS DANIEL<sup>9</sup> (Enoch P.<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Goffstown, N. H., Nov. 5, 1828, m. Nov. 12, 1853, Elizabeth Tenney of G., there, where she was b. March 31, 1837. He is a far. at Bedford; c.  
 i. Sarah J.<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1828, m. William Schuaity.  
 ii. George W., b. Nov. 19, 1861, d. '65.  
 iii. Cora F., b. July 5, 1866, m. Henry S. Bagley.
- 1643 iv. James W., b. April 19, 1870. s.      v. John M., b. Jan. 19, 1874.
- 1455 ERVIN PAGE<sup>9</sup> (Enoch P.<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Goffstown, N. H., Sept. 14, 1834, m. Nov. 4, 1857, Olive Little of G., there, where she was b. She d. Jan. 31, 1863, at G. He m. Sept. 3, 1865, Sarah Sacket of Northport, N. Y. She d. at Lowell, Mass. He is a far. at Milford, N. H. c.  
 i. Frank<sup>10</sup>.      ii. George.      iii. Minnie, m. Fred Hooper.
- 1456 ORCUTT JAMESON<sup>9</sup> (Enoch P.<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Goffstown, N. H., Sept. 6, 1845, m. Sept. 25, 1871, Mary C. Lawrence of Milford, there. She was b. at Tyngsboro, Mass., July 20, 1848. He is a jobber and res. at M.; c.  
 i. Iola L.<sup>10</sup>, b. July 17, 1873, d. '96.  
 ii. Edith B., b. Aug. 28, 1878.      iii. Flossie I., b. Sept. 6, 1883, d. '95.
- 1458 GEORGE GALLISHAR<sup>9</sup> (David M.<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Goffstown, N. H., July 25, 1835, m. in 1858, Araminta G. Clement of Hudson, there, where she was b. Feb. 16, 1841. He was in the war of 1861, Co. C, 74th Regt. O. V. He is a miller at Francistown; c.
- 1644 i. George M.<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1859. s.      ii. Alice G., b. June 11, 1859, d.  
 iii. Stella N., b. Oct. 3, 1860.      iv. Dora M., b. May 16, 1864.
- 1645 v. David C., b. April 29, 1866, m. April 25, 1886, Dora Poley of Dover, N. H. She was b. Oct., 1866. He is a far. at Danielson, Conn.
- 1459 GEORGE W.<sup>9</sup> (Orra C.<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Danvers, Mass., May 19, 1846, m. Aug. 20, 1867, Mary A. N. Jameson of Warner, N. H., there, where she was b. in 1848, d. April 22, 1869. He m. in 1871, Lucy M. Chandler of Henniker. He is a far. at H.; c.  
 i. Mabel<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1868.      ii. Orra S., b. Sept. 24, 1873.
- 1462 AMOS DAVIS<sup>9</sup> (Reuben<sup>8</sup>, Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Nottingham, N. H., Feb. 3, 1814, m. April 22, 1838, Eliza T. Worthen of Hudson, N. H., at Chichester. She was b. at New Hampton, Jan. 4, 1818. He d. Aug. 13, 1895, at Hopkins, Mo., where he res. and was an M. D. c.

- i. Anna E.<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1839, m. in 1865, Titus R. DeWolf, and res. in Dak.  
 ii. Francena A., b. Aug. 3, 1841, m. April 28, 1865, Bettis Willey, a teacher at Rock Creek, O.; c. Frank S., b. 1866; Bertha L., 1870; Jessie M., 1878; Nora A., 1881.  
 iii. Albert A., b. April 25, 1843, d. '49. iv. Sarah C., b. June 8, 1845, d. 1846 v. Dana A., b. May 18, 1854, s. vi. Grace, b. Feb. 20, 1856, d. '90.
- 1463 DANA<sup>9</sup> (Reuben<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Nottingham, N. H., Nov. 28, 1818, m. March 11, 1841, Susan M. Hadley of Hudson, there, where she was b. March 24, 1821. She d. Sept. 27, 1890; he d. Nov. 23, 1884, both at Nashua, where they res. and are bur. He was a lumber dealer, held office and quite prominent; c.  
 i. Mary E.<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1842, d.  
 ii. Reuben W., b. Feb. 16, 1843, d. '54. iii. Susan H., b. Oct. 24, 1844.  
 1647 iv. William F., b. Oct. 5, 1847, s.
- 1464 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> (Reuben<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Albion, N. Y., June 30, 1825, m. June 6, 1848, Lydia J. Veasey of Manchester, there. She was b. at Tunbridge, Vt., May 30, 1828, d. Jan. 14, 1886, at Lowell, Mass., where they res. and she was bur. He is a lumber mer., has held office, and c. b. at M.  
 i. Ella Jane<sup>10</sup>†, b. June 11, 1850, m. Watson A. Dickinson, a manu. of L.
- 1465 KIMBALL DANA<sup>9</sup> (Dana<sup>8</sup>, Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Hudson, N. H., Sept. 16, 1839, m. Dec. 25, 1862, Mary E. Verder of Nashua, there, where she was b. May 10, 1843. He d. March 28, 1885, at New York city, but bur. at N., where they res. He was a journalist and insurance agent; c.  
 i. Florence<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1865, d. '67. ii. Walter F., b. July 12, 1867.  
 iii. George D., b. Feb. 3, 1872, d. iv. Harry P., b. Nov. 20, 1873, d.  
 v. Mabel E., b. Dec. 15, 1874, m. Nov. 17, 1897, Charles W. Twombly of Lowell.
- 1467 JOHN W.<sup>9</sup> (Hosea<sup>8</sup>, William W<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Hill, N. H., Aug. 9, 1830, m. March 6, 1852, Jennett H. Wills of Ludlow, Vt., there. She was b. at Tunbridge, July 26, 1831, d. June 27, 1858, at Randolph. He m. Nov. 18, 1860, Julia I. Wilson of Northfield, at R. She was b. at Maloon, P. Q., Feb. 2, 1826, and d. Sept. 24, 1863, at Bristol, N. H. He m. March 26, 1864, Melissa A. Tyrrell of Hebron, where she was b. Sept. 28, 1845, d. at B., Jan. 6, 1892. He is a carp. at Danbury, N. H.; c.  
 i. Orrison F.<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1854, d. ii. Hosea F., b. Aug. 30, 1857.  
 iii. Orrison W., b. Dec. 10, 1865. iv. Willie, b. March 3, 1869, d.  
 1648 v. John L., b. Nov. 18, 1870, m. Nov. 25, 1893, Ella V. Wheeler.  
 vi. Julia T., b. July 12, 1873, m. Aug. 16, 1893, Frank Suse.  
 vii. Mabel F., b. Aug. 25, 1874, d. '88. viii. Anna, b. Aug. 2, 1877, d.  
 ix. Charles P., b. March 12, 1879. x. Warren V., b. May 3, 1882.  
 xi. Sylvester C., b. May 13, 1885. xii. Wilfred T., b. April 31, 1888.
- 1468 CARLOS WELLS<sup>9</sup> (Moses W.<sup>8</sup>, William W.<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Hill, N. H., Oct. 26,

1854, m. Nov. 23, 1881, Mary C. Pilbrick of Weare, at Manchester. She was b. at W., Dec. 7, 1854. He res. and c. b. at M.

i. Arthur Frank<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1883.

1469 CALEB<sup>9</sup> (Joseph C.<sup>8</sup>, Caleb<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Hill, N. H., April 22, 1834, m. Adeline Roberts. She was b. Sept. 16, 1838. He is a mech. and c. b. at Sanbornton.

i. Marilla A.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1857, d. '63. ii. Ora S., b. 1861, d. '65.

iii. Henry C., b. July 31, 1865, d. Feb. 1, 1878.

1471 ALBERT MOSES<sup>9</sup> (Joseph C.<sup>8</sup>, Caleb<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Alexandria, N. H., 1839, m. Sept. 25, 1863, Margaret A. McLaughlin of Haverhill, Mass., there. She was b. at Providence, R. I., in 1845. He was in the war of 1861, 2d Regt. Mass. V., is a painter and c. b. at H.

i. Francis Albert<sup>10</sup>, b. April 16, 1865.

ii. Carrie J., b. Feb. 22, 1869, m. Willis Foster of Salem, N. H.

iii. Mary A., b. June 17, 1871, m. Wallace Dewey of Middlebury, Vt.

iv. Margaret T., b. May 30, 1877. v. Catherine A., b. April 7, 1881.

1472 GEORGE MARSHALL<sup>9</sup> (Joseph C.<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Hill, N. H., March 6, 1845, m. Oct. 18, 1868, Addie E. Putney of Hebron, at Rumney. She was b. at Wentworth, July 29, 1841. He is a far. at Hill, and was in the war of 1861, 12th Regt. N. H. V.; c. b. at Groton.

i. Lilla M.<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1873.

ii. Blanche E., b. May 18, 1875, m. Aug. 26, 1894, F. A. Bogardus, M. D., and res. at Canaan.

1473 WARREN EMERSON<sup>9</sup> (Timothy<sup>8</sup>, Caleb<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 31, 1834, m. Aug. 1, 1863, Abbie A. Stevens of Newbury, at Haverhill. She was b. Nov. 10, 1841, at N. He is a gardener, and res. at Bradford; c.

i. Mary V.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1864, d. '71. ii. Sadie F., b. June 16, 1869.

iii. Warren E., Jr., b. Dec. 17, 1870. iv. Annie M., b. Oct. 9, 1872, d.

1474 CHARLES HENRY<sup>9</sup> (Timothy<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 30, 1838, m. Nov. 18, 1862, Melissa C. Simonds of Norwich, Vt., at Lebanon, N. H. She was b. at N., March 25, 1843. He is a mech. at Concord, N. H., and was in the war of 1861, Co. G, 5th Regt., N. H. V.; c.

i. Carrie D.<sup>10</sup>, b. at Bridgewater, Vt., Dec. 1, 1866, m. in 1888, Clarence T. Winthrop, a shoe cutter, and res. at Richmond, Va.

1476 HENRY<sup>9</sup> (Henry G.<sup>8</sup>, Jolin<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Russellburg, Pa., Aug. 6, 1848, m. Oct. 19, 1865, Libbie M. Woods of Alden, Ill., at Harvard. She was b. New York city, Feb. 14, 1847. He is a mer. at Geneva, Neb., but res. prior at Omaha and Aurora; c. b. at A.

i. Arvilla<sup>10</sup>, b. May 28, 1881. ii. Nora, b. May 20, 1883.

- 1478 EBEN SPRAGUE<sup>9</sup> (Caleb<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 9, 1851, m. May 5, 1870, Julia A. C. Grant of N. Berwick, Me., where she was b. Sept. 20, 1851. He is an engineer and res. at Danvers, Mass.; c. b. at N. B. and H.
- i. Edith C.<sup>10</sup>, b. March 2, 1872, m. April 22, 1892, John W. Kimball of H.; c. Carl W.
  - ii. Jesse W., b. Feb. 16, 1874.
  - iii. Minott L., b. March 25, 1876.
  - iv. Francis Reed, b. June 9, 1885.
- 1479 ALVAH LIVINGSTON<sup>9</sup> (Caleb<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Haverhill, Mass., May 30, 1866, m. June 17, 1891, Elizabeth F. Britton of Rowdon. She was b. in Nova Scotia in 1863. He is a far. and dealer in milk, and c. b. at H.
- i. Augustus Fenton<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1894.
- 1481 BARTLETT<sup>9</sup> (Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Norwich, Vt., Feb. 27, 1835, m. June 27, 1867, Dora S. Ilsley of Thetford, there, where she was b. March 27, 1845. He is a far., has held office, and c. b. at N.
- 1649 i. Leland P.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1872, m. April 2, 1894, Lola A. Waterman of N., at Hartford. She was b. at N., April 10, 1877. He is a far. and res. at N.
- ii. Susie M., b. Jan. 23, 1878.
  - iii. Henrietta M., b. April 22, 1882.
  - iv. Myra E., b. Nov. 3, 1886.
- 1482 JOHN A.<sup>9</sup> (Daniel<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Norwich, Vt., March 25, 1837, m. April 3, 1858, Loretta D. Snow of Thetford, there. She was b. at Vershire, in July, 1842, d. June 10, 1887, at N. He is a far. at Sioux City, Ia., but res. and c. b. at N.
- i. Lilla C.<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1859, m. Dec. 24, 1876, John L. Cloud, at N.; c. Maud E., b. 1879; Dana B., 1880.
  - ii. Herbert, b. May 30, 1860, d. Feb. 16, 1862.
  - iii. Lizzie M., b. Oct. 6, 1862, m. Nov. 23, 1880, Charles Haskell of N.; c. Lenna L., b. 1889.
  - iv. Albert E., b. Dec. 25, 1864.
- 1650 v. Clement V., b. Aug. 30, 1866, m. Oct., 1893, Grace L. Leighton of N.
- vi. Byron W., b. Aug. 1, 1871, d.
  - vii. Bayard T., b. Aug. 27, 1874, d. '75.
  - viii. Katie E., b. Oct. 16, 1869, m. 1656 Eddie V.
- 1483 WILLIAM HENRY<sup>9</sup> (Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Norwich, Vt., May 8, 1831, m. Aug. 24, 1853, Mary L. Carpenter of N., there, where she was b. Dec. 12, 1836, d. Aug. 15, 1881, at Union Village, and bur. there. He has held office, and is a far. and c. b. at Thetford.
- 1651 i. Hiram M.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1854, s.
- 1652 ii. Frederick H., b. Dec. 17, 1857, s.
- 1653 iii. William E., b. Aug. 13, 1861, s.
- 1654 iv. Maban Edward, b. Jan. 8, 1865, m. July 1, 1891, Mary C. Morrow of Catasauqua, Pa., there, where she was b. Sept. 16, 1868. He is a clergyman and res. at Langhorne, Pa.
- v. Hattie A., b. May 15, 1867, m., 1840, Homer Bates, a far. of Hartland; c. Lee, b. 1891.

- 1485 THOMAS<sup>9</sup> (Thomas<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Norwich, Vt., Dec. 27, 1835, m. March 22, 1859, Sarah A. Kilborn of Thetford, there. She was b. at Royalton, Oct. 10, 1842. He is a far. at N.; c.
- i. Carrie E.<sup>10</sup>, b. April 1, 1861, d.
  - ii. Jeddie T., b. May 7, 1863.
  - iii. Betsie E., b. Oct. 9, 1868.
  - iv. Lailla M., b. Sept. 21, 1878.
- 1486 JOHN GOVE<sup>9</sup> (Thomas<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Norwich, Vt., March 5, 1837, m. Sept. 14, 1861, Laura A. Spencer of Burke, N. Y., at S. Strafford, Vt. She was b. at B., April 17, 1836. He is a far. and holds office at S. S.; c. b. at N.
- i. Myron C.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1864.
- 1655 ii. Frank S., b. Nov. 6, 1872, m. Feb. 6, 1895, Charlotte E., dau. of 1492 Orson H. She was b. May 6, 1878, at N. He is a clerk and res. at N.; c. i. Myrtle<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1893.
- 1487 CHARLES ALEXANDER<sup>9</sup> (Thomas<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Norwich, Vt., May 12, 1839, m. May 1, 1864, Lydia J. Kittridge of Strafford, there. She was b. at Sharon, July 19, 1844, d. Jan. 30, 1889, at Thetford and bur. there. He m. June 19, 1892, Mrs. Ella E. F. Kittridge. He is a far. at S. Walpole, Mass. He was in the war of 1861, Co. B, 4th Regt. Vt. V.; c.
- i. Isabel A.<sup>10</sup>, b. July 7, 1867, m. Nov. 26, 1890, Charles Watkins, a far., and res. in Kan.
  - ii. Rubv K., b. Nov. 14, 1894, at Merrimac, N. H.
- 1488 DAVID PRATT<sup>9</sup> (Thomas<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Norwich, Vt., Feb. 16, 1841, m. March 21, 1871, Lucy J. Kilburn of Thetford, there, where she was b. Sept. 11, 1853, d. Oct. 28, 1872, at T. He m. June 19, 1873, Lucy E. Lovejoy of Strafford. She was b. at Sharon, June 9, 1840. He is a far. at N.; c.
- i. Ada L.<sup>10</sup>, b. May 21, 1872, m. William Parker of T.
  - ii. Mabel R., b. March 17, 1876.
  - iii. George D., b. Feb. 25, 1881.
  - iv. Lee Quincy, b. Feb. 6, 1883.
- 1490 MARCUS WASHINGTON<sup>9</sup> (Eben T.<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Norwich, Vt., Aug. 27, 1838, m. Oct. 31, 1866, Lucy J. Barber of Fairlee, at Bradford. She was b. at F., Dec. 3, 1847. He is a mer. at Boltonville; c.
- i. Manley M.<sup>10</sup>, b. June 25, 1868.
  - ii. Leslie, b. July 11, 1871, d. '72.
  - iii. Harris Eben, b. Sept. 1, 1873, is a station agent at B.
- 1492 ORSON HUTCHINS<sup>9†</sup> (Eben T.<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Norwich, Vt., Jan. 22, 1842, m. Feb. 3, 1864, Charlotte Slack of N., there. She was b. July 15, 1846, at Sharon. He is a far., and c. b. at N.
- i. Rosie E.<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1864, m. Feb. 22, 1888, Mason B. Hoyt, a far. of Craftsbury. She d. in 1895; c. Grover S., b. 1889; Josie M., 1890, Mason N., 1892; Hazel M., 1894.
  - ii. Myrtie F., b. April 26, 1867, m. April 20, 1887, George V. Waterman of Manchester, N. H.
  - iii. Seymour O., b. Feb. 27, 1876.
  - iv. Charlotte E., b. May 6, 1878, m. 1655 Frank S.
  - v. Dorrance E., b. Dec. 8, 1882.



- 1494 MILLARD FILMORE<sup>9</sup> (Eben T.<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Norwich, Vt., Nov. 23, 1849, m. Jan. 1, 1872, at Barnet, Maria P. Darling of Ryegate. She was b. at B., June 20, 1849. He is a manu. of lumber, has held office, and c. b. at R.
- i. Bella J.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1875, m. Jan. 1, 1897, F. J. Tewksbury, M. D., and res. at R.
- 1496 JUSTIN BUCHANAN<sup>9†</sup> (Eben T.<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Norwich, Vt., Sept. 27, 1854, m. Sept. 27, 1875, Emma A. Spencer of Lebanon, N. H., there, where she was b. Sept. 14, 1855. He is a salesman, and c. b. at W. Lebanon.
- i. Florence E.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1877.  
 ii. Chester Justin, b. April 3, 1880.      iii. Amanda, b. Dec. 3, 1887, d.
- 1497 CLARENCE D.<sup>9</sup> (Eben T.<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Norwich, Vt., Nov. 1, 1858, m. March 9, 1881, Bell L. Kenney of Hanover, N. H., at Hartford, Vt. She was b. at Hanover, June 20, 1860. He is a carp. and c. b. at W. Lebanon, N. H.
- i. Earl A.<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1889.      ii. Eloise, b. Feb. 11, 1892.
- 1498 EDWARD TURNER<sup>9</sup> (Walter T.<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Norwich Vt., April 27, 1838, m. May 3, 1859, Maria H. Stevens of Strafford. He is a far. at Hanover, N. H.; c.
- i. Jennie I.<sup>10</sup>, b. May 24, 1863, d. Dec. 16, 1863.
- 1656 ii. Eddie Van Ness, b. Sept. 13, 1864, m. Oct. 31, 1888, Katie E., daught. of 1482 John A. He is a far. at H.; c. i. Gracie G.<sup>11</sup>, b. April 22, 1891.
- 1657 iii. Clayton Elwin, b. April 14, 1871, m. Oct. 17, 1894, Hattie L. Bicknell. He is a far. at H.
- 1499 JAMES MONROE<sup>9</sup> (Walter T.<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Norwich, Vt., Sept. 21, 1839, m. May 6, 1860, Emma A. Barrett of Strafford, at Lyme, N. H. She was b. at Portland Conn., Nov. 5, 1842. He was in the war of 1861, Co. B, 6th Regt. Vt. V., and is a far. at Norwich, Vt.; c.
- 1658 i. James M.<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1861, s.      ii. Carrie E., b. Dec. 17, 1868.
- 1500 HENRY WALTER<sup>9</sup> (Walter T.<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Norwich, Vt., Nov. 18, 1841, m. April 28, 1860, Harriet L. Newcomb of Strafford, there. She was b. at Thetford, Dec. 1, 1845, d. Nov. 16, 1880. He m. Nov. 28, 1882, Carrie L. Brooks of Ca., at Lebanon, N. H. He is a far. at W. Fairlee; c.
- i. Alice Z.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1863, m. Albert W. Edwards.  
 ii. Minnie I., b. April 28, 1865, m. W. E. Griffin.  
 iii. Gertrude L., b. July 1, 1868, m. Sidney G. Whitmore.
- 1659 iv. Clement G., b. March 11, 1875, m. Nellie Taylor.  
 v. Clinton H., b. Sept. 14, 1891.
- 1502 NELSON PLUMER<sup>9</sup> (Walter T.<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Norwich; Vt., Aug. 15, 1855, m. Nov. 29, 1875, Ellen E. Johnson of Cornish, N. H., at Strafford, Vt. She was b. Feb. 27, 1856. He is a mech. at Franklin, N. H.; c. b. at N.
- i. Leonard E.<sup>10</sup>, b. July 20, 1878.      ii. Cora M., b. Nov. 18, 1879.

- 1503 SAMUEL D.<sup>9</sup> (Valentine<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Andover, N. H., Jan. 1, 1846, m. in Jan., 1866, Julia A. Taylor of Lowell, Mass. She was b. at Franklin, N. H., in Sept., 1848. He m. Mary E. Parker of Boston. She was b. in 1847, in Me., d. in Sept., 1879, at New Britain, Conn. He m. Emma M. Nichols of N. B. He d. Feb. 11, 1886, at N. B., where he was a mach.; c.
- i. Eliza E.<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1876. s.
  - ii. Mary, b. Oct., 1882.      iii. Samuel D., b. Dec. 20, 1883.
- 1504 FRANK V.<sup>9</sup> (Valentine<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Franklin, N. H., Feb. 17, 1856, m. Nettie A. Johnston of New Britain, Conn. He d. July 6, 1887, at N. B., where he was in business, and c. b.
- i. Charles D.<sup>10</sup>, b. June 19, 1882.      ii. Ellen M., b. June 6, 1886, d. '88.
- 1505 ORLANDO LORENZO<sup>9</sup> (Lorenzo D.<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Lowell, Mass., Sept. 6, 1845, m. in March, 1873, Maretta L. Ross of Granby, P. Q., at Knowlton, P. Q. He is a mason and c. b. at Sherbrooke.
- i. Estelle<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1874, d.
  - ii. Albert O., b. Jan. 12, 1876.      iii. Wealthy, b. July 21, 1884.
- 1506 VILAS WILBER<sup>9</sup>, (Lorenzo D.<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Norwich, Vt., Oct. 5, 1852, m. Sept. 8, 1875, Roxa E. Rolfe, at Sherbrooke, P. Q. She was b. at Dudswell, July 28, 1854. He is a mason and c. b. at S.
- i. George H.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1876, d. '92.
  - ii. Carrie A., b. June 19, 1879.      iii. Vilas R., b. April 1, 1892, d. '93.
- 1507 ANDREW J.<sup>9</sup> (Lorenzo D.<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Norwich, Vt., Aug. 16, 1857, m. Feb. 21, 1882, Mary Giffin of Lebanon, N. H. She was b. in Ireland, Aug. 1, 1854. He is an engineer and res. at W. L.; c.
- i. Lizzie M., b. May 27, 1883.
  - ii. Cora F., b. Jan. 30, 1888.      iii. Helen J., b. June 22, 1889.
- 1508 FRANK E.<sup>9</sup>§ (Lorenzo D.<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Norwich, Vt., April 11, 1863, m. in 1885, Josie Sheean of Lebanon, N. H., there. He is a station agent at Pittsfield; c.
- i. Arthur<sup>10</sup>.
- 1511 CHARLES AUGUSTUS<sup>9</sup> (Phineas L.<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Lowell, Mass., Jan. 8, 1855, m. Oct. 24, 1883, Addie M. Niles of Reading, Cal. She was b. at R., Dec. 14, 1857. He is a miner and c. b. at Oro Tino, Cal.
- i. Alonzo Phineas<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1883.
  - ii. Richard H., b. Nov. 8, 1887.      iii. Eva S., b. June 30, 1890.
- 1514 ARTHUR BAXTER<sup>9</sup> (Willard S. C.<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Barnet, Vt., Sept. 15, 1855, m. Feb. 10, 1876, Abbie I. Whitney of Lowell, Mass., there, where she was b. Feb. 12, 1857, d. Nov. 1, 1886, at L. He is a mason at Nashua; c. b. at L.
- i. Walter C.<sup>10</sup>, b. June 8, 1880.      ii. Charles W., b. Jan. 15, 1882.

- 1515 WILLIE ELLSWORTH<sup>9</sup> (Willard S. C.<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Lowell, Mass., April 5, 1861, m. May 6, 1882, Lillian Proper of St. Albans, Vt., at L. She was b. Aug. 12, 1862, at St. A. He is an engineer and lives at Nashua, N. H.; c.
- i. Eva May<sup>10</sup>, b. June 6, 1883, at Lowell.
  - ii. Abbie Ethel, b. April 5, 1886, at Laconia, N. H.
  - iii. Alice Maud, b. April 23, 1891, at Lowell.
- 1516 WILLIE C.<sup>9</sup> (John S.<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Danbury, N. H., Aug. 9, 1864, m. June, 1888, Josie E. Shaw of Salisbury. He res. at D.; c.
- i. Lura A.<sup>10</sup>, b. April 23, 1890.
  - ii. Gladys J., b. Nov. 17, 1892.
- 1517 PEMBER ROBINSON<sup>9</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, Valentine<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Stowe, Vt., Aug. 4, 1837, m. Aug. 4, 1862, Lydia Pike of S., at Montpelier. She was b. at Morristown, Dec. 23, 1839. He is a far. at S.; c.
- i. Nellie<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1863.
  - ii. Arthur, b. May 27, 1872, d. '88.
- 1519 JACKSON GEORGE<sup>9</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Stowe, Vt., Dec. 29, 1842, m. Feb. 15, 1866, Carrie M. Harlow of S., there, where she was b. April 21, 1842, d. in Oct., 1895, at S. He was in the war of 1861, 1st Lieut. of Co. D, 5th Regt. Vt. V., is a far. at S. and c. b. there.
- 1660 i. Fred J.<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1868 s.
  - ii. Howard E., b. March 26, 1871.
  - iii. Walter M., b. Dec. 27, 1875.
- 1520 ORRIN A.<sup>9</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Stowe, Vt., April 15, 1843, m. Nov. 5, 1867, Lucretia Munn of S., at Waterbury. He was in the war of 1861, Co. D, 5th Regt. Vt. V., is a far. at Johnson, and c. b. at S.
- i. Widd H.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1870.
  - ii. Frank L., b. Dec. 17, 1872. m. Feb. 7, 1893, Alena Currier of J., where he res.
- 1521 CHARLES T.<sup>9</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Stowe, Vt., April 4, 1850, m. Feb. 23, 1875, Jennie Harris of S., where she was b. March 26, 1853. He is a far. and c. b. at S.
- i. Harris<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1878, d. '80.
  - ii. Maud, b. Oct. 16, 1881.
  - iii. Dwight, b. Sept. 22, 1883, d. '85.
  - iv. Ella, b. Sept. 14, 1890.
  - v. Leo, b. Sept. 26, 1892.
- 1523 GEORGE HENRY<sup>9</sup> (George<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Hartford, Conn., March 22, 1845, m. Dec. 31, 1868, Mary E. Lucas of H., there, where she was b. Sept. 15, 1849. He d. April 10, 1879, at H., where he was a mach., and c. b.
- i. Marietta<sup>10</sup>, b. March 14, 1870, m. May 10, 1892, Herbert T. Elmer, a clerk of H.; c. Eleanor. b. 1893; Grace, 1895.
  - ii. Edward S., b. July 7, 1873.
  - iii. Alice B., b. June 25, 1877, d. '85.
- 1525 JOSEPH EMERSON<sup>9</sup> (Simon B.<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Sept. 8, 1852, m. April 12, 1873, Mary A. Fallon of Worcester, there, where she was b. Aug. 10, 1855. He is an engineer and c. b. at W.

- i. Emma E<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1874. ii. George William, b. Jan. 24, 1877.  
 iii. Minnie E., b. Nov. 1, 1879. iv. Samuel E., b. Jan. 30, 1880.  
 v. Charles J., b. Jan. 7, 1882. vi. Ellen E., b. Nov. 5, 1892.
- 1527 FRED JAMES<sup>9</sup> (James P.<sup>8</sup>, Valentine<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Enosburg, Vt., Jan. 9, 1859, m. Jan. 7, 1885, Ella M. Puffer of Richford, at E. She was b. at R., April 11, 1861. He is a mer. and in U. S. customs; c. b. at R.  
 i. Fred Leon<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1886.  
 ii. Lida J., b. July 28, 1891. iii. Henry Austin, b. Jan. 13, 1893.
- 1528 JOHN SHELDON<sup>9</sup> (John B.<sup>8</sup>, Bailey<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Orford, N. H., June 11, 1846, m. in 1871, Angelina Buck of Wilmington, Mass., at Lowell. She was b. at W. in 1853. He is a butcher at W.; c.  
 i. Henry Wilson<sup>10</sup>, b. March, 1873. ii. Jennie W., b. Oct., 1878, d. '80.
- 1529 WILLIS BAILEY<sup>9</sup> (John B.<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Orford, N. H., Feb. 17, 1850, m. Dec. 1, 1878, Henrietta A. Brock of Brighton, Mass., there, where she was b. Dec. 24, 1855. He is a teamster and c. b. at B.  
 i. Lillian L.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1879. ii. Ralph W., b. Jan. 29, 1881.  
 iii. George B., b. Aug. 22, 1887. iv. Willis B., b. June 14, 1891, d.  
 v. Henrietta E., b. March 24, 1893. vi. Willis B., b. March 5, 1895.
- 1530 HARVEY ADRIAN<sup>9</sup> (John B.<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Orford, N. H., April 28, 1852, m. April 2, 1879, Abbie A. Poor of Bath. She was b. Aug. 5, 1855, at Bethlehem. He is a far. and c. b. at B.  
 i. Winifred<sup>10</sup>, b. April 20, 1887. ii. John, b. July 12, 1891.
- 1533 LUCIUS HANCOCK<sup>9</sup> (Robert B.<sup>8</sup>, Bailey<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Orford, N. H., Aug. 7, 1854, m. Nov. 29, 1881, Mary E. Spaulding of Rumney, there, where she was b. Oct. 14, 1861. He is a far. and clerk at Manchester, but c. b. at O.  
 i. Lester Lyman<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1882.
- 1536 LEWIS J.<sup>9</sup> (John<sup>8</sup>, Josiah<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Loudon, N. H., July 10, 1834, m. Dec. 30, 1862, Adeline S. Pearl, at L. He d. Feb. 9, 1876, at L., where he was a far. and c. b.
- 1661 i. Fred P.<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1867, m. Feb. 16, 1895, Cora H. Whiting at L. She was b. Feb. 8, 1879. He res. at L.  
 ii. Anna L. iii. Sarah A.
- 1662 iv. Otic G.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1872, m. Aug. 23, 1894, Augusta Whitehouse of L., there.
- 1539 GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>9</sup> (Josiah<sup>8</sup>, Josiah<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Loudon, N. H., July 5, 1856, m. March 1, 1884, Anna A. Watson of Suncook, at Lawrence, Mass. She was b. at Melrose, Mass., Oct. 2, 1858. He is a contractor and builder and res. at Medford; c.  
 i. Lula A.<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1886, at S.

- 1540 HARRISON EUGENE<sup>9</sup> (Josiah<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Loudon, N. H., Aug. 14, 1858, m. March 6, 1880, Ella F. Lord, at L. He is a carp. at Salem, Mass.; c.
- i. Irving Arey<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1881, at Boscawen, N. H.
  - ii. Emma F., b. Aug. 28, 1882.      iii. Celia A., b. Nov. 26, 1884.
- 1541 HARRISON SYLVESTER<sup>9§</sup> (David<sup>8</sup>, Josiah<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Loudon, N. H., June 10, 1847, m. July 14, 1871, Susan F. Nudd. He is a mech. at Lakeport; c.
- i. David E.<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1873, d. '81.      ii. Clara C., b. Oct. 4, 1874.
  - iii. Addie M., b. May 28, 1876.      iv. Katherine M., b. June 27, 1878.
  - v. Nettie E., b. May 20, 1883.      vi. Harry E., b. Feb. 21, 1886.
- 1545 WALTER EVERETT<sup>9</sup> (George E.<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Barnstead, N. H., July 12, 1857, m. Aug. 18, 1883, Sara E. Wight (see W. gen.) of Lynn, Mass., there. She was b. at Belfast, Me., Feb. 16, 1862. He is a foreman, and c. b. at L.
- i. Ralph N.<sup>10</sup>, b. April 1, 1884.
  - ii. Beatrice, b. Oct. 5, 1886.      iii. Mabel, b. April 10, 1889.
  - iv. Sarah M., b. June 27, 1893.      v. Walter Edgar, b. June 12, 1895.
- 1547 GEORGE PERRY<sup>9</sup> (John<sup>8</sup>, John C.<sup>7</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 28, 1848, m. Feb. 5, 1862, Ella Speakman of N., there. She was b. at Ashton-Under-Line, Eng., Feb. 4, 1841, d. Sept. 26, 1866, at N. and bur. there. He m. May 23, 1869, Annie M. Davis of Marietta, O., at M., where she was b. Nov. 2, 1848, d. Nov. 23, 1896, at N. He is an editor and res. at N. He was in the war in Cos. A, and D, 1st Bat. Mass. H. A., has held office, was a judge in W. Va., where he res. for a time; c. one by first m., others by second m. b. in W. Va.
- i. Mary E.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1863, m. Oct. 19, 1890, Fred G. Newton, a mer. of Portsmouth, N. H.
- 1663 ii. George Raymond, b. July 3, 1870, m. Sept. 14, 1892, Anna P. Lewis of N., there, where she was b. July 11, 1868. He is a journalist, and res. at N.
- iii. Charles Perry, b. Sept. 29, 1876.
  - iv. John Clyde, b. May 11, 1882.      v. Don Davis, b. May 11, 1882.
- 1548 JOHN WELCH<sup>9§</sup> (John<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Newburyport, Mass., June 25, 1845, m. Nov. 25, 1867, Louisa J. Thompson of N., there, where she was b. Dec. 24, 1867. He is a journalist, and c. b. at N.
- 1664 i. George W.<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1870, s.
- ii. Edmund G., b. May 3, 1875.      iii. Lizzie L., b. Sept. 25, 1877.
- 1549 OWEN PERRY<sup>9</sup> (Owen P.<sup>8</sup>, John C.<sup>7</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 11, 1844, m. Jan. 9, 1865, Mary A. Eaton of Seabrook, N. H., there. She was b. July 9, 1842, d. April 29, 1893. He d. Jan. 15, 1881, both at S., where c. were b.



- i. Mary S.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1865, m. Oct. 17, 1882, William L. Fowler of S.  
 ii. Louisa B., b. March 22, 1868, m. July 12, 1894, Scott A. Dow of S.  
 1665 iii. Owen Perry, b. Feb. 25, 1870, m. March 24, 1893, Susan Fowler. He  
 res. at S.  
 iv. Nellie A., b. Jan. 3, 1872.  
 v. Nancy E., b. Dec. 5, 1873. vi. John H., b. Jan 18, 1880.
- 1551 CHARLES GILBERT<sup>9</sup> (Gilbert A.<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>,  
 Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Haverhill, Mass., Sept.  
 29, 1854, m. abt. 1874, Viola Pressy. He m. Nov. 11, 1885,  
 Josephine M. Small of H., at Lawrence. She was b. at Byron,  
 Me., July 4, 1865. He is a mech. at Exeter, N. H.; c.  
 i. Gilbert Gage<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1874.  
 ii. Clara L., b. May 3, 1886, d. iii. Charles Edward, b. May 21, 1887.  
 iv. Wendell J., b. Feb. 17, 1888. v. Marguerite, b. Aug. 5, 1889.
- 1554 WINFORD SCOTT<sup>9</sup> (Edward W.<sup>8</sup>, Simeon<sup>7</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>,  
 Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Weymouth, Mass., Sept.  
 9, 1870, m. Nov. 26, 1891, Eliza Bowser of Dorchester, at W. He  
 is a mech. at Boston; c.  
 i. Archie S.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1893. ii. Freddie E., b. May 7, 1895.
- 1555 DANA EDWARD<sup>9</sup> (Moses H.<sup>8</sup>, Aaron P.<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>,  
 Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Somerville, Mass.,  
 August 9, 1855, m. Jan., 1878, Leonora M. Eaton of Newton, N.  
 H. She was b. at Augusta, Me., Jan. 25, 1859. He is an  
 accountant and res. at West Medford, Mass.; c.  
 i. Mabel A.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1879. ii. Elizabeth G., b. June 30, 1880.  
 iii. Dana E., b. March 3, 1882. iv. Abbie M., b. May 3, 1883, at R. I.  
 v. Ethel L., b. Oct. 23, 1884. vi. Frederick E., b. March 15, 1890.
- 1557 GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>9</sup> (Samuel H.<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>,  
 Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Plaistow, N. H., April 7,  
 1849, m. March 1, 1871, Henrietta Downing of Farmington.  
 She was b. in 1855, d. March 7, 1878. He m. March 2, 1882,  
 Mary H. Joyce of Groveland, where she was b. Dec. 27, 1857. He  
 is a painter and c. b. at H.  
 i. Elmer S.<sup>10</sup>, b. May 4, 1873, d.  
 ii. Ada G., b. Oct. 6, 1874, m. Jan. 23, 1894, John McDonell; c. Henrietta,  
 b. 1895.  
 iii. Susie M., b. Dec. 14, 1882. iv. George B., b. Dec. 13, 1884.  
 v. James F., b. Jan. 6, 1887. vi. Earle C., b. Dec. 11, 1889.
- 1559 SAMUEL HEATH<sup>9</sup> (Samuel H.<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Haverhill, Mass., June 16,  
 1854? m. Jan. 29, 1876, Carrie E. Smith of H. She was born at  
 East Kingston, Sept. 10, 1861. He is a mech. and c. b. at H.  
 i. Calven B.<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1876.
- 1560 WILLIAM HENRY<sup>9§</sup> (Samuel H.<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Haverhill, Mass., May 16,  
 1855, m. Aug. 30, 1874, Addie S. Hunt of H., there, where she  
 was b. in 1854. He m. Nov. 26, 1880, Nancy A. Taylor of H.,  
 there. She was b. at Salem, N. H., in 1856. He is a mech. at  
 Newburyport; c.

- i. Frederick C.<sup>10</sup>, b. July 27, 1875.
- ii. Mary L., b. May 5, 1881.
- iii. Charles, b. Nov. 18, 1885.
- iv. William H., b. Aug. 7, 1889.
- v. Albert, b. Feb. 20, 1891.

**1563 CHARLES<sup>9</sup>** (Enoch W.<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Chase<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Brewer, Me., April 1, 1849, m. May 4, 1872, Lizzie F. Libby of Bangor. He is a barber, has held office and c. b. at Brewer.

- i. Grace E.<sup>10</sup>, b. March 12, 1873, m. in 1895, Charles Prentis of B.
- ii. Walter Joseph, b. Nov. 5, 1875.

**1567 JOHN BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup>** (Enoch J.<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Chase<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Fulford, P. Q., June 28, 1831, m. May 11, 1857, Mary Woodard of F. She was b. Dec. 16, 1838, at Melbourne. He res. at Pearceton, but c. b. at F.

- i. Addie U.<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1861, m. Nov. 14, 1883, Peter A. Smith of P.; c. Pearl E., b. 1885; Eva M., 1888; Zina A., 1891; Ernestine L., 1894, d.
- ii. Ida L., b. March 26, 1863, m. Feb. 18, 1885, Charles Jones of P.; c. Zina.

**1666 iii.** Anson Frederick, b. July 8, 1865, m. July 11, 1888, Zina E. Hershey of Tacoma, Wash., there, where she was b. Aug. 11, 1868. He is a printer at T.

**1568 HORATIO WELLINGTON<sup>9</sup>** (Enoch J.<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Fulford, P. Q., April 17, 1833, m. March 31, 1856, Mary A. McCord, at Dunham. She was b. at Glasgow, Scotland, April 5, 1837, d. April 9, 1889, at Barton, Vt. He has res. in P. Q., and Vt., but now at Johnstown, N. Y.; c. b. at Dunham and Shefford, P. Q.

- 1667 i.** Norris Inkerman<sup>10</sup>, b. April 16, 1857, m. in 1878, Rebecca Brown of Stowe, Vt. She d. in 1890. He is a painter.
- 1668 ii.** Alfred H., b. June 22, 1858, s.
- 1669 iii.** Walker A., b. July 20, 1860, s.
- iv. Falora, b. July 20, 1860, m. in Jan., 1889, Clarence R. Fisk, a painter, of Barton, Vt., c. Clinton, b. 1889; Ray, 1891.
- v. Marcia, b. May 31, 1862, m. in 1884, Orrill W. Edson of S.; c. Maggie.
- 1670 vi.** Mather P., b. Oct. 5, 1864, s.
- vii. Winitred, b. Oct. 10, 1866, d.
- viii. Maria, b. Jan. 15, 1868.
- ix. Gertrude, b. March 13, 1871, m. in 1890, Henry Devereaux of Barton.

**1569 ENOCH NELSON<sup>9</sup>** (Enoch J.<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Fulford, P. Q., Oct. 29, 1852, m. Nov. 13, 1877, Mary A. Bradley. She was b. Nov. 25, 1853, d. Feb. 27, 1883; he d. March 9, 1891, both at Rocklin, Cal.; c.

- i. George A.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1878.
- ii. Edith N., b. Dec. 8, 1879.
- iii. Alfred R., b. Oct. 11, 1881.
- iv. Ida M., b. Feb. 9, 1883.

**1570 THEODORE<sup>9</sup>** (Samuel D.<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Chase<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. N. Brookfield, Mass., May 30, 1841, m. Jan. 3, 1865, Sophronia C. Bugbee. She was b. at Webster, March 12, 1838, d. Aug. 7, 1884; he d. March 26, 1879, at Leominster, where c. were b. He was in the war of 1861, Co. K, 10th Regt. Mass. Inf., and a carp. Three c. d. inf.

- i. Sarah Emeline<sup>10</sup>, b. June 14, 1874, m. June 14, 1894, George W. Hurlburt, a far. of Spencer, Mass.; c. Prosper C., d.

- 1572 LEWIS WALLACE<sup>9</sup> (Arthur W.<sup>8</sup> Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Chase<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 3, 1847, m. March 5, 1889, Amelia Olcott of Lyndon, Kan. She was b. Dec. 2, 1852, at Chandlersville, Ill. He was in the war of 1861, Co. K, 132d Regt. Ind. V. He res. at Manchester. O. T., and is an attorney at law; c. two b. at L., and three at Anthony.
- i. Lloyd Lynn<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1881.
  - ii. Arthur Olcott, b. June 3, 1883.
  - iii. May, b. Feb. 10, 1887.
  - iv. Will M., b. March 8, 1892.
  - v. Charles, b. Sept. 19, 1893.
- 1573 FRANCIS WARREN<sup>9</sup> (Elias<sup>8</sup>, Ensign<sup>7</sup>, Chase<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Lynn, Mass., April 18, 1850, m. April 17, 1872, Columbia G. Lunt of Peabody. She was b. at Newbury, Me., July 11, 1845. He is a shoemaker and c. b. at L.
- i. Ida M.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1873, m. in Nov., 1891, Irving Standly of L.
  - ii. Henrietta, b. July 14, 1875, m. June 7, 1896, Charles Clark of L.
- 1574 BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup> (Ensign<sup>8</sup>, Ensign<sup>7</sup>, Chase<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Cornish, Me., Dec. 19, 1845, m. Aug. 19, 1865, Clara Dudley of C. She was b. at Waterboro, and d. at C. in 1863. He m. second, Harriet Jewell. She was b. June 23, 1856. He is a laborer, and c. b. at C.
- i. Nelson<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1881.
  - ii. Lewis, b. Jan. 23, 1883.
  - iii. Eddie, b. Feb. 13, 1885.
  - iv. Martha, b. Aug. 23, 1887.
  - v. Albion, b. July 12, 1888.
  - vi. Elmer, b. July 13, 1892.
- 1575 JUSTIN<sup>9</sup> (Ensign<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Cornish, Me., March 14, 1849, m. Harriet, dau. of Sylvanus Sargent. She was b. at Lynn, Mass., July 30, 1850. He is a far., and c. b. at C.
- i. Herbert<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1875.
  - ii. Mary S., b. July 13, 1876.
  - iii. Clara, b. May 20, 1878.
  - iv. Georgie A., b. April 20, 1879?
  - v. Bertha, b. July 25, 1880.
  - vi. Arthur, b. Jan. 27, 1883.
  - vii. Laura, b. Jan. 17, 1885.
  - viii. Edith, b. Jan. 13, 1888.
  - ix. Walter, b. March 30, 1891.
  - x. Clarence, b. Oct. 22, 1892.
- 1576 LLEWELLYN<sup>9</sup> (Ensign<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Cornish, Me., Sept. 3, 1856, m. Ida Lincott of C., there, where she was b. Jan. 1, 1860. He is a laborer, and c. b. at C.
- i. Calvin<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1878.
  - ii. Cora, b. Aug. 27, 1880.
  - iii. Owen, b. Nov. 24, 1882.
  - iv. Harry, b. Jan. 1, 1884.
  - v. Pierce, b. Dec. 15, 1886.
  - vi. Walter, b. Oct. 18, 1888.
  - vii. Ernest, b. Nov. 8, 1890.
  - viii. Flossie, b. April 11, 1892.
  - ix. Gracie, b. Nov. 12, 1894.
  - x. Howard, b. Feb. 23, 1896.
- 1577 SYLVANUS<sup>9</sup> (Ensign<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Cornish, Me., Nov. 13, 1859, m. April 2, 1889, Jennie Lane of Buxton. She was b. Aug. 19, 1862. He is a laborer at E. Baldwin; c. b. at C.
- i. Nathan<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1889.
  - ii. Olive, b. Jan. 1, 1892.
  - iii. Charlie, b. Feb. 19, 1894.
  - iv. Lloyd H., b. Dec. 22, 1895.
- 1578 THOMAS<sup>9</sup> (Joshua<sup>8</sup>, Ensign<sup>7</sup>, Chase<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Hiram, Me., Dec. 22, 1851, m. Jan. 16, 1879, Annie Palmer of New Durham, at Wolfboro. She was b. Feb. 23, 1863. He is a far., and all but first c. b. at H.

- i. James J.<sup>10</sup>, b. March 30, 1882. ii. William E., b. Sept. 12, 1885.  
 iii. George H., b. Nov. 7, 1887. iv. Maud, b. Jan. 16, 1890.  
 v. Zylpha, b. Aug. 15, 1892. vi. Mildred, b. Oct. 19, 1896.
- 1579 WILLIAM EDWIN<sup>9</sup> (Joshua<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Hiram, Me., March 26, 1853, m. June 1, 1890, Mary Clemons of H., there, where she was b. June 23, 1846. He is a far. and c. b. at H.  
 i. Herbert I.<sup>10</sup>, b. March 25, 1891.
- 1580 WILBURN AUGUSTUS<sup>9</sup> (Joshua<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Hiram, Me., Nov. 11, 185-- , m. June 6, 1887, Alice Libbey of Cape Elizabeth, there. She was b. at Scarboro, Dec. 8, 1861, d. Dec. 14, 1891, at C. E. and bur. there. He is a far. at S. Bridgton; c. b. at C. E.  
 i. Charles H.<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1888. ii. Wilburn A., b. Aug. 9, 1890.
- 1581 FREEMAN<sup>9</sup> (Joshua<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Hiram, Me., March 8, 1856, m. in Sept., 1881, Nellie Lovell, of H., there, where she was b. May 10, 1867. He is a far. and c. b. at H.  
 i. John Weston<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1881.  
 ii. Ruth, b. Jan. 23, 1883. iii. Walter, b. March 16, 1885.  
 iv. Harry F., b. June 16, 1887. v. Lottie, b. Sept. 19, 1889.  
 vi. Clarence L., b. July 26, 1891. vii. Aldana, b. Jan. 8, 1896.
- 1582 FRANKLIN JOSHUA<sup>9</sup> (Joshua<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Hiram, Me., Dec. 21, 1857, m. Nov. 8, 1887, Lizzie Cotton, of H., there, where she was b. June 12, 1864, d. Jan. 27, 1897, at S. Bridgton, and bur. at H. He is a farmer and one c. b. at S. B., first four at H.  
 i. Eugene W.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1889. ii. Albertron, b. Aug. 24, 1891.  
 iii., iv. Edith and Edna, b. Feb. 22, 1893. v. Lillian, b. Jan. 19, 1897.
- 1583 CHARLES HENRY<sup>9†</sup> (Joshua<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Hiram, Me., Feb. 12, 1860, m. July 4, 1882, Salena E. Emery of H., there. She was b. Dec. 4, 1864, at Limerick. He is a far., and c. b. at H.  
 i. Irene E.<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1883, d. Sept. 1, 1884.  
 ii. Francena, b. June 10, 1885. iii. Florence, b. Dec. 23, 1887.  
 iv. Sarah, b. July 4, 1892. v. Leonard, b. May 23, 1895.
- 1585 EDGAR<sup>9</sup> (Joshua<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Hiram, Me., April 1, 1864, m. Aug. 6, 1882, at H., Cora Gould of S. Bridgton. She was b. at Sebago, July 24, 1864. He is a far., and two last c. b. at S. B.  
 i. Carlton C.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1883. ii. Grace E., b. July 31, 1885.  
 iii. Isaac L., b. July 21, 1888. iv. Edgar A., b. Feb. 23, 1896.
- 1587 ALBERT<sup>9</sup> (Phineas<sup>8</sup>, Phineas<sup>7</sup>, Ensign<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Lynn, Mass., March 23, 1837, m. in Aug., 1861, A. Burrell of Lynn, where she d. and was bur. He m. Aug. 15, 1885, Lizzie Poole, of Lynn, there. She was b. at Livermore, Me., in 1853. He is a far. and res. at Livermore Center, Me.; c.  
 i. Addie<sup>10</sup>, b. 1862, m. Sept. 24, 1894, John L. Maher at Lynn, and res. at Haverhill.  
 ii. Emily, b. 1865, m.  
 iii. Howard, b. Feb. 6, 1889. iv. William, b. Jan. 10, 1891.



- 1588 DANIEL HOWARD<sup>9</sup> (Phineas<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Lynn, Mass., Aug. 28, 1849, m. in 1881, Lois E. Wetmore of L., there. She was b. at Yarmouth, N. S., Feb. 14, 1856. He is a shoemaker and c. b. at Lynn.
- i. Howard W.<sup>10</sup>, b. June 14, 1882.
  - ii. Lois E., b. May 16, 1884.
  - iii. Joseph H., b. Feb. 12, 1886.
  - iv. Clara E., b. April 27, 1888.
- 1590 CHARLES EDWARD<sup>9</sup> (Lorenzo<sup>8</sup>, Phineas<sup>7</sup>, Ensign<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Haverhill, Mass., July 27, 1854, m. Aug. 16, 1884, Ada F. Pressey of Bradford, at H. She was b. at B., Feb. 28, 1868. He is a roofer and c. b. at H.
- i. Addie F.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1886.
  - ii. Sadie M., b. Aug. 25, 1887.
  - iii. Bertha J., b. Jan. 1, 1890.
  - iv. Charles Edward, b. July 26, 1894.
- 1591 WILLIAM PARROT<sup>9</sup> (James M.<sup>8</sup>, Ensign<sup>7</sup>, Ensign<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Lynn, Mass., July 6, 1832, m. July 10, 1884, Mary S. Sumner of L., there. She was b. at Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 5, 1846. He is an attorney, doing general executive business, has held office, and c. b. at L.
- i. William Sumner<sup>10</sup>, b. April 18, 1885.
- 1593 EDWIN LAWRENCE<sup>9</sup> (James M.<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Lynn, Mass., May 26, 1843, m. Jan. 19, 1871, Eliza E. Lee at L., where she was b. July 15, 1850, d. Feb. 5, 1874, at L., where she was bur. He m. July 11, 1883, H. Estelle Fisher. She was b. June 25, 1855, at Dedham. He is a grad. of Harv. University 1868, A. M. 1872, and a teacher at Cambridge; c. b. at L. and C.
- i. Jizzie D.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1871.
  - ii. Lester F., b. Oct 3, 1884.
- 1593‡GEORGE ELWYN<sup>9</sup> (James M.<sup>8</sup>, etc.) b. Lynn, Mass., April 6, 1848, m. April 20, 1871, Claribel Marshall, of Billerica, there. She was b. at Swampscott, June 16, 1850. He is a shoe cutter, and c. b. at L.
- i. John Richard<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1876.
- 1596 WALTER FREEMAN<sup>9</sup> (Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Ensign<sup>7</sup>, Ensign<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. June 3, 1852, m. June 3, 1873, Charlotte M. Libbey. He is a frame maker at W. Somerville; c.
- 1671 i. Harrison F.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1874, m. Nov. 7, 1895, Minnie L. Cushing.
- ii. Lillian M., b. March 25, 1877.
- 1598 JOHN HENRY<sup>9</sup> (David W.<sup>8</sup> John<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Trueworthy<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Charlestown, Mass., June 22, 1851, m. July 22, 1871, Nancy Blakely of Concord, N. H., there, where she was b. in May, 1851, d. April 15, 1881, at C., where she is bur. He m. April 9, 1882, Clara F. Howarth of C., there. He is a painter, and c. b. at C.
- i. J. Henry<sup>10</sup>, b. July 14, 1872, d. '79.
  - ii. Maymie M., b. Aug. 6, 1875, m. Nov. 4, 1894, John F. Creham, at Franklin; c. Hazel M., b. 1895.
  - iii. Clara M., b. April 30, 1883.
  - iv. Stella A., b. Feb. 12, 1887, d.
  - v. Josephine A., b. Nov. 28, 1894.



- 1605 JOHN BENTON<sup>9</sup> (Lewis<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Trueworthy<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Manchester, N. H., Sept. 13, 1841, m. Nov. 2, 1862, Fannie J. Jenkins. She was b. at Barnstead, March 7, 1839. He d. in 1893, at Plattsburg, N. Y., but bur. at M. He was a R. R. employee, and res. at Boston, Mass. He was in the war of 1861, Capt. of 10th Regt. N. H. V.; c.  
i. Fred Lewis<sup>10</sup>, b. July 12, 1868. ii. Lottie J., b. Dec. 14, 1879.
- 1606 WALTER LEWIS<sup>9\*</sup> (Calvin<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Trueworthy<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Goffstown, N. H., May 26, 1855, m. May 10, 1883, Lizzie Johnson of Hooksett, at G. He is in general business, and c. b. at G.  
i. Forrest W.<sup>10</sup>, b. April 30, 1885.
- 1607 FRANKLIN WILLIAMS<sup>9</sup> (William B.<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Trueworthy<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Goffstown, N. H., Oct. 22, 1851, m. Nov. 27, 1873, Jane P. Merrill of Amherst, N. H. She was b. Feb. 27, 1856, at Rutland, Vt. He is a mech. at Milford, N. H.; c.  
i. Berton F.<sup>10</sup>, b. April 27, 1875.  
ii. Annie G., b. July 30, 1877. iii. Nathaniel Merrill, b. Oct. 1, 1885.
- 1608 ALEXIS DAVIS<sup>9</sup> (Joseph L.<sup>8</sup>, Joseph R.<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Lowell, Mass., July 4, 1853, m. Sept. 4, 1879, Mary E. Allen, at Denver, Col. She was b. at Elk Grove, Ill., June 16, 1857. He is a manager for E. W. Hoyt & Co., at L.; c. b. at E. G.  
i. Josie A.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1880. ii. Joseph L., b. March 8, 1884.
- 1609 FRANK PORTER<sup>9</sup> (George T.<sup>8</sup>, Tappan<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Winthrop<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Windham, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1861, m. May 29, 1886, Rosie Russell of Lockport, there, where she was b. Feb. 22, 1865. He is in the asphalt business at Providence, R. I.; c.  
i. Frank R.<sup>10</sup>, b. June 8, 1887. ii. Robert R., b. July 7, 1889.  
iii. Charles E., b. Feb. 11, 1891. iv. Vivian, b. March 30, 1895.
- 1612 FRANK W.<sup>9</sup> (Jessie W.<sup>8</sup>, Rufus<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Winthrop<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Candia, N. H., March 7, 1860, m. Oct. 14, 1885, Elizabeth A. French of Manchester, at M. She was b. at Pittsfield, Oct. 16, 1860. He is in the insurance business, and c. b. at M.  
i. French P.<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1888. ii. Paul E., b. March 2, 1893.
- 1617 SAMUEL<sup>10</sup> (Anson<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Ezra<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Potton, P. Q., Sept. 5, 1845, m. Aug. 4, 1865, Sarah M. Bryant of Sutton, at Richford, Vt. She was b. at S., Nov. 15, 1848. He is a far. and c. b. at S.  
i. Ella J.<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1867. ii. Horace, b. May 26, 1871.  
iii. Nettie M., b. Sept. 26, 1873. iv. Freeman, b. April 3, 1876.
- 1619 SIMEON<sup>10</sup> (Anson<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Ezra<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Potton, P. Q., May 25, 1855, m.

March 1, 1877, Elsie A. Currier of Sutton, at Richford, Vt. She was b. at S. He is a far., has held office and res. at P.; c.

- i. Arnold C.<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1880. ii. Hugh A., b. May 13, 1884.

1621 AMI G.<sup>10</sup> (Roger<sup>9</sup> Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Ezra<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Potton, P. Q., Dec. 27, 1857, m. Feb. 27, 1883, Lucretia Aiken of Sutton. She was b. at S., Jan. 29, 1863. He is a laborer at Richford, Vt.; c. b. at P.

- i. Gasten<sup>11</sup>, b. July 23, 1885.

1625 STEPHEN E.<sup>10</sup>, (Levi<sup>9</sup>, Stephen<sup>8</sup>, Ezra<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Potton, P. Q., June 7, 1866, m. July 11, 1883, Florence Willey. He is a far. at Mansonville; c.

- i. Clara<sup>11</sup>, b. June 15, 1884. ii. Lillie, b. Jan. 17, 1885.  
iii. Preston, b. Feb. 11, 1887. iv. Homer, b. Aug. 20, 1889.  
v. Myrtie, b. June 18, 1892. vi. Mattie, b. Oct. 15, 1895.

1626 JAMES MONROE<sup>10</sup> (Simeon<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Ezra<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Potton, P. Q., Jan. 11, 1857, m. May 1, 1878, Nettie D. Clark, of P. She was b. July 2, 1857. He d. at P., Aug. 27, 1890, and bur. there. He was a far., and c. b. at P.

- i. Floyd<sup>11</sup>, b. March 3, 1880. ii. Blanche, b. Sept. 4, 1889.

1627 DANIEL MADISON<sup>10</sup> (Simeon<sup>9</sup>, etc.) b. Potton, P. Q., April 7, 1858, m. April 3, 1880, Mary F. Learned of Johnson, Vt., at Hyde Park. She was b. Oct. 11, 1861, at Canton. He is a carp. J.; etc.

- i. Ernest M.<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1880, d. '81. ii. Grace C., b. July 28, 1882.  
iii. Wellington N., b. Sept. 15, 1884. iv. Rollin C., b. Nov. 9, 1887.

1628 FRANK SIMEON<sup>10</sup> (Simeon<sup>9</sup>, etc.) b. Potton, P. Q., March 11, 1860, m. May 25, 1883, Gertie Jenne. She d. in July, 1888. He m. May 10, 1889, Lydia Hemingway. He is a far. at Lowell, Vt.; c.

- i. Clarence<sup>11</sup>, b. May 26, 1884. ii. Harry B., b. Sept. 1, 1892.

1630 CHAUNCEY NORRIS<sup>10</sup> (Simeon<sup>9</sup>, etc.) b. Potton, P. Q., March 11, 1864, m. Feb. 19, 1887, Clara Centabar of Montgomery, Vt., at E. Bakersfield, where she was b. May 8, 1868. He is a mach. and res. at Lyndonville, Vt.; c. b. at M.

- i. Ernest Dickinson<sup>11</sup>, b. June 29, 1889.

1632 HERMAN WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> (Ezra<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Ezra<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Potton, P. Q., Jan. 29, 1871, m. March 17, 1893, Effie J. Randall, of P., at Troy, Vt. She was b. at Coventry, Jan. 30, 1876. He is a far. and c. b. at P.

- i. Elwin Clifton<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1894.

1634 WILLIAM LEWIS<sup>10</sup> (John R.<sup>9</sup>, John E.<sup>8</sup>, Dominicus<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Cornish, N. H., July 3, 1866, m. Jan. 1, 1894, Agnes Roberts of Ca. She was b. in 1873. He is an accountant and c. b. at Boston, Mass.

- i. William Lewis<sup>11</sup>, b. in December, 1894.

- 1635 EDWARD TAYLOR<sup>10</sup>, (Samuel R.<sup>9</sup>, James T.<sup>8</sup>, Roger<sup>7</sup>, Roger<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Worthington, Ind., March 25, 1874, m. Oct. 10, 1894, Elizabeth Krekle of C., there, where she was b. Dec. 28, 1875. He is an accountant and c. b. at C.  
i. Roger E. Iward<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1895.
- 1637 ARTHUR EDWARD<sup>10</sup> (Van B. W.<sup>9</sup>, Americus<sup>8</sup>, Enoch<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Strawberry Point, Ia., March 7, 1868, m. Nov. 20, 1890, Lillie Stodgel, at Storm Lake. She was b. Nov. 1, 1872. He is a far. near Fonda, c.  
i. Alery Fay<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1891. ii. Beulah M., b. July 2, 1895.
- 1640 EDWIN HARRIS<sup>10</sup> (Daniel H.<sup>9</sup>, Eliphalet R.<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Dunbarton, N. H., Aug. 21, 1859, m. Nov. 26, 1884, Nettie M. Thrasher of Claremont. She was b. Jan. 22, 1865, at Cornish. He is a carp. and c. b. at Rindge.  
i. Jessie L.<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1885.  
ii. Amy B., b. Jan. 24, 1890. iii. Harold Thrasher, b. June 1, 1895.
- 1641 FREDERICK DAVID<sup>10\*</sup> (David<sup>9</sup>, Eliphalet R.<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Dunbarton, N. H., Feb. 5, 1858, m. in Oct., 1887, Belle McLaughlin of Providence, R. I., at St. Paul, Minn., where he has a lunch room; c.  
i. Clyde D.<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1892.
- 1643 JAMES WILLIS<sup>10</sup>, (Thomas D.<sup>9</sup>, Enoch P.<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Goffstown, N. H., April 19, 1870, m. at Mt. Vernon, Sept. 11, 1892, Emma A. Anderson of Germany. She was b. April 1, 1867. He res. and c. b. at Bedford.  
i. Elisabeth M.<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1893. ii. Edward T., b. Jan. 21, 1896.
- 1644 GEORGE MORRILL<sup>10</sup> (George G.<sup>9</sup>, David M.<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Merrimac, N. H., Nov. 23, 1859, m. Nov. 2, 1885, Ada M. Blackwell of St. Joseph, Mo., there. She was b. at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 23, 1863. He res. at Prescott, Ariz., and is Gen. F. and P. Agt. on the S. F. P. and P. Ry.; c. b. at St. J.  
i. George Ledwidge<sup>11</sup>, b. March 13, 1887.  
ii. Araminta M., b. March 12, 1889. iii. Henry H., b. Sept. 8, 1893.
- 1646 DANA AMOS<sup>10</sup> (Amos D.<sup>9</sup>, Reuben<sup>8</sup>, Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Ontario, Ind., May 18, 1854, m. Oct. 23, 1881, Carrie E. Wallace of Hopkins, Mo., there, where she was b. Oct. 24, 1860, d. Dec. 8, 1884, at H., and bur. there. He m. Aug. 25, 1886, Mary Donlin of H., there. She was b. at Bureau County, Ill., Oct. 11, 1860. He is an M. D. and grad. of College of Physicians and Surgeons 1878, at Keokuk, Ia., where he res.; c. b. at H.

- i. Lawrence Dana<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1882.
- ii. Ethel, b. Oct. 2, 1884.
- iii. Edna, b. April 26, 1890.
- iv. John Frank, b. May 11, 1893.
- v. Lois, b. March 24, 1896.

1647 WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>10</sup> (Dana<sup>9</sup>, Reuben<sup>8</sup>, Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Hudson, N. H., Oct. 5, 1847, m. at Nashua, Aug. 11, 1878, Bridget Cullen. She was b. in 1858. He is a musician and c. b. at N.

- i. Eva F.<sup>11</sup>, b. April 4, 187—.
- ii. Alice M., b. Feb. 14, 1880.
- iii. Anna B., b. Oct. 27, 1881, d.
- iv. Emmelina? b. Dec. 9, 1882, d.
- v. Isabella, b. April 2, 1884.
- vi. Francis D., b. March 24, 1885, d.
- vii. Mabel F., b. July 16, 1886, d.
- viii. William F., b. Oct. 7, 1888, d.
- ix. Charles, b. Dec. 19, 1889, d.
- x. James Albion, b. April 18, 1892.
- xi. Emma, b. April 7, 1894.
- xii. Esther M., b. May 12, 1896, d.

1651 HIRAM MOORE<sup>10</sup> (William H.<sup>9</sup>, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Norwich, Vt., Oct. 9, 1854, m. April 12, 1875, Abbie S. Clark of Strafford, there, where she was b. Sept. 2, 1855. He is a far. and res. at S., but now at N.; c.

- i. E. Clark<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1876.
- ii. C. Leavitt, b. Oct. 15, 1880.
- iii. Mary A., b. June 10, 1882.

1652 FREDERICK HENRY<sup>10</sup> (William H.<sup>9</sup>, etc.) b. Norwich, Vt., Dec. 17, 1857, m. July 19, 1885, Ida Waterman of N. She was b. Jan. 12, 1862. He is a mech. at Montague, Mass.; c.

- i. Leon<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1886.
- ii. Mary, b. May 18, 1889.

1653 WILLIAM ERVIN<sup>10</sup> (William H.<sup>9</sup>, etc.) b. Norwich, Vt., Aug. 13, 1861, m. Aug. 12, 1892, Lydia M. Swett of Brunswick, Me., there, where she was b. March 25, 1859. He spent his early years upon his father's farm in Union Village, Vt. Here he earned quite a reputation for strength and ability to do as much work as his companions. Slick steers, heifers and lambs gave proof of his good care and liking for all kinds of animals. At twelve years of age he became a chum, at Thetford Academy, with Eugene Ladd, now Lieutenant in the U. S. army. He continued at the Academy four years, then took a year at Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H., and entered Dartmouth College from which he was graduated in 1884. Twice during the course he taught school to aid in defraying expenses. He was a good student, faithful in college work, was prominent in athletics, a member of the Alpha Delta Phi fraternity, and a Phi Beta Kappa man. Upon graduating he accepted a position at the academy in Bradford, Vt., going from there to Newport, Vt., then to Franklin Falls, N. H., and Providence, R. I., and is now principal in the



1652 WILLIAM ERVIN,

High School at Lancaster, Mass. He has a strong personality, is a good disciplinarian, pleasant instructor and popular with both parents and pupils. His c.

- i. Jennette<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1893. ii. Dwight Swett, b. July 12, 1896.

1658 JAMES MONROE<sup>10</sup> (James M.<sup>9</sup>, Walter P.<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Norwich, Vt., Nov. 22, 1861, m. March 6, 1881, Lindia G. Hutchins, at Enfield, N. H. She was b. at Manchester, March 13, 1861. He d. at Nashua, Feb. 2, 1897, where he res., and was b. He was a billiard hall keeper; c.

- i. Harry Elmer<sup>11</sup>, b. at Lebanon, Sept. 3, 1883.

1660 FRED JACKSON<sup>10</sup> (Jackson G.<sup>9</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, Valentine<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Stowe, Vt., Feb. 2, 1868, m. April 24, 1894, Pina Adams of S., at Waterbury. She was b. at S., Oct. 24, 1872. He d. in January, 1897, at S., where he was a far., and c. b.

- i. Emmons Walter<sup>11</sup>, b. April 15, 1895.

1664 GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> (John W.<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John C.<sup>7</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 11, 1870, m. March 12, 1890, Georgie F. Lewis of N., there, where she was b. June 14, 1872. He res. and c. b. at N.

- i. Lewis T.<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1891. ii. Louisa G., b. May 21, 1894.

1668 ALFRED HAVELOCK<sup>10</sup> (Horatio W.<sup>9</sup>, Enoch J.<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Chase<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Shefford, P. Q., June 22, 1858, m. in 1884, Harriet Moody of Stowe, Vt. She d. in 1890. He m. again. He is an engineer; c. one by first m., and four by second m.

- i. Howard<sup>11</sup>, b. March 31, 1885.

1669 WALKER AUGUSTUS<sup>10</sup> (Horatio W.<sup>9</sup>, etc.) b. Strafford, P. Q., July 20, 1860, m. May 14, 1883, Mary E. Wheeler, at Gloversville, N. Y. He res. at G.; c.

- i. Mary A.<sup>11</sup>, b. May 30, 1884.  
ii. John H., b. Oct. 17, 1887. iii. Henry Wellington, b. Nov. 20, 1892.  
iv. Ernest Ray, b. Aug. 8, 1890. v. Ethel M., b. Aug. 8, 1890.

1670 MATHER PETER<sup>10</sup> (Horatio W.<sup>9</sup>, etc.) b. Fulford, P. Q., Oct. 5, 1864, m. Sarua Vincent of Gloversville, N. Y. He res. in N. Y.; c.

- i. Robert<sup>11</sup>. ii. Orlando. iii. Horatio. iv. Ray.



## ERRATA.

---

On page 128, 598 Samuel should read 578 Samuel.

On page 138, William son of 636 Robert M. should read 1097 William.

On page 221, 1472 Lewis W. should read 1572 Lewis W.

On page 222, 1277 Sylvanus should read 1577 Sylvanus.

Complete record of 1489 Solon and 1491 Ransom could not be found.

Other errors that may appear are in several instances explained by the fact that the compiler's death prevented the revision of copy as he had intended.

# INDEX.

Comprising the names of Sargents, variously spelled, together with those of connected families by intermarriage. Names in parenthesis under the name Sargent are those who have married into the Sargent family. Wherever (S) occurs under names other than Sargent it indicates that the female married into other families. The figures refer to the family number.

ABBOTT, Asa and Mary (S) and c.,	315	ALLBEE, Anna A. . . . .	1012
Caroline M. . . . .	1154	ALLEN, Charles H. and Sarah C.	
Hannah . . . . .	1150	(S) and c. . . . .	681
Mary . . . . .	709	Clara F. . . . .	546
Zadock and Lydia (S) and c. .	315	Firena B. . . . .	991
ABEL, Henry and Susan (S) and c.	579	Frank and Mary (S) . . . .	738
John and Elmira (S) and c. .	579	John H. and Judith (S) . .	202
ADAMS, Dell B. . . . .	1420	Lizzie . . . . .	1207
Ethel M. . . . .	1296	Mabel . . . . .	931
Eunice . . . . .	197	Maria . . . . .	984
Rev. John and Mary (S) . . .	155	Mary E. . . . .	1608
Lewis A. and Lydia A. (S) . .	533	Sarah . . . . .	162
Louisa . . . . .	454	William C. and Mattie (S) .	889
Pina . . . . .	1660	AMES, Albert and Catherine (S)	
Polly . . . . .	379	and c. . . . .	607
Samuel and Molly (S), . . . .	51	Sarah . . . . .	1061
ADDISON, Jane . . . . .	380	ANDERSON, Emma A. . . . .	1643
AIKEN, Lucretia . . . . .	1621	Mary . . . . .	1384
P. M. Tirzah . . . . .	1620	Nancy . . . . .	108
Susan . . . . .	989	Sally . . . . .	136
AINSWORTH, Ira K. and Jane (S).	322	Samuel and Anna (S) and c. .	116
AKIN, Malvina . . . . .	995	Samuel and Mary (S) and c. .	116
ALDRICH, E. and Lucinda (S) .	477	ANDREWS, John and Susan (S)	
ALEXANDER, Betsey . . . . .	603	and c. . . . .	264
James and Judith (S) and c. .	119	Joshua and Sarah (S) . . .	315
Mary (S) . . . . .	118	William and Sarah A. (S) . .	191
ALLARD, Robert W. and Anna A.		ANNIS, Eveline . . . . .	407
(S) and c. . . . .	1151	Nellie F. . . . .	855
		Sarah C. . . . .	357
		APPLEGATE, Alice C. . . . .	1326
		APPLETON, Ellen . . . . .	1437

ARCHELLES, Horace S. and Susan		
A. (S) and c.		1373
ARNOLD, Addie E.		1401
Cora E.		1629
Lillian N.		1323
ASALTINE, Henry and Mary J. (S).		993
ASHBROOK, Mary S.		471
ATKINS, William and Susie A. (S).		
and c.		1111
ATKINSON, Franklin and Mariam		
(S) and c.		325
Hannah		355
Isaac and Lois (S) and c.		53
ATWELL, Fred and Bertha E. (S)		
and c.		751
ATWOOD, Mary A.		503
AUSTIN, Arzella E.		926
Harvey and Ellen O. (S) and c.		1144
Isaiah and Sarah B. (S)		482
Jane		395
Lydia A.		375
Myra B.		934
Samuel and Olive (S)		71
Statira		1135
Wealthy		240
AVERY, Cephas and Emily (S)		
and c.		656
Esther F.		631
Lucy W.		1495
AYER, Abbie A.		964
Jacob and Abigail (S) and c.		695
Kimball and Sally (S)		308
Oliver and Susan F. (S) and c.		382
Richard and Susanna (S)		42
AYERS, Almira J.		1380
AZVVE, Thomas and Frances G. A.		
(S) and c.		887
BACON, Adelaide J.		1019
Henry M. and Annie P. (S)		1061
Horace B. and Sarah E. (S)		
and c.		1061
Martha L.		1067
BADGER, Clarissa H.		981
BAGLEY, Abigail (S)		46
Anna		346
Eliza		592
Enos and Sadie E. (S) and c.		1090
Henry S. and Cora F. (S)		1454
Jane		419
John and Judith (S)		8
Lucy		228
Major F. and Hattie E. (S)		
and c.		1166
BAGLEY,—Continued.		
Orlando and Dorcas (S)		17
Orlando and Sarah (S) and c.		1
Sarah,		15, 719
William and Nancy (S)		279
BAILEY, Agnes		1356
Eliza		1072
George O. and Mary E. (S)		
and c.		1452
Maria		817
Mary		188
Thomas and Hannah (S) Har-		
vey and c.		98
Ward and Mary (S)		14
BAIRD, Ellen		1206
BAKER, Hattie,		602
Julia A.		548
Madlin R.		849
Symonds and Susannah (S) and		
c.		14
BALCH, John and Sabina (S)		150
Sarah		46
BALDWIN, Elizabeth M.		1424
Emma G.		1423
BALEY, Susan E.		478
BALL, Polly		89
Rachel P.		1065
BALLIN, Rebecca S.		899
BANCROFT, Fanny A.		289
Lucinda,		288
Mary E.		1086
BANESTER, Sanford and Orpha (S)		322
BANISTER, Sargent and Jennie E.		
(S)		733
BARBER, Eliza		364
Epaphras L. and Jerusha T. (S)		
and c.		200
Lucy J.		1490
BARKER, Abel P. and Esther M.		
(S) and c.		1129
Jeremiah and Lydia (S) and c.		121
Mary J.		892
William N. and Hannah (S) and		
c.		695
BARNARD, Betsey		46
Dorothy A.		798
Ezekiel and Judith (S) and c.		68
James and Ida M. (S) and c.		1220
Judith J.		489
Mary		41, 58
BARNES, Azeriah and Mary (S)		1060
David and Catherine (S)		700
Dennis and Sarah R. (S)		435
Ira M. and Diantha G. (S) and c.		649
Rachel		2
T. and Miriam (S) and c.		309
William,		2

BARNET, Diana . . . . .	1375	BEEBE, Hattie E. . . . .	1443
BARNETT, Martha E. . . . .	892	BEEBLE, Elizabeth . . . . .	109
BARNEY, Flora E. . . . .	1308	Mary . . . . .	10
BARR, Maria . . . . .	1266	BEGGS, David C. and Cora (S) and c. . . . .	1206
BARRETT, Emma A. . . . .	1499	BENJAMIN, James and Elsie E. (S) and c. . . . .	1076
Ennice . . . . .	297	BELKNAP, Orpha . . . . .	322
Joseph and Betsey (S) and c. . . . .	138	Polly . . . . .	321
Mary P. Martin . . . . .	1073	BELL, Rebecca . . . . .	1231
Sarah E. . . . .	462	BELLANEY, Martha . . . . .	519
BARRINGTON, Lucy W. . . . .	690	BEMIS, Edward W. and Annie L. (S) and c. . . . .	1164
BARTEAUX, Mary G. . . . .	1306	Edwin and Abbie A. (S) and c. . . . .	1151
BARTLETT, Alice M. . . . .	794	BENNETT, Mary S. . . . .	456
Betsey . . . . .	572	Zacheus and Elizabeth (S) . . . . .	94
Daniel and Alice (S) . . . . .	6	BENTON, Rev. J. A. and Frances (S) Matilda . . . . .	730 1089
Daniel and Hannah C. (S) and c. . . . .	325	BERRY, John and Mary (S) and c. Mary J. . . . .	309 635
Edwin R. and Alice (S) and c. . . . .	1256	BETTS, William and Lois A. (S) and c. . . . .	346
Eliphalet and Janney (S) and c. . . . .	95	BICKNELL, Hattie L. . . . .	1657
Elizabeth . . . . .	276, 585	William E. and Viola (S) and c. . . . .	596
Elizabeth G. . . . .	456	BIGELOW, Almerine . . . . .	730
Emma . . . . .	1020	Elizabeth C. . . . .	758
Gustavus and Susan (S) . . . . .	521	BIGSBY, Charles S. and Blanche (S) . . . . .	1396
Isaac and Rebecca (S) and c. . . . .	103	BILLINGS, Ida M. . . . .	1636
John and Mary M. (S) and c. . . . .	263	Louvina F. . . . .	737
John and Sarah (S) . . . . .	648	BINGHAM, Duane and Rowena P. (S) . . . . .	1008
John Z. and Sophronia A. (S) and c. . . . .	648	Harriet . . . . .	452
Lydia S. . . . .	677	BIRD, George N. and Maria G. (S) and c. . . . .	354
Mary E. . . . .	521	Isaac W. and Sarah A. (S) and c. . . . .	723
Mary L. . . . .	787	BIRGE, Willis H. and Hattie M. (S) . . . . .	1249
Sarah . . . . .	223	BIXBY, Rebecca K. . . . .	437
Susan . . . . .	656	BLACKWELL, Ada M. . . . .	1644
BARTON, Charles and Helen F. (S) and c. . . . .	245	BLAISDELL, Abigail . . . . .	303
BATCHELDER, Martha A. . . . .	1002	Ellen L. . . . .	566
Melissa A. . . . .	460	George and Ella J. (S) and c. . . . .	1167
Sarah K. . . . .	646	Harvey and Elizabeth (S) . . . . .	18
William and Mary (S) and c. . . . .	578	Henry and Eldora (S) and c. . . . .	1261
BATES, Emily . . . . .	684	Hezekiah and Anna (S) and c. . . . .	47
Homer and Hattie A. (S) and c. . . . .	1483	Lois A. . . . .	1145
BAUMGARTEN, William and Alice G. (S) . . . . .	808	Oliver and Kattren (S) . . . . .	20
BAUMGORDNER, John H. and Emily C. (S) and c. . . . .	1037	Rebecca Rogers . . . . .	17
BAXTER, Elizabeth Hoyt . . . . .	6	Ruth . . . . .	61
BEAN, B. Frank and Mary S. (S). . . . .	659	Sally . . . . .	703
Charles and Minnie C. (S) . . . . .	413	BLAKE, Annie . . . . .	1067
Mary J. . . . .	755	Frances M. . . . .	1107
Sally R. . . . .	300	BLAKELY, Nancy . . . . .	1598
Sarah . . . . .	667		
Suah . . . . .	324		
BEANE, Kate . . . . .	1404		
BEATTIE, Mary . . . . .	1198		
BECK, Catherine . . . . .	1183		
BEDELL, Harriet R. . . . .	765		
BEDFORD, Rhoda . . . . .	1034		
William and Lucy A. (S) and c. . . . .	599		

BLANCHARD, Albert E. and Jennie M. (S) and c. . . . .	731	BRADDEEN, N. R. and Lela L. (S) and c. . . . .	462
Charlotte . . . . .	1063	BRADLEY, Daniel H. and Laura J. (S) . . . . .	348
Isaac and Lizzie M. (S) . . . . .	1252	Mary A. . . . .	1569
Phineas and Jane (S) . . . . .	340	Jemima . . . . .	52
Thomas and Ellen W. (S) . . . . .	1143	Sabra . . . . .	58
Thomas J. and Mary A. (S) and c. . . . .	1143	Thankful . . . . .	111
BLINN, William and Matilda E. (S) and c. . . . .	1231	BRADWAY, Harriet . . . . .	803
BLODGETT, Mary A. . . . .	234	BRAGG, Fanny F. . . . .	779
BLOOD, Ella A. . . . .	911	M. Ellen . . . . .	778
Nancy L. . . . .	509	BRAINARD, Louisa J. . . . .	371
William and Susan A. (S) and c. . . . .	431	BRANYDT, Sarah . . . . .	1042
BLUNT, Asenath . . . . .	248	BREMAN, Annie . . . . .	1221
BOARDMAN, Olic A. . . . .	559	BRIDGE, Ella M. . . . .	509
BODGE, Sarah (S) . . . . .	18	BRIGGS, Lucy . . . . .	252
BODWELL, Elizabeth . . . . .	78	BRIGHAM, Sarah . . . . .	98
Olive, . . . . .	81	BRISTOL, Arthur M. and Alberta M. (S) and c. . . . .	1025
BOGARDUS, F. A. and Blanche E. (S) . . . . .	1472	BRITT, John M. and Aneta R. (S) . . . . .	803
BOND, Enoch and Jane (S) and c. . . . .	276	Thomas E. and Roselle (S) . . . . .	803
BORDMAN, Amanda M. . . . .	415	BRITTON, Elizabeth F. . . . .	1479
BORING, J. W. and Cordelia (S) and c. . . . .	894	BROCK, Florence A. . . . .	1450
Sarah E. . . . .	892	Henrietta A. . . . .	1529
BOROUGHs, Rachel L. . . . .	450	BROCKWAY, Ezra and Hannah (S) . . . . .	669
BOSHER, Jennie G. . . . .	1101	BROOKS, Carrie L. . . . .	1500
BOSTON, Charles and Nancy (S) . . . . .	698	Harriet N. . . . .	598
BOSWELL, Sarah E. . . . .	510	Spergon and Jennie M. (S) . . . . .	1230
BOSWORTH, Clarissa, . . . . .	609	BROUGHTON, T. K. M. and Alice (S) . . . . .	1054
Noah and Mary A. (S) and c. . . . .	168	BROWN, Amelia . . . . .	508
BOTHWELL, Elizabeth . . . . .	632	Annie A. . . . .	1095
BOUTELLE, Abboe . . . . .	1117	Austic . . . . .	591
BOUTWELL, Emma J. . . . .	1289	Betsey . . . . .	674
BOWEN, Shobel and Sarah (S) and c. . . . .	579	Charles and Betsey (S) . . . . .	677
BOWERS, Annie B. . . . .	1218	Charles A. and Mary A. (S) . . . . .	595
BOWIE, Agnes . . . . .	1255	Charles L. and Emma C. (S) and c. . . . .	430
BOWLEY, David Y. and Emma A. (S) and c. . . . .	1236	Clara J. . . . .	1263
William H. and Ellen M. (S) and c. . . . .	1236	Cora J. . . . .	1157
BOWSER, Eliza . . . . .	1554	Elvira . . . . .	1159
BOYD, Elizabeth H. . . . .	425	Emeline S. . . . .	497
Helen A. . . . .	1418	George and Gertrude (S) and c. . . . .	523
BOYNTON, Frank J. and Ruth M. (S) and c. . . . .	1091	Hannah (S) . . . . .	42
Mary . . . . .	148	Hiram M. and Frances (S) and c. . . . .	665
Sarah J. . . . .	949	James and Hannah (S) . . . . .	45
BRACKETT, Sarah . . . . .	319	Jesse L. (S) . . . . .	816
BRADBURY, Alice M. . . . .	422	Julia A. . . . .	1243
BRADFORD, Olive (S) and c. . . . .	71	Lydia . . . . .	308
		Mary A. . . . .	599
		Mary E. . . . .	932
		Rebecca . . . . .	1667
		Richardson and Betsey (S) . . . . .	661
		Susan D. . . . .	1205
		Temperance . . . . .	301
		William and Caroline (S) . . . . .	699



BRUCE, Cordelia . . . . .	1345	BUSWELL, Abigail . . . . .	514
Margaret . . . . .	894	Betsey . . . . .	212
Nancy A. . . . .	896	Elizabeth . . . . .	108
BRUMMIT, Benjamin F. and Mary		Jacob and Polly (S) and c. . . . .	319
N. (S) . . . . .	428	Jennie . . . . .	108
BRUSO, E. and Myrtie A. (S) . . . . .	854	Martha . . . . .	309
		Nancy . . . . .	211
BRYANT, Augusta . . . . .	1618	BUZWELL, John and Frances E. (S) . . . . .	466
Betsey Place . . . . .	311	Miriam . . . . .	74
Mary . . . . .	281	BUZZELL, Georgia . . . . .	918
Nannie . . . . .	1615	BUXTON, Daniel and Hannah (S)	
Sarah M. . . . .	1617	and c. . . . .	287
BUCK, Angelina . . . . .	1528	Jonathan and Orinda (S) and c. . . . .	287
BUELL, George C. and Fanny K.		CAIN, Surena . . . . .	914
(S) . . . . .	1062	CALDERWOOD, Charlotte E. . . . .	859
BUGBEE, Sophronia C. . . . .	1570	CALDON, Lucius and Sarah F. (S) . . . . .	1252
BULL, Robert and Ruth (S) and c. . . . .	584	CAMP, Elizabeth . . . . .	893
BULLARD, Eliza A. . . . .	336	Martha . . . . .	1359
BULLOCK, Ermina . . . . .	1622	CANNON, Isaac K. and Emeline (S) . . . . .	205
BUNKER, Emily G. . . . .	388	Mary (S) . . . . .	350
Frank and Fanny (S) and c. . . . .	1044	CARDELL, Edwin and Elizabeth (S) . . . . .	729
Isaac and Hulda (S) . . . . .	194	George W. and Eleona R. (S)	
BUNTIN, Martha . . . . .	280	and c. . . . .	729
BURBANK, Elizabeth . . . . .	1373	CAREY, Emeline W. . . . .	468
Moses and Sarah A. (S) . . . . .	1231	CARLTON, Charles and Ellen J. (S)	
Ruth B. . . . .	482	and c. . . . .	574
BURGIN, Nancy Y. . . . .	122	Eliza J. . . . .	869
BURNAP, Sarah . . . . .	378	Harriet . . . . .	964
BURNETT, Betsey A. . . . .	1377	J. and Miriam (S) . . . . .	80
BURNHAM, Helen . . . . .	1027	Lydia R. (S) . . . . .	613
Patty . . . . .	251	Moses and Abigail (S) . . . . .	572
Samuel and Sally P. (S) and c. . . . .	280	Samuel and Mary E. (S) and c. . . . .	593
BURNS, Catherine . . . . .	912	CARLETON, Mary M. . . . .	637
Harriet E. . . . .	1267	CARPENTER, Lusina L. . . . .	470
Robert and Caroline (S) and c. . . . .	1284	Mary L. . . . .	1483
BURPEE, Elizabeth . . . . .	287	CARR, Elizabeth . . . . .	8
Ella . . . . .	1006	John F. and Sarah F. (S) and c. . . . .	630
Roxana C. . . . .	820	William P. and Elbra B. (S)	
Sarah L. . . . .	1108	and c. . . . .	474
BURR, Harriette E. . . . .	801	CARTER, Fred G. and Sarah J. (S) . . . . .	565
BURREL, A. . . . .	1587	Margaret A. . . . .	1221
BURRELL, Alden and Martha (S)		CASS, David and Mary (S) and c. . . . .	304
and c. . . . .	698	CASSIDY, Mary J. . . . .	1381
BURRES, Minnie . . . . .	954	CATE, Emily D. . . . .	1000
BURRIDGE, Jacob and Olive L. (S) . . . . .	696	Lucy . . . . .	587
BURROUGHS, Ruth . . . . .	64	Miles H. and Sarah (S) and c. . . . .	672
BURT, A. C. and Nellie (S) and c. . . . .	1059	CENTABAR, Clara . . . . .	1630
BUTLER, Harmon and Julia A. (S)		CHADBOURNE, Christina . . . . .	524
and c. . . . .	1231	CHADWICK, Margaret . . . . .	255
Jefferson and Ruth (S) . . . . .	75	CHALLIS, Gertrude . . . . .	110
BUTTERFIELD, Frank and Nellie		John and Annie (S) . . . . .	6
L. (S) . . . . .	511	John and Mary (S) and c. . . . .	1
BUTTON, William and Jennie F. (S) . . . . .	1367	John and Miriam (S) . . . . .	30
		Otis H. and Betsey W. (S) and c. . . . .	201
		Ruth Hill . . . . .	51

CHAMBERLAIN, Emeline . . . . .	398	CILLEY, Harriet B. . . . .	660
Frank R. and Sarah M. (S) . . . . .	1102	CLAPP, Evelyn L. . . . .	974
CHAMBLEY, Margaret . . . . .	890	Florence A. . . . .	1428
CHANDLER, Benjamin and Eliza-		George W. and Annie (S) . . . . .	414
beth (S) and c. . . . .	186	CLARK, Abbie S. . . . .	1651
Charles and Ellen M. (S) . . . . .	1107½	Alfred and Deborah (S) . . . . .	652
Davis and Judith (S) and c. . . . .	155	Charles and Henrietta (S) . . . . .	1573
Lucy M. . . . .	1459	Charles B. and Abbia (S) and c. . . . .	711
Sarah A. . . . .	596	Charles C. and Mary J. (S) and	
CHAPIN, Edwin A. and Asenath T.		c. . . . .	598
(S) and c. . . . .	664	Eley . . . . .	592
Hattie S. . . . .	397	Eleanor . . . . .	108, 304
CHAPMAN, George L. and Elizabeth		Ellen . . . . .	1216
H. (S) . . . . .	200	Howard and Lois (S) . . . . .	598
CHAPPELL, Alma E. (S) and c. . . . .	1370	John and Sarah (S) and c. . . . .	319
CHASE, Betsey A. . . . .	474	John B. and Fanny (S) . . . . .	250
Caroline F. . . . .	1141	Laura A. . . . .	978
Daniel and Eliza (S) and c. . . . .	167	Louisa . . . . .	1133
Ebenezer and Hepzibah (S) . . . . .	30	Lucinda . . . . .	479
Elizabeth . . . . .	112, 302	Lydia . . . . .	444
Harriet B. Cilley . . . . .	660	Mattie A. . . . .	979
Hills and Dorothy (S) and c. . . . .	295	Nathaniel and Mary M. (S)	
J. and Eliza (S) . . . . .	167	and c. . . . .	289
James and Mary (S) and c. . . . .	305	Nettie D. . . . .	1626
Lavena . . . . .	178	Polly . . . . .	285
Mary A. . . . .	908	Richard and Lucinda (S) . . . . .	1076
Mary W. . . . .	430	Walter A. and Eliza J. (S) and c. . . . .	1065
Phineas and Anna M. (S) . . . . .	208	CLARRIAGE, Hannah Darling . . . . .	1236
Prudence . . . . .	154	CLAY, Rhoda A. . . . .	504
Willeamline M. . . . .	1036	CLAYTON, Amelia . . . . .	1046
CHATMAN, Leslie F. and Mary B.		CLEARY, John and Hannah (S) . . . . .	171
(S) and c. . . . .	1031	CLEMENT, Anna . . . . .	224
CHECK, William C. and Ruth A.		Araminta G. . . . .	1458
(S) . . . . .	889	Daniel W. and Sarah J. (S) . . . . .	1104
CHELLIS, John L. A. and Flora		Ezekiel A. and Emily A. (S)	
M. (S) . . . . .	416	and c. . . . .	218
CHENEY, Anna . . . . .	658	Hannah J. . . . .	773
Benjamin and Sophronia (S)		Jacob and Rachel (S) . . . . .	24
and c. . . . .	619	John S. and Susanna (S) and c. . . . .	201
Betsey . . . . .	313	John W. and Almira N. (S) and c. . . . .	199
Calvin and Malinda (S) and c. . . . .	315	Joseph and Sarah (S) and c. . . . .	66
Hannah . . . . .	293	Mary . . . . .	199
Joseph and Sabrina (S) . . . . .	286	Sally G. . . . .	421
Lizzie . . . . .	1292	Sarah . . . . .	25
Sukey . . . . .	315	Stephen and Judith (S) . . . . .	708
CHENWORTH, Nancy . . . . .	332	CLEMONS, Mary . . . . .	1579
CHESMAN, Harriet . . . . .	343	CLENDEMING, Hannah . . . . .	301
CHICKERING, Caroline A. . . . .	728	CLEVELAND, William P. and Eliz-	
CHRISTIAN, Charles H. and Mary		abeth L. (S) . . . . .	649
E. (S) and c. . . . .	682	CLIFFORD, Harris and Susannah	
CHRISTOPHERM, Annie L. . . . .	1315	(S) . . . . .	671
CHURCHELL, George and Hattie		Hattie . . . . .	1028
R. (S) and c. . . . .	1244	Lois . . . . .	325
CHUTE, Mary A. . . . .	1237	CLIPPER, Leon and Camilla (S)	
CILFORN, Temperance . . . . .	448	and c. . . . .	1418
		CLITHERS, Alvora . . . . .	1412

CLOGSTON, Carrie A. . . . .	794	COLBY,—Continued.	
Harriet . . . . .	1119	Sophronia . . . . .	409
Mary J. . . . .	1081	Susan . . . . .	605
Mathew and Dorothy (S) . . . .	99	Susan M. (S) . . . . .	595
Robert and Betsey (S) and c. . .	295	Willoby and Molly (S) and c. .	97
CLOUD, John L. and Lilla C. (S)		Willoby and Sarah (S) . . . .	33
and c. . . . .	1482		
CLOUGH, Abigail . . . . .	586	COLE, Betsey S. . . . .	736
Anna . . . . .	145	Charles C. and Nellie L. (S)	
Daniel and Jemima (S) and c. . .	97	and c. . . . .	492
Eben and Eliza (S) and c. . . .	201	Sarah J. . . . .	499
H. Augusta . . . . .	1271	COLEMAN, Lucy . . . . .	1484
Hannah . . . . .	94	COLLIE, Joseph and Elizabeth (S)	448
James and Sarah (S) and c. . . .	68	COLLIER, Oliver F. and Sarah B.	
Polly . . . . .	86	(S) and c. . . . .	756
Robert and Susan (S) . . . . .	285	COLLINS, Annie . . . . .	866
Ruth . . . . .	164	Annie M. . . . .	566
CLUFF, John and Molly (S) and c. .	78	Della M. . . . .	1128
CLYDE, John and Mehitabel (S) . .	108	James S. and Betsey (S) . . . .	224
COCHRAN, William B. and Helen		Joseph and Hannah (S) . . . .	12
W. (S) and c. . . . .	802	Mary . . . . .	220, 680
COCHRANE, Margaret W. . . . .	1390	COLMAN, C. E. and Emma F. (S)	1018
COFFEN, Mary . . . . .	1113	Kate . . . . .	1067
COFFIN, Anne . . . . .	21	COLOMORE, Hulda . . . . .	204
John and Lois (S) . . . . .	25	COLTON, Emma . . . . .	1584
Lydia . . . . .	97	COLVIN, Jennie H. . . . .	1333
COGSWELL, Belinda . . . . .	1068	CONANT, Lyman A. and Mary F.	
COLBATH, Mahala . . . . .	944	(S) and c. . . . .	991
COLBURN, Benjamin W. and Almira		CONENT, Clara . . . . .	938
(S) and c. . . . .	245	CONNERS, Sarah . . . . .	683
John G. and Harriet E. (S) and c.	245	CONNOR, Asa and Sybil R. (S)	
COLBY, Betsey . . . . .	205	and c. . . . .	652
Carrie . . . . .	906	Joel and Anna W. (S) and c. . .	652
Charles and Judith C. (S) . . . .	166	CONSTANTIN, Susan . . . . .	1078
Electa . . . . .	260	CONVERS, M. M. and Alice H. (S)	
Eliphalet H. and Ruth A. (S) . .	644	and c. . . . .	792
Eliphalet H. and Sally G. (S) . .	644	COOK, Henry and Fanny E. (S) . .	694
Elliott and Judith (S) and c. . . .	16	Lemuel W. and Clara (S) and c. .	414
Enoch and Judith (S) and c. . . .	13	Lizzie . . . . .	1012
Eunice . . . . .	198	Lydia . . . . .	1143
Ezekiel and Elizabeth (S) and c. .	53	Matilda . . . . .	1566
Grace F. . . . .	1335		
Hannah . . . . .	299	COOKE, Clarisa . . . . .	825
Hannah (S) . . . . .	9	Cordelia V. . . . .	1273
Hiram and Martha (S) and c. . . .	280	COOLEY, Cordelia S. . . . .	793
Jacob and Susanna (S) . . . . .	32	COOMBS, Cyrena . . . . .	217
Judith . . . . .	370	Watson and Mary (S) . . . . .	213
Louisa . . . . .	1064	William and Mary (S) . . . . .	71
Marcia A. . . . .	1149	COON, Kittie . . . . .	1445
Mary . . . . .	3, 165	COOPER, Ellen A. . . . .	436
Mary A. . . . .	649, 1038	Helen F. . . . .	767
Mary C. . . . .	834, 845	Lizz e A. . . . .	1441
Moses and Sarah (S) . . . . .	31	Sarah . . . . .	647
Rev. Nathaniel L. and Abby F.		COPP, Owen and Hattie G. (S)	530
(S) and c. . . . .	1136	Pamelia B. . . . .	1090
Samuel and Elizabeth (S) and c. .	1	Sarah . . . . .	305
Sarah . . . . .	567		

COREY, Clara E. . . . .	904	CUNNINGHAM, Mary . . . . .	1430
CORLESS, James and Polly (S) . . . . .	292	CURRIER, Abby . . . . .	532
John and Deborah (S) and c. . . . .	292	Alena . . . . .	1520
CORLIS, Samuel and Martha M. (S) . . . . .	618	Amos and Molly (S) . . . . .	52
CORLISS, Nathan E. and Sarah J. . . . .		Anna . . . . .	19
(S) and c. . . . .	667	Betsey . . . . .	164
CORNING, Annie J. . . . .	1460	Elsie A. . . . .	1619
COTTER, Margaret . . . . .	758	Enoch and Miriam (S) and c. . . . .	68
COTTON, Lizzie . . . . .	1582	Hannah . . . . .	166
COUCH, Albert L. and Ruth (S) . . . . .	194	Henry and Judith H (S) . . . . .	206
Sally . . . . .	400	Hester . . . . .	1340
COURSEUR, Charles H. and Marian . . . . .		Ida . . . . .	960
I. (S) . . . . .	1366	Joshua and Abigail (S) . . . . .	24
Rosina . . . . .	1366	Lucy J. . . . .	969
COVENY, Katherine . . . . .	1004	Mary . . . . .	262, 483, 595
COWPER, Eliza A. . . . .	1589	Miriam . . . . .	279
COX, Addie C. . . . .	980	Miriam J. . . . .	382
John and Sarah (S) . . . . .	286	Moses and Rachel (S) . . . . .	25
CRAM, Alzina . . . . .	887	Nathaniel and Eliza (S) and c. . . . .	308
Laura A. . . . .	738	Rhoda . . . . .	653
Mary B. . . . .	735	Sally . . . . .	404
Sarah . . . . .	64	Sarah . . . . .	8
CRANE, Azariah S. and Martha . . . . .		Sarah S. . . . .	1185
A. (S) . . . . .	991	Seth and Alice (S) . . . . .	19
Clara A. . . . .	781	William and Rachel (S) . . . . .	2
Persis R. . . . .	362	CUSHING, Minnie L. . . . .	1671
CRAWFORD, Flora B. . . . .	1301	Lydia W. . . . .	230
CREHAM, John F. and Maymie . . . . .		CURTIS, Charles E. and Caroline . . . . .	
M. (S) and c. . . . .	1598	E. (S) and c. . . . .	192
CREIGHTON, Edward and Emma . . . . .		Hannah . . . . .	149
J. (S) . . . . .	398	CUTLER, Lillie M. . . . .	1526
CRESSEY, Olive . . . . .	705	Mahala . . . . .	779
CRESSY, Allen and Judith (S) . . . . .		CUTTER, Frank E. and Mary E. (S) . . . . .	439
and c. . . . .	315	CUTTS, Burton R. and Jessie M. (S) . . . . .	842
CRITCHETT, George and Louisa (S) . . . . .	677	Elizabeth . . . . .	543
CROCKER, Henry A. and Charlotte . . . . .		DALTON, Elizabeth A. . . . .	402
L. (S) and c. . . . .	242	DAMOLD, Milton and Sarah (S) . . . . .	
CROCKETT, Emeline . . . . .	381	and c. . . . .	186
CROMPTON, Joseph and Stella M. . . . .		DANA, Denison D. and Elizabeth . . . . .	
(S) . . . . .	1374	(S) . . . . .	712
CROSBY, Frank and Mary E. (S) . . . . .	1240	DANFORTH, Benaiah and Abigail . . . . .	
CROSS, Augusta S. . . . .	1544	(S) and c. . . . .	653
Jerome and Mary O. (S) and c. . . . .	239	George and Luella (S) . . . . .	483
John and Sarah A. (S) and c. . . . .	1129	Louisa C. . . . .	1030
Meriam (S) . . . . .	71	Lucy J. . . . .	408
CROWELL, David and Lydia M. . . . .		Mary . . . . .	583
(S) and c. . . . .	694	Miriam A. . . . .	407, 442
Frank A. and Alice M. (S) and c. . . . .	521	DANIELS, Albert and Lurena (S) . . . . .	709
CULLEN, Bridget . . . . .	1647	DARLING, Asa and Hannah (S) . . . . .	299
CULVER, Fred A. and Alice G. (S) . . . . .		George and Flora E. (S) and c. . . . .	828
and c. . . . .	1169	Hannah . . . . .	1236
		Maria P. . . . .	1494
		DART, Sarah T. (S) . . . . .	1197
		DASLEY, William and Julia A. (S) . . . . .	
		and c. . . . .	623

DAVIS, Abbie A. . . . .	1281	DEXTER, Fanny . . . . .	755x
Abigail . . . . .	35	Stephen and Phinia (S) . . . . .	157
Abigail B. . . . .	423	DICKEMAN, Royal and Jane A. (S) . . . . .	1135
Adam and Laura (S) and c. . . . .	154	DICKINSON, Watson A. and Ella . . . . .	1464
Annie M. . . . .	1547	Jane (S) . . . . .	1464
Betsey . . . . .	196	DIEFENDORF, Catherine M. . . . .	910
Charles G. and Esther N. (S) . . . . .	668	DIETZ, Carrie . . . . .	1336
and c. . . . .	668	DIKE, Andrew and Clara L. (S) . . . . .	500
Clarissa . . . . .	377	and c. . . . .	500
Eunice . . . . .	1129	DILLOWAY, Sarah . . . . .	96
Gastret . . . . .	6	DIMOND, Charles B. and Augusta . . . . .	1148
Hannah . . . . .	32, 712	A. (S) . . . . .	1148
Hannah M. . . . .	357	Dix, Edward and Hannah (S) . . . . .	1220
Harriet E. . . . .	1230	and c. . . . .	1220
J. and Dolly (S) . . . . .	73	DOBSON, Emma . . . . .	1382
James and Clarinda (S) . . . . .	1135	DOCKAM, Betsey (S) . . . . .	72
James and Eliza (S) . . . . .	281	Hannah J. . . . .	727
John W. and Clara J. (S) and c. . . . .	1263	DODD, James and Sarah (S) and c. . . . .	186
Joseph and Elizabeth (S) . . . . .	10	DODGE, Charles and Elvira (S) . . . . .	989
Lydia A. . . . .	1211	and c. . . . .	989
Maria N. . . . .	1167	Charles and Martha A. (S) . . . . .	606
Mehitable . . . . .	97	Eliza J. . . . .	1045
Rachel . . . . .	385	Fannie . . . . .	1631
Sally . . . . .	176	Jason and Chastina (S) . . . . .	325
Sarah . . . . .	728	DOLBER, Betsey . . . . .	720
Susan H. . . . .	1229	DOLE, Samuel and Mary (S) and c. . . . .	127
William and Mary (S) and c. . . . .	650	DOLLOFF, Mehitable O. . . . .	1252
DAY, Calvin and Emily (S) . . . . .	1239	DONAHUE, Mary . . . . .	108
Jacob and Jennie (S) . . . . .	313	DONLIN, Mary . . . . .	1646
Jonathan F. and Hopestill (S) . . . . .	316	DORE, Alfred E. and Ada (S) . . . . .	451
Nancy . . . . .	704	Mary . . . . .	186
Sarah A. . . . .	1261	DORMAN, Emma A. . . . .	426
Sarah E. . . . .	1010	DOTY, Alice . . . . .	1633
DEALVARADO, Medora . . . . .	1176	DOW, Carrie J. . . . .	858
DEAN, Evelena E. Dunn . . . . .	1082	David P. and Rebecca W. (S) . . . . .	658
DEANE, Catherine B. . . . .	940	and c. . . . .	658
DEARBON, Adeline . . . . .	1016	Georgiana B. . . . .	1202
DEARBORN, Lydia S. . . . .	1208	Joshua and Lettie (S) and c. . . . .	703
DECAMP, Virginia . . . . .	1406	Scott A. and Louisa A. (S) . . . . .	1549
DECKEY, Libbie . . . . .	1434	Susanna . . . . .	175
DELANE, Mary E. . . . .	342	DOWNES, E. Daniel and Elizabeth . . . . .	1203
DELANO, Harvey and Lydia M. (S) . . . . .	1143	A. (S) and c. . . . .	1203
DENMAN, Charlotte . . . . .	565	DOWNING, Henrietta . . . . .	1557
DENNY, Elizabeth F. . . . .	1309	Lydia . . . . .	597
DENNEY, F. and Eva W. (S) . . . . .	460	DOWNS, Ezekiel C. and Rosanna . . . . .	262
Henry and Mary W. (S) . . . . .	521	L. (S) and c. . . . .	262
Mary A. . . . .	530	DOYING, Augustus and Lucinda (S) . . . . .	288
DENSMORE, Caroline . . . . .	1055	DOYLE, Ella C. . . . .	1317
Jillie . . . . .	1033	DRAPER, Carrie E. . . . .	822
DEVEREAUX, Henry and Gertrude . . . . .	1568	DRESSER, J. and Miriam (S) . . . . .	309
(S) . . . . .	1568	John and Ella M. (S) and c. . . . .	1149
DEWEY, Julia E. . . . .	390	Nicholas and Susan (S) and c. . . . .	229
Thomas and Ruth (S) . . . . .	273	Sarah E. . . . .	460
Wallace and Mary A. (S) . . . . .	1471		
DEWOLF, Titus R. and Anna E. (S) . . . . .	1462		



DREW, John E. and Addie I. (S)	1139	EDWARDS, Albert W. and Alice Z. (S)	1500
Mina M.	1379	Alice	59
DRUYMAN, Franklin and Rachel (S)	186	Joseph and Coralinn (S)	461
DUBOIS, Louis and Elizabeth (S) and c.	699	Rowena E. A.	1008
DUDLEY, Clara	1574	EICHLER, Willcelmina B.	1398
Elizabeth	1100	ELKINS, James S. and Lucia M. (S)	582
Rice and Nancy H. (S)	45	ELLIOTT, Emma J.	937
DUGAN, James and Sarah A. (S)	1135	Mary A.	461
DUKESHARD, Josephine	930	Sarah	648
DUNCAN, Adeline	1347	ELLIS, Benjamin F. and Dorothy A. (S) and c.	363
DUNCKLEY, Flavia	493	Orlando and Merietta (S)	994
DUNN, Evelena E.	1082	ELMER, Herbert T. and Marietta (S) and c.	1523
DUNNING, Abra E.	816	Mary W.	1163
DUNTON, Millie E.	748	EMERSON, Daniel F. and Theodora G. (S) and c.	723
DURFEE, Sally	278	David and Sarah (S)	30
DURRELL, J. M. and Ellen T. (S) and c.	216	Edith V.	967
DUSTIN, Eliza	1132	Louisa	431
George W. and Ruth F. (S) and c.	486	Lydia A.	1285
DUSTON, Etta F.	831	Martha E.	1115
DUTTON, William and Lois (S)	48	Mary A.	1251
EASON, Alexander and Melissa A. (S) and c.	1037	Moses and Lydia (S)	39
EASTMAN, Cynthia A.	848	Sarah	518
Esther	167	Sarah J.	687, 1284
Ezekiel and Betsey (S)	299	Sarah W.	529
Janney	95	EMERY, Joshua and Dorothy (S)	40
Mary	1238	Natt B. and Abbie H. (S) and c.	608
Phebe	582	Salena E.	1583
Roger and Mary (S)	31	ERICKSON, Nellie	952
Rosa B.	1513	ERNEST, B. E. and Mary J. (S) and c.	1179
Susan	1239	ESTABROOKS, Helen M.	862
EASTON, Asa and Sarah E. (S)	711	ESTERBROOK, Submit	93
EATON, Betsey P.	399	ESTIS, Tennessee	763
Ebenezer and Phebe (S)	37	ESTY, Eunice A.	1372
Eliza	333	EVANS, Alma	749
Jane	156	Ella E.	750
John and Judith (S)	39	Rev. Jacob and Mary (S) and c.	305
John and Martha (S) and c.	674	Lydia	197
John C. and Sarah A. (S) and c.	675	Sarah E.	569
Jonathan and Jane (S) and c.	98	EVERETT, Eliza	257
Leonora M.	1555	Mary M.	842, 843
Maria	593	FAIRBANKS, Luther and Anna J. (S) and c.	1234
Mary A.	1549	FALLON, Mary A.	1525
Mary S.	636	FARDYCE, Sarah	696
Nellie	1535	FARLEY, Mary J.	1453
Rebecca	706	FARNHAM, James and Ella N. (S)	489
William B. and Abiah W. (S) and c.	233	FARNUM, Rebecca M.	168
EDSON, Orrill W. and Marcia (S) and c.	1568	FARRAR, Perley O. and Eliza A. (S) and c.	638
Sophia	1137		

FARRELL, Clara B. . . . .	1320
FARRINGTON, Mary H. . . . .	396
Mary S. . . . .	1256
Serena L. . . . .	416
FARNSWORTH, Aurila . . . . .	1466
FARSON, Samuel and Hannah (S) and c. . . . .	315
FARWELL, Georgia F. . . . .	888
FAVOR, Dorothy . . . . .	143
Polly . . . . .	620
Sarah . . . . .	277
FAVOUR, Nancy . . . . .	1565
FEAVOR, Lenora . . . . .	655
FELCH, Charity A. . . . .	815
FELLOWS, Benjamin and Betsey (S) and c. . . . .	283
Phebe M. . . . .	1339
FELTCH, Marie W. . . . .	797
FELTON, Charles and Catherine (S) and c. . . . .	500
Georgeanna L. . . . .	1082
FERNALD, Ruth T. . . . .	346
FICKETT, Susan . . . . .	213
FIELD, S. M. and Hannah (S) . . . . .	1054
FIELDEN, Sallie N. . . . .	1310
FIFIELD, Victor H. and Alice M. (S) and c. . . . .	1090
FILKINS, Mary . . . . .	1005
FISHER, H. Estelle . . . . .	1593
FISK, Clarence R. and Falora (S) and c. . . . .	1568
Richard and Rapsyma (S) . . . . .	156
Richard and Susanna (S) . . . . .	156
FITCH, Asa and Eunice B. (S) and c. . . . .	155
Hannah . . . . .	334
FITZGERALD, Frank C. and Betsey M. (S) and c. . . . .	1366
FLAGG, G. W. and Mary (S) . . . . .	1040
James and Mercy (S) . . . . .	664
Martha M. . . . .	1168
Myra M. . . . .	1112
FLANDERS, Abigail . . . . .	206
Albert and Olive S. (S) . . . . .	856
Clara S. . . . .	921
Eleanor . . . . .	203
Elizabeth Stanwood . . . . .	688
George W. and Henrietta L. (S) and c. . . . .	405
George W. and Mary T. (S) and c. . . . .	195
J. W. and Amanda H. (S) and c. . . . .	660

## FLANDERS,—Continued.

Levi and Mary (S) . . . . .	95
Miriam . . . . .	20
Phebe . . . . .	283
Sarah . . . . .	202
FLETCHER, Frederick and Eliza- beth (S) . . . . .	714
Isaac and Ruth (S) . . . . .	79
FLINT, Alice M. . . . .	1510
Lovina . . . . .	1114
Nancy . . . . .	288
FLOYD, Lloyd and Olive (S) . . . . .	698
FLYNN, Julia A. . . . .	1257
FOLLANSBEE, Judith B. . . . .	787
Lucian A. and Sarah C. (S) and c. . . . .	444
Mercy A. . . . .	1148
FOOT, Nancy . . . . .	195
FORBUSH, Henry W. and Elsie K. (S) . . . . .	608
FORD, Anzonette J. (S) . . . . .	816
Mary . . . . .	253
Mary A. . . . .	501
Robert and Bessie (S) . . . . .	1215
FORDYCE, Stephen and Julia A. (S) and c. . . . .	1231
FORREST, Hannah . . . . .	990
James and Susan H. (S) . . . . .	676
Polly . . . . .	676
FOSMIRS, William H. and Alice A. (S) . . . . .	1139
Foss, Deborah . . . . .	378
John and Tabiatha (S) . . . . .	13
Joseph and Nancy J. (S) and c. . . . .	661
Marion W. . . . .	1314
Mary B. (S) . . . . .	228
Rebecca J. . . . .	816
FOSTER, Abiah . . . . .	273
Alvin R. and Mary J. (S) and c. . . . .	430
Cornelia . . . . .	1069
Dexter and Mary J. (S) and c. . . . .	640
Elihu and Mary (S) . . . . .	401
Hannah . . . . .	272
Isaac and Jerusha (S) and c. . . . .	305
Mary E. . . . .	1222
Mary J. . . . .	1092
Molly C. . . . .	183
Sally . . . . .	577
Willis and Carrie J. (S) . . . . .	1471
FOWLER, Belle . . . . .	1321
Janie . . . . .	1429
Margaret A. . . . .	1099
Susan . . . . .	1665
Trueworthy L. and Catherine L. (S) and c. . . . .	606
William L. and Mary S. (S) . . . . .	1549

Fox, Dorcas . . . . .	43	GASKIN, Alonzo F. and Mary L. (S) and c. . . . .	892
Katherine A. . . . .	1638	GASTMAN, Enoch A. and Caroline S. (S) and c. . . . .	649
FRANKLIN, Lydia (S) . . . . .	89	GATES, Jacob S. and Emma E. (S) . . . . .	555
FRAZIER, Hepsibah . . . . .	404	James B. and Rebecca A. (S) and c. . . . .	1068
FREESE, Lizzie C. . . . .	1088	Lydia (S) . . . . .	89
FRENCH, Adaline . . . . .	1396	GAULT, Sally . . . . .	608
Anna (S) . . . . .	522	Samuel and Mehitabel (S) and c. . . . .	281
Betsey . . . . .	71	GAVETT, Mary M. . . . .	956
Elizabeth A. . . . .	1612	GEORGE, Arabella A. . . . .	1121
Elmer and Ann E. (S) and c. . . . .	381	Cortis and Annie B. (S) . . . . .	1121
Emily M. . . . .	819	Elijah and Judith (S) and c. . . . .	295
Georgie . . . . .	1564	James F. and Emma M. (S) and c. . . . .	362
Hannah . . . . .	724	Lewis H. and Augusta T. (S) . . . . .	1198
Ida . . . . .	1126	Marva A. . . . .	1124
Izetta A. . . . .	594	Robert B. and Mary F. (S) and c. . . . .	527
Jane C. . . . .	772	Sally . . . . .	234
Jennie A. . . . .	1461	Sarah . . . . .	699
Lucinda . . . . .	630	GERISH, Sarah E. . . . .	258
Lydia . . . . .	628	GIBBS, James L. and Adeline A. (S) and c. . . . .	398
Polly . . . . .	671	Mary L. . . . .	1448
Samuel and Nancy (S) . . . . .	270	Milo G. and Stella A. (S) and c. . . . .	828
FRIEND, Hattie K. . . . .	877	Thomas and Rebecca E. (S) . . . . .	295
FROST, Dolly . . . . .	810	GIBSON, Homer and Cinderella (S) and c. . . . .	1366
FRYE, Abiah M. . . . .	239	James and Judith (S) and c. . . . .	585
William and Abigail (S) . . . . .	89	Ruth . . . . .	446
FULKNER, Mary A. . . . .	1018	GIFFIN, Mary . . . . .	1507
FULLER, Caroline . . . . .	574	GILBERT, Frances A. . . . .	1003
Eliza B. . . . .	679	GILE, Betsey J. . . . .	232
Francis and Sarah E. (S) . . . . .	556	Clara M. . . . .	933
Irene . . . . .	757	Hannah . . . . .	654
Mary . . . . .	1151	Tamar . . . . .	229
Mary E. . . . .	1329	Rev. Thomas and Judith (S) and c. . . . .	55
Mary J. . . . .	451	GILL, Henry and Mary J. (S) and c. . . . .	371
Miriam . . . . .	286	Henry B. and Mary J. (S) and c. . . . .	664
FULLERTON, Archie and Aurilla (S) . . . . .	1375	John and Mary M. (S) . . . . .	289
FULTON, Joseph W. and Lucy A. (S) . . . . .	232	GILLETT, Clark and Ann M. (S) and c. . . . .	549
FURBUSH, William and Mary E. (S) . . . . .	325	GILLETTE, Bertrand and Alice M. (S) and c. . . . .	1167
FURNESS, Roger and Clara M. (S) . . . . .	1064	GILLIS, Albert . . . . .	1162
GAGE, Betsey . . . . .	666	GILMAN, Anna S. . . . .	506
Dilla . . . . .	666	Deborah . . . . .	363
Henry M. and Philura S. (S) and c. . . . .	192	Esther . . . . .	663
Jane . . . . .	740	GILMORE, Mary E. . . . .	468
John C. and Elizabeth S. (S) and c. . . . .	578	Rufus and Mary E. (S) . . . . .	129
William H. and Sarah (S) and c. . . . .	578	GILSTROP, John and Susan (S) . . . . .	186
GALE, Israel and Sally (S) . . . . .	279	Peter and Mary (S) . . . . .	186
Mary A. . . . .	1134		
Nancy . . . . .	223		
GALLISHAR, Nancy W. . . . .	1104		
GANTIN, Flora . . . . .	486		
GARDNER, Arthur P. and Carrie H. (S) and c. . . . .	436		
GARLAND, Nellie L. . . . .	780		

GLADMAN, Mary J. . . . .	1324	GOVE, Hannah . . . . .	527
GLEASON, Horatio and Harriet M. (S) and c. . . . .	551	Jonathan and Mary A. (S) . . . . .	673
GLINES, Fanny. . . . .	997	Mark and Sarah J. (S) and c. . . . .	167
Henry and Annie M. (S) and c. . . . .	233	Nettie . . . . .	976
GODFREY, MRS. . . . .	689	Rhoda . . . . .	1053
Mary . . . . .	1227	GOWDY, Lucy . . . . .	1442
GOLDTHWAIT, Edward and Gracie E. (S) . . . . .	794	GOWELL, Colman and Isabel (S) and c. . . . .	523
John and Mehitabel (S) . . . . .	89	GRAGG, M. M. and Martha H. (S) and c. . . . .	1257
GOOCH, Georgia E. . . . .	1277	GRAHAM, Eliza B. . . . .	534
Lucie E. . . . .	1276	GRANT, Julia A. C. . . . .	1478
Mary . . . . .	718	Louisa . . . . .	725
GOODELL, Emily C. . . . .	1249	GRATON, William B. and Martha A (S) and c. . . . .	1247
Harry P. and B. Jennie (S) . . . . .	1016	GRAVES, Solon B. and Ann H. (S) . . . . .	1104
William and Louisa M. (S) . . . . .	661	GRAY, Deborah, . . . . .	698
GOODFUE, Nancy . . . . .	722	Polly . . . . .	697
GOODHUE, Sarah (S) . . . . .	305	Sarah . . . . .	774
GOODNOUGH, Sarah Underhill . . . . .	321	William and Susan (S) and c. . . . .	187
Willis and Hannah (S) . . . . .	443	GREELY, Alonzo S. and Mary L. (S) . . . . .	660
GOODSPEED, Gideon G. and Maria L (S) and c. . . . .	192	Joseph and Dorothy (S) and c. . . . .	47
Stephen I. and Jane M. (S) and c. . . . .	729	GREEN, Julia . . . . .	564
GOODWIN, Alfred E. and Maria (S) . . . . .	171	GREENFIELD, Theophilus and Me- hitabel, . . . . .	10
Catherine M. A. . . . .	560	GREGG, Phebe, . . . . .	361
Dorothy A. . . . .	428	GREGORY, Araminta D. . . . .	802
Ella M. . . . .	571	GRIFFIN, Catherine, . . . . .	685
Elizabeth . . . . .	354, 785	D. Jane . . . . .	774
Emma F. . . . .	1225	Ellen I. Holman, . . . . .	789
George O. and Emily (S) . . . . .	348	Harriet N. . . . .	521
Hannah . . . . .	619	John and Abigail . . . . .	10
Jane S. . . . .	625	Sally . . . . .	304
Mary . . . . .	31	Thomas G. and Sarah E. (S) and c. . . . .	891
Mary A. . . . .	221	W. E. and Minnie I. (S) . . . . .	1500
Sally . . . . .	85	GRIFFITH, Cassie, . . . . .	1614
Salome M. . . . .	512	GRISWOLD, Capt. Edward F. and Ellen F. (S) . . . . .	335
T. L. and Alice L. (S) . . . . .	220	Vernon L. and Alice M. (S) and c. . . . .	751
GORDON, Enoch and Lydia (S) and c. . . . .	281	GROVER, William and Josephine M. (S) . . . . .	1272
Mary K. . . . .	916	GROW, Calven S. and Susan M. (S) and c. . . . .	588
Sarah A. . . . .	801	Lucinda S. . . . .	1209
GORMAN, James H. and Nellie F. (S) . . . . .	794	GUILD, Annie P. . . . .	796
Goss, Judith M. . . . .	1107½	GUNISON, Lydia M. . . . .	776
GOULD, Abijah and Mary T. (S) . . . . .	79	GUNNISON, William and Ida F. (S) . . . . .	518
Cora . . . . .	1585	GUNNISON, Charles A. and Stella M. (S) and c. . . . .	362
Hannah Forrest . . . . .	990	HACKETT, Melvina C. . . . .	994
Hannah H. . . . .	427	Sarah F. . . . .	1093
Love E. . . . .	429	HADDON, Richard and Mary E. (S) . . . . .	337
Mary D. . . . .	435		
Mary E. . . . .	966		
Sarah . . . . .	99		
Sarah S. (S) . . . . .	228		
Warner and Cara A. (S) . . . . .	420		

HADLEY, Anna, . . . . .	36	HARDY, Almira . . . . .	406
Hannah . . . . .	98	James and Elmira A. (S) and c. .	640
Julia A. . . . .	493	Laura M. . . . .	433
Loucilla D. . . . .	752	Nancy . . . . .	491
Martha . . . . .	33	HARKNESS, Hannah . . . . .	89
Sarah . . . . .	99	HARLAN, Nancy Chenworth . . .	332
Susan M. . . . .	1463	HARLOW, Carrie M. . . . .	1519
HAENE, Emily S. . . . .	1311	George and Hannah (S) and c. .	1158
HAGAN, William B. F. and Fanny		HARMON, D. P. and Almira (S) .	
W. (S) and c. . . . .	574	and c. . . . .	318
HAGER, Joseph and Arabella R.		HARPEN, Alice . . . . .	1353
(S) and c. . . . .	363	HARRIMAN, Mary . . . . .	682
HALCOURT, Cordelia, . . . . .	1376	Susanna . . . . .	40
HALEY, Benjamin and Betsey (S)		Tamar . . . . .	265
and c. . . . .	695	HARRIS, Jennie . . . . .	1521
HALE, Ella C. M. . . . .	547	Joseph and Clarissa (S) . . .	1051
Ezekiel and Abigail (S) and c. .	14	Rosamond B. . . . .	200
Ezekiel and Mary (S) and c. .	15	HART, Charles and Polly (S) and c.	115
HALL, Albert and Emma M. (S)		Willard C. and Mary A. (S)	
and c. . . . .	1227	and c. . . . .	1090
Curtis M. and Mary L. (S)		William and Polly (S) . . . . .	99
and c. . . . .	1072	HARVEY, Dolly . . . . .	225
David and Judith (S) . . . . .	37	Isaiah and Mary (S) . . . . .	18
Frances . . . . .	1300	Jacob and Rhoda (S) and c. . .	47
Henry and Joanna (S) and c. . .	11	Joseph and Polly (S) and c. . .	47
Jefferson and Sarah Z. (S) and c.	729	Joseph and Sarah (S) . . . . .	34
Nancy . . . . .	45	Judith . . . . .	13, 68
Orlane H. . . . .	540	Lou E. . . . .	764
Richard and Mary G. (S) and c.	1247	May F. . . . .	378
Sewal . . . . .	217	Mathew and Hannah (S) and c. .	98
Sophia . . . . .	732	Sarah . . . . .	66
Zernah . . . . .	729	HASELTON, Charles and Hannah	
HAM, Eliza . . . . .	1090	D. (S) and c. . . . .	161
Joseph and Susan (S) and c. . .	272	HASKELL, Charles and Lizzie M.	
HAMACK, Pernecia E. . . . .	1358	(S) and c. . . . .	1482
HAMBLY, Henry and Nyna E.		John and Betsey A. (S) . . . . .	178
(S) and c. . . . .	489	HASKINS, Julia . . . . .	1403
HAMILLE, Josephine . . . . .	1268	HASLEY, Ellen . . . . .	1561
HAMILTON, Charles W. and Abby		HATCH, Abel and Sally (S) and c.	119
J. (S) and c. . . . .	686	Mary A. . . . .	1207
Melissa J. . . . .	1477	Sarah J. . . . .	453
Rosaltha . . . . .	1021	Thomas and Rebecca (S) . . .	61
HAMMACK, Mattie J. . . . .	1346	HATHERINGTON, Lucinda . . . . .	1039
HAMMON, Mattie . . . . .	1349	HATTON, John B. and Sarah B. (S)	482
HAMMOND, Emma M. . . . .	1116	HAVERKATE, John and Clara J.	
Frost and Anna J. (S) and c. . .	416	(S) and c. . . . .	553
Julia A. . . . .	1063	HAYDEN, James and Harriet (S)	273
Lucy A. . . . .	1247	Mary L. . . . .	244
Naomi P. . . . .	640	HAYES, Cecilia A. . . . .	958
HANAFORD, Anna, . . . . .	184	Archibald and Lois (S) . . . . .	157
Arthur B. and Emily F. (S) and c.	363	G. W. and Cyrilla H. (S) . . .	379
HANCOCK, Linus and Mary B. (S)		Rosanna M. . . . .	1139
and c. . . . .	666	Z. and Hannah (S) and c. . . .	308
HANSCOM, Julia . . . . .	520		



HAYNES, Anna . . . . .	700	HIGLEY, Carlos and Jennie R. (S)	
Belinda . . . . .	218	and c. . . . .	596
John and Sarah A. (S) . . . . .	393	HILDRETH, Jonathan and Abigail	
Mary R. . . . .	1277	(S) . . . . .	80
Samuel and Sarah (S) and c. . . . .	116	HILL, A. J. and Sarah T. (S) . . . . .	450
HAYWARD, Nancy . . . . .	487	Carlos P. and Josephine L. (S) . . . . .	1169
HAYWOOD, Harrison O. and Mary		Hannah M. . . . .	214
(S) and c. . . . .	417	Helen C. . . . .	1026
HAZELTON, Frances . . . . .	1271	John and Eunice (S) . . . . .	161
HAZEN, Jesse A. and Lydia C. (S)		Joseph and Clara (S) . . . . .	403
and c. . . . .	378	Kate E. . . . .	545
Sarah . . . . .	473	Laura M. . . . .	962
HEAD, Elizabeth A. . . . .	1259	Mary J. . . . .	598
Samuel and Sally (S) . . . . .	45	Ruth . . . . .	51
HEALEY, Phebe . . . . .	37	Sylvester S. and Abbie E. (S)	
HEATH, Anna G. . . . .	405	and c. . . . .	604
David and Judith (S) . . . . .	66	HILLS, Eliza . . . . .	1130
Elios and Betsey (S) . . . . .	55	Prudence . . . . .	25
Hannah O. . . . .	739	HILLSGROVE, Josephine (S) . . . . .	1149
Hepzibah . . . . .	30	HINDS, Ida . . . . .	973
John and Miriam (S) and c. . . . .	286	HINTON, Cynthia . . . . .	895
Nehemiah and Elizabeth (S) . . . . .	12	HIRSEH, Francis and Sally (S)	
Polly . . . . .	691	and c. . . . .	608
Ruth W. . . . .	441	HITCHCOCK, E. and Mary E. (S) . . . . .	475
William and Sally (S) and c. . . . .	304	Roseline . . . . .	1278
HEDGES, Mary R. . . . .	850	HIXON, Olive . . . . .	1289
HELM, Ada . . . . .	922	HOAG, Elizabeth E. . . . .	927
HEMENWAY, Mary G. . . . .	978	HOBES, John and Louisa H. (S) . . . . .	444
HEMINWAY, Lydia . . . . .	1628	Susan . . . . .	1131
HENDON, Sarah E. . . . .	891	HODGDEN, Ellen F. . . . .	561
HENRY, Jennie . . . . .	1538	HODGE, Ella . . . . .	1362
HERENDEEN, Noble and Sarah A.		HODGES, Samuel and Martha (S)	
(S) and c. . . . .	192	and c. . . . .	373
HERRICK, Betty . . . . .	52	HODGKINS, Fred and Edith E. (S)	
John S. and Phebe E. (S) and c. . . . .	646	and c. . . . .	1198
Nathan and Lois (S) . . . . .	51	HODGMAN, Achsa J. . . . .	453
HERSEY, Vienna . . . . .	1085	HOEHUE, Eva M. . . . .	1395
HERSHEY, Zina E. . . . .	1666	HOFFMAN, Wendall and Mary C.	
HEROLD, Hermon C. and Susan		(S) and c. . . . .	161
A. (S) and c. . . . .	675	HOGDEN, Nancy J. (S) . . . . .	661
HEWETT, Caleb C. and Cora A.		HOLBROOK, Mary A. . . . .	1366
(S) and c. . . . .	811	HOLDEN, Amasa Y. and Asenath	
HIBBARD, Arthur and Carolinn (S)		T. (S) and c. . . . .	664
and c. . . . .	461	Hurshel and Phæbe C. (S) . . . . .	1345
Cornelia L. . . . .	1106	HOLMAN, Ellen I. . . . .	789
Hannah . . . . .	151	HOLLIS, Mehitabel . . . . .	884
Isaac L. and Mary G. (S) and c. . . . .	232	HOLT, Adeline B. . . . .	1040
HICKMAN, Pinkney V. and Lizzie		Lydia L. . . . .	682
N. (S) and c. . . . .	1179	HOOD, Daniel and Susanna P. (S) . . . . .	43
HICKS, Eliza L. . . . .	874	HOOKE, Helen M. . . . .	1200
HIDDEN, Martin S. and Arabella		HOOPER, Fred and Minnie (S) . . . . .	1455
B. (S) . . . . .	340		
HIGGINS, Mary A. . . . .	542		
Sarah E. . . . .	870		

HOPE, Edith J. . . . .	968	HULBERT, Leila J. . . . .	871
Levina C. . . . .	889	HULL, Julia Jackson . . . . .	480
Mary F. Harvey . . . . .	378	HUMPHREY, Abial F. and Myra	
HOPKINS, Randall and Olive M. (S)	214	(S) and c. . . . .	457
HOPKINSON, Edward E. and Mar-		James and Hannah (S) and c. .	696
tha E. (S) and c. . . . .	432	James and Patience (S) and c. .	696
HORR, Charles and Hannah C. (S)	370	HUNKINS, Elihu and Rebecca (S)	
HORTON, Ada . . . . .	743	and c. . . . .	657
Nellie . . . . .	934	Katie B. . . . .	531
HOUGHTON, Abel and Mary R. T.		Robert and Betsey (S) and c. .	310
(S) and c. . . . .	658	Warren C. and Clara O. (S)	
Amanda . . . . .	761	and c. . . . .	1016
Maria A. . . . .	792	HUNT, Addie S. . . . .	1560
Milo G. and Rosetta M. (S)		Charles C. and Anna A. (S) .	243
and c. . . . .	334	Elizabeth J. . . . .	892
Philip and Pluma (S) . . . . .	222	Mary . . . . .	300
Susanna V. . . . .	755x	HUNTINGTON, Ellen . . . . .	796
HOWARD, Caroline . . . . .	1244	Lizzie I. . . . .	1304
Emma C. . . . .	985	Mary . . . . .	417
William and Hannah (S) . . . . .	286	Susanna . . . . .	41
HOWARTH, Clara F. . . . .	1598	HUNTLY, Abigail . . . . .	995
HOWE, Emeline R. . . . .	463	HUNTOON, Horace and Anna C. (S)	75
Joseph T. and Emily S. (S) .	666	HURLBURT, George W. and Sarah	
Mary . . . . .	1220	E. (S) and c. . . . .	1570
Nathaniel and Susan E. (S)		HUSBAND, Thomas H. and Sadia	
and c. . . . .	197	A. (S) and c. . . . .	990
HOWETT, Mary D. . . . .	1475	HUSE, Dorothy . . . . .	78
HOWLAND, Herbert L. and Mary		Feroline . . . . .	809
J. (S) . . . . .	1102	Mary E. . . . .	919
HOYT, Abner and Betsey (S) .	127	William H. and Agnes M. (S) .	1231
Benjamin and Sally (S) and c. .	85	HUSON, Vienna T. . . . .	1325
Betsey J. . . . .	641	HUSSEY, Mercy H. . . . .	663
Clara J. . . . .	220	HUTCHINS, Abigail,	
Elizabeth . . . . .	6, 50, 844	Clarissa A. . . . .	1153
Hannah . . . . .	443	Lindia G. . . . .	1658
Joseph and Sally J. (S) . . . . .	334	HUTCHINSON, Charlotte . . . . .	604
Judith . . . . .	417	Lewis and Sarah (S) and c. .	720
Lydia . . . . .	87	William H. and Emily M. (S) .	659
Lydia A. . . . .	1305	HYDE, Clarence L. and Mattie (S)	
Mary . . . . .	71, 83, 111	and c. . . . .	1077
Mason B. and Rosie E. (S) and c.	1492	ILSLEY, Dora S. . . . .	1481
Nancy . . . . .	842	INGALLS, Almond and Betsey (S)	
Sarah . . . . .	102, 105	and c. . . . .	696
HUBBARD, Diana A. . . . .	1155	Lois M. . . . .	745
Juliana M. . . . .	397	Luther and Sophronia (S) .	577
Loren J. and Adelaide H. (S) .	659	IRWIN, Cora G. . . . .	1330
Loren J. and Sarah A. (S) . .	659	IVES, Nettie, . . . . .	1620
Mary L. . . . .	1362	JACKMAN, Agnes Gertrude . . .	963
Sarah . . . . .	275	Jane . . . . .	742
HUES, Nathan and Alice (S) . .	24	John A. and Sarah F. (S) and c.	168
Nathan and Rachel (S) and c. .	8	JACKSON, Catherine . . . . .	387
HUGGINS, Hannah . . . . .	187	Delia . . . . .	1059
HUGHES, Ellen M. . . . .	1388	John and Sarah (S) . . . . .	194
Sarah . . . . .	563	Lillian A. . . . .	806
William A. and Edwina B. (S)			
and c. . . . .	789		

JACMER Charles and Maud (S) . . . . .	742	JONES,—continued.	
JACOBS, Justin and Polly (S) and c. . . . .	64	J. and Lydia (S) . . . . .	286
JAMES, Gilley . . . . .	1354	Maria C. . . . .	382
JAMESON, Almon and Rhoda (S)		Sarah Ames. . . . .	1061
and c. . . . .	325	Mrs. Thomas . . . . .	818
Jane . . . . .	1103	Willard and Theodate (S) and c. . . . .	164
Mary A. N. . . . .	1459	Joy, Edmund and Hannah (S) . . . . .	10
N. H. and Elizabeth E. (S) and c. . . . .	710	JOYCE, Mary H. . . . .	1557
JANVERIN, Helen . . . . .	424	JUDD, Cyrus and Betsey (S) and c. . . . .	1143
JAY, Stephen W. and Helen M. (S)		KAHNERTON, Charles D. and	
and c. . . . .	1188	Emma F. (S) and c. . . . .	845
JEFFERS, Charlotte E. . . . .	1182	KEELER, Anna J. . . . .	1421
JENKINS, Fannie J. . . . .	1605	KEENO, Annie. . . . .	1385
* Woodbury and Martha (S)		KEITH, Orvis C. and Mary (S)	
and c. . . . .	435	and c. . . . .	322
JENNE, Gertie . . . . .	1628	KELLEY, Betsey . . . . .	55
Harlen and Abbie L. (S) . . . . .	536	Eliza . . . . .	345
JEPSON, Henry and Naomi B. (S)		Lois . . . . .	84
and c. . . . .	404	Mary A. . . . .	676
JEROME, Benjamin H. and Abby		Richard and Eunice (S) and c. . . . .	73
M. (S) and c. . . . .	665	Stephen and Eunice (S) . . . . .	21
JERSEY, Frederick E. and Lillian		Stephen and Lois (S) and c. . . . .	16
S. (S) and c. . . . .	1373	Truman and Maria (S) and c. . . . .	636
JESTER, Lela M. . . . .	917	KELLY, Alfred S. and Mary J. (S)	
JEWELL, George and Susan (S)		and c. . . . .	675
and c. . . . .	393	Minnie L. . . . .	883
Harriet . . . . .	1574	KENDRICK, Sarah . . . . .	100
Henry B. and Sarah E. (S) and c. . . . .	330	Thomas and Ellen B. (S) and c. . . . .	669
John F. and Ellen J. (S) and c. . . . .	406	William B. and Lydia A (S) . . . . .	262
Mary F. . . . .	492	KENNEDY, Cyrus and Mary (S) . . . . .	580
Otis F. and Mary P. (S) and c. . . . .	198	KENNEY, Bill L. . . . .	1497
JOHNSON, Betsey A. . . . .	485	Charlotte . . . . .	734
Ellen E. . . . .	1502	Eliza J. . . . .	982
Horace M. and Mary J. (S)		KENNISON, Nathaniel and Rhoda	
and c. . . . .	541	(S) . . . . .	674
Isrial S. and Hulda H. (S)		KENT, Alva and Nellie (S) and c. . . . .	1227
and c. . . . .	640	Elizabeth . . . . .	177
John G. and Cora A. (S) . . . . .	462	William S. and Mary G. (S) . . . . .	425
Lizzie . . . . .	1606	KERSHMER, Oscar F. and Zaroda	
Maria E. . . . .	1007	M. (S) and c. . . . .	256
Mary C. . . . .	1172	KERSHUER, Sarah Hughes . . . . .	563
Mathew J. and Hannah E. (S)		KESSLER, Barbra . . . . .	1407
and c. . . . .	640	KEYES, Ellen S. . . . .	1048
Nathan and Hannah (S) . . . . .	95	Susan (S) . . . . .	579
Warren and Sarah A. (S) and c. . . . .	443	KEZER, Samuel and Martha (S) . . . . .	98
Wells H and Mabel L. (S) and c. . . . .	1106	KIDDER, Elijah and Mary (S) . . . . .	113
William and Sarah (S) . . . . .	36	John B. and Mary (S) and c. . . . .	308
JOHNSTON, Nettie A. . . . .	1504	Sarah . . . . .	950
JONES, Abby G. . . . .	1152	KILBORN, Sarah A. . . . .	1485
Bessie M. . . . .	1328	KILBURN, Lucy J. . . . .	1488
Charles and Ida L. (S) and c. . . . .	1567		
Charles and Inez G. (S) . . . . .	540		
Clara . . . . .	1518		
Eunice E. . . . .	710		

KIMBALL, Abraham and Rachel (S) . . . . .	98	LAMB, Eva F. . . . .	913
Anna . . . . .	1075	Jane (S) . . . . .	1146
Caleb and Patty (S) . . . . .	72	William H. and Lucy A. (S) . . . . .	228
Colton and Rhoda (S) . . . . .	41	LAMOS, Sally Durfee . . . . .	278
David and Anna (S) . . . . .	36	LAMSON, John and Elmira W. (S) . . . . .	707
Ebenezer and Eliza B. (S) and c. . . . .	78	Mary E. . . . .	425
Fannie M. . . . .	1546	Mary J. . . . .	1017
Frank and Gertrude H. (S) . . . . .	990	LANCASTER, Mary . . . . .	347
Helen B. . . . .	424	Thomas and Sarah (S) and c. . . . .	24
Jenny . . . . .	544	Timothy and Seus (S) and c. . . . .	8
John M. and Martha J. (S) . . . . .	148	LANE, Jennie . . . . .	1577
John W. and Edith C. (S) and c. . . . .	1478	Preston P. and Adelaide L. (S) . . . . .	1133
Laura M. . . . .	1312	and c. . . . .	1133
Lorenzo and Prudence W. (S) . . . . .	207	LANG, Mary A. . . . .	1589
Mary A. . . . .	522	LANGLEY, Mary E. . . . .	1224
Mary W. . . . .	541	LARKIN, Michael and Mary J. (S) . . . . .	183
Robert E. and Mary A. (S) . . . . .	406	LAWRENCE, Mary C. . . . .	1456
Sarah R. . . . .	1132	LAWSON, Hannah . . . . .	481
Will H. and Julia E. (S) . . . . .	1106	LEACH, Henry and Sarepta (S) . . . . .	665
KIMBLE, Mary Medenarous . . . . .	462	and c. . . . .	1524
KINDER, Adella . . . . .	952	Katie . . . . .	254
KING, Emma C. Strong. . . . .	350	Mary A. . . . .	1227
Mary J. . . . .	386	Silas and Jane S. (S) and c. . . . .	1227
KINGMAN, Hattie . . . . .	1446	LEAR, Edgar A. and Louisa (S) . . . . .	818
KINGSBURY, Jerome and Angeline (S) and c. . . . .	706	and c. . . . .	1122
Louinda . . . . .	948	Harvey W. and Edie R. (S) . . . . .	1122
Lovel and Abigail J. (S) and c. . . . .	234	and c. . . . .	1122
KINGSTON, Caroline F. (S) and c. . . . .	1227	LEARNED, Joseph and Susan (S) . . . . .	986
KINKADE, Marinda . . . . .	1438	and c. . . . .	1627
KINNEY, Mary C. . . . .	1280	Mary F. . . . .	1627
KIRK, Frank M. and Rosalia C. (S) . . . . .	891	LEAVETT, Clara . . . . .	1543
KITTRIDGE, Ella E. F. . . . .	1487	Mary Livingston . . . . .	41
Lydia J. . . . .	1487	LEAVITT, Corinne . . . . .	1299
KLINCK, Julia A. . . . .	1058	Juline M. . . . .	494
KNAPP, Carrie L. . . . .	970	LEE, Eliza E. . . . .	1593
Ezra and Sarah H. (S) and c. . . . .	997	Sarah . . . . .	161
Oliver and Betsey (S) and c. . . . .	311	LEEDS, Lucy M. . . . .	1156
KNIGHT, Christeen . . . . .	864	LEEK, Leonard and Mary E. (S) . . . . .	1084
James S. and Anna E. (S) and c. . . . .	573	LEET, Betsey . . . . .	537
Lucy G. . . . .	536	LEIGHTON, Grace L. . . . .	1650
KNIGHTS, Christopher and Hannah M (S) . . . . .	214	Haly C. and Mary A. (S) and c. . . . .	331
Edward and Mary P. (S) . . . . .	173	Herbert J. and Grace A. (S) . . . . .	743
KNOWLES, Fannie F. . . . .	1050	and c. . . . .	324
KNOWLTON, Annie M. . . . .	823	Jonathan and Recta (S) and c. . . . .	285
KREKLE, Elizabeth . . . . .	1635	Reuben and Polly (S) . . . . .	1080
LADD, Beldon . . . . .	1600	LELAND Jane . . . . .	1080
Eliza G. . . . .	45	LEONARD, A. J. and Sarah (S) . . . . .	260
Ellen D. . . . .	690	Mason E. and Mary E. (S) . . . . .	460
Helen A. . . . .	923	and c. . . . .	1663
LAFAYETTE, Noah H. and Elsie A. (S) and c. . . . .	596	LEWIS, Anna P. . . . .	628
Peter and Lois B. (S) . . . . .	596	Clara A. (S) . . . . .	1664
		Georgie F. . . . .	1599
		Millie . . . . .	1599

LIBBEY, Alice . . . . .	1580	LUNT, Columbia G. . . . .	1573
Charlotte M. . . . .	1596	Judith . . . . .	226
Lucinda . . . . .	1047	Mary A. . . . .	331
LIRBY, Edwina G. . . . .	880	William and Anna (S) . . . . .	72
Francena A. . . . .	840	LUPTON, Linnie . . . . .	939
Jane . . . . .	661	LYFORD, Sarah A. K. . . . .	1197
John and Lois (S) . . . . .	306	LYON, Henry E. and Blanchie W. (S) and c. . . . .	1085
Lizzie F. . . . .	1563	MACE, Theodore K. and Fanny C. (S) and c. . . . .	620
LINCOTT, Ida . . . . .	1576	MAGOON, Joseph and Abigail (S) . . . . .	318
LINSCOTT, Betsey . . . . .	231	MAHANNAH, Nickey . . . . .	1233
LITTLE, Carrie B. . . . .	1293	MAHER, John L. and Addie (S) . . . . .	1587
Charles and Clara M. (S) and c. . . . .	1167	MAKEPEACE, Lizzie F. . . . .	766
Charles and Rebecca P. (S) and c. . . . .	420	MALINDA, Sarah . . . . .	897
Enoch and Martha J. (S) and c. . . . .	410	MANCHESTER, John and Mehit-able (S) . . . . .	607
George and Malissa (S) and c. . . . .	643	MANN, Phebe . . . . .	664
Olive . . . . .	1455	MANSELL, Ida . . . . .	777
LITTLEFIELD, Amelia . . . . .	302	MANSUR, Horace and Susan (S) and c. . . . .	273
Charles A. and Nellie A. (S) . . . . .	1155	Ruth . . . . .	584
Georgiana A. . . . .	1118	MARCY, Levi and Ruth (S) and c. . . . .	61
Rose . . . . .	1602	Wintthrop and Abigail (S) . . . . .	61
LITTLEHALL, Lydia . . . . .	613	MARROW, Betsey . . . . .	108, 304
LIVINGSTON, Anna . . . . .	654	MARSH, Mary . . . . .	79
Mary . . . . .	41	Olivia A. . . . .	418
LLOYD, Robert R. and Julia B. (S) . . . . .	1045	MARSHALL, Claribel . . . . .	1593†
LOCK, Hannah . . . . .	1537	David C. and Almira E. (S) . . . . .	1130
Martha D. . . . .	1178	Henry L. and Jennettie (S) . . . . .	1039
LOCKE, Victoria R. . . . .	1182	Lucinda . . . . .	538
LOGAN, Andrew J. and Piety (S) . . . . .	891	Mary . . . . .	616
LOMBARD, Kate, . . . . .	1032	Nettie . . . . .	1550
LORD, Angeline J. . . . .	1212	Thomas W. and Emily A. (S) . . . . .	218
Emma F. . . . .	1540	MARSTEN, Sarah . . . . .	716
LOUGEE, Joseph M. and Mary A. (S) and c. . . . .	216	MARTIN, Daniel and Hannah F. (S) and c. . . . .	620
LOVEJOY, Lucy E. . . . .	1488	Jane . . . . .	1122
Mehitable . . . . .	607	Judith . . . . .	26
William and Chastina (S) . . . . .	1130	Mary P. . . . .	1073
LOVELL, Charles and Mary S. (S) . . . . .	214	Sally . . . . .	129
Nellie . . . . .	1581	MASON, Ambros and Martha (S) and c. . . . .	989
Low, Benjamin and Amy S. (S) and c. . . . .	158	Mary H. . . . .	440
LOWE, Mary W. . . . .	496	Temperance Brown . . . . .	301
Rubie A. . . . .	1457	MASTEN, John and Molly (S) . . . . .	23
Sophia T. . . . .	771	MASTERLER, V. A. and Flora E. (S) . . . . .	1065
LOWELL, John and Rachel (S) and c. . . . .	6	MASTIN, Wallace and Gertrude (S) . . . . .	500
LUCAS, Mary E. . . . .	1523	MASTON, Lucy M. . . . .	415
Polly . . . . .	281	MATHEWS, James Y. and Eleanor P. (S) and c. . . . .	681
LUCE, Sarah S. . . . .	1056	MAY, George and Harriet A. (S) . . . . .	335
LUCY, Maggie T. . . . .	878	MAYBERRY, Louise B. . . . .	545
LULL, Amos and Cornelia (S) and c. . . . .	711		
Harriet . . . . .	856		



MAYE, Mary . . . . .	1391	MERRILL, Abbie . . . . .	1201
MAYHEW, Francis and Auline (S) and c. . . . .	734	Adaline H. . . . .	882
MAYNARD, Henry M. and Frances (S) and c. . . . .	1069	Addie E. . . . .	782
MAYO, Sarah G. . . . .	455	Amos H. and Mary E. (S) and c. .	1262
MCCALLUM, John M. and Louella (S) . . . . .	891	Betsey (S) . . . . .	667
MCCARTY, Andrew J. and Estella A. (S) . . . . .	1451	Emily A. . . . .	568
MCCLEARE, Manerva . . . . .	256	Fanny A. Bancroft . . . . .	289
MCCLURE, Mary E. . . . .	1184	Jane P. . . . .	1025, 1607
MCCOLISTER, Mary . . . . .	1370	MESSER, Charles and Lois (S) and c. . . . .	154
MCCOLLUM, Thomas and Rebecca A. (S) . . . . .	892	Daniel and Emeline (S) and c. .	603
MCCORD, Mary A. . . . .	1568	Frances . . . . .	1287
MCCOY, Nathan and Bathsheba (S) . . . . .	314	Hezekiah and Sophronia (S) and c. . . . .	157
MCCULLOCK, Georgia . . . . .	1610	Moses and Persis (S) . . . . .	49
MCDONALD, P. J. and Jennie B. (S)	1188	Nathaniel and Rebekah (S) and c. . . . .	154
MCDONELL, John and Ada G. (S) and c. . . . .	1557	Richard B. and Lydia (S) . . .	1203
MCGEE, M. J. . . . .	1015	Sadie E. . . . .	1042
MCGONAGLE, William A. and Sarah L. (S) . . . . .	529	METCALF, Philena . . . . .	476
MCHENRY, Phebe . . . . .	590	MILES, Albert and Martha (S) .	235
MCHUGH, Cicely . . . . .	1470	Hugh and Abbie L. (S) and c. .	618
MCINTIRE, Mary E. . . . .	1213	James and Abigail (S) . . . . .	292
McKEAN, W. A. and Mary J. (S)	455	Joanna . . . . .	579
McKILLIP, B. C. . . . .	744	MILLER, Abby . . . . .	1074
McLAM, W. J. and Emily (S) . . .	386	Cynthia (S) . . . . .	588
McLAUGHLIN, Belle . . . . .	1641	Frank and Evaline (S) . . . . .	1009
Margaret A. . . . .	1471	Mary . . . . .	289
McLEOD, David and Lawrentine (S) . . . . .	1134	MILLIKEN, Harry H. and Isabell M. (S) and c. . . . .	781
McMASTER, Mary J. . . . .	250	MILLIR, Marinda . . . . .	1367
McMORROW, Mary J. . . . .	972	MILLS, Mary E. . . . .	1357
McQUESTION, Mary E. . . . .	1284	MITCHELL, Aaron and Sarah T. (S) . . . . .	450
MEACHAM, Minnie A. (S) . . . . .	532	Alice O. . . . .	1214
MEAD, Anna . . . . .	837	Alice S. . . . .	875
MEDCALF, William H. and Eliza- beth C. (S) and c. . . . .	199	Caleb and Miriam (S) . . . . .	72
MEDEMAROUS, Mary E. . . . .	462	Cyrene M. . . . .	638
MELENDY, Caroline L. . . . .	751	James and Elizabeth A. (S) and c.	234
MELVIN, E. A. and Mary E. (S)	1108	John D. and Ida E. (S) and c. .	1265
MENARD, Frank A. and L. Gert- rude (S) and c. . . . .	743	Lydia . . . . .	39
		MIZENER, Jonathan and Martha E. (S) and c. . . . .	1231
		MOFFATT, Julia . . . . .	1258
		MOHAN, Mary . . . . .	1389
		MONROE, Frederick W. and Lucy J. (S) and c. . . . .	1166
		MONTAGNE, Ida S. . . . .	879
		MONTGOMERY, Douglas W. and Ellen C. (S) and c. . . . .	1216
		MOODY, Caleb and Dorothy (S) .	15
		Clem and Rachel (S) . . . . .	661
		Eliza (S) and c. . . . .	309
		Harriet . . . . .	1668

## MOODY,—Continued.

Hulda A. . . . .	762
Joseph and Hannah (S) . . . . .	19
Maggie A. . . . .	1341
MOORE, Benjamin and Fanny M. (S) and c. . . . .	589
Daniel and Eliza (S) and c. . . . .	671
Daniel C. and Mary E. (S) and c. . . . .	333
Fanny . . . . .	374
Hannah H. . . . .	373
Helen . . . . .	1642
John and Eliza (S) and c. . . . .	273
John R. and Harriette F. (S) . . . . .	1104
Lodisa . . . . .	1142
Marion E. . . . .	741
Rebecca . . . . .	553
Sarah E. . . . .	1265
Sophia G. . . . .	434
Waterman T. and Sarah E. (S) . . . . .	244

MORGAN, Caroline . . . . .	736
John and Lucy J. (S) and c. . . . .	603
Matty . . . . .	1356

MORRILL, Aaron and Abigail (S) and c. . . . .	301
Adams and Sarah (S) and c. . . . .	53
Addie C. . . . .	853
Alfred W. and Henrietta M. (S) and c. . . . .	440
Anna . . . . .	169, 194
Asa and Sarah (S) and c. . . . .	127
Betsey . . . . .	201
Daniel and Sally (S) . . . . .	78
Emily A. . . . .	1084
Frank and Julia E. (S) . . . . .	1166
Harley W. and Lillian L. (S) and c. . . . .	413
Martha . . . . .	413
Martha J. . . . .	401
Martin E. and Sarah B. (S) and c. . . . .	482
Mary J. . . . .	1190
Oliver and Polly (S) and c. . . . .	671

MORRIS, Lizzie . . . . .	784
--------------------------	-----

MORRISON, Adell . . . . .	1392
Mary E. . . . .	933, 1176
Mortimer H. and Lizzie A. (S) and c. . . . .	633
Sheridan L. and Hattie E. (S) and c. . . . .	1127

MORROW, Mary C. . . . .	1654
-------------------------	------

MORSE, Abigail or Abiah . . . . .	644
Annie J. . . . .	570
Cyrus E. and Mary (S) . . . . .	620
Emma F. . . . .	1552
Florence . . . . .	936
John and Patience (S) . . . . .	19
Joshua and Sarah (S) and c. . . . .	52

## MORSE,—Continued.

Margaret G. . . . .	1215
Martha J. . . . .	528
Mary . . . . .	1160
Mary S. . . . .	1004
Susan (S) . . . . .	701
MORTON, Julia . . . . .	721
MOSES, Adeline . . . . .	693
Valerie C. . . . .	1001

MOULTON, David A. and Mary A. (S) and c. . . . .	352
Lydia . . . . .	733
Moses B. and Mary (S) and c. . . . .	301
Phebe W. . . . .	846
Ruth . . . . .	18
MOWE, Mary C. . . . .	624
MUDGE, Parker and Mary N. (S) and c. . . . .	698

MUDGE, Sarah J. . . . .	538
-------------------------	-----

MULHOLLON, Frances M. . . . .	557
-------------------------------	-----

MULLEN, Nellie . . . . .	798
--------------------------	-----

MULLIN, Tepenpan . . . . .	1348
----------------------------	------

MULLOY, Nathan P. and Anna F. (S) and c. . . . .	242
--	-----

MUNN, Lucretia . . . . .	1520
--------------------------	------

MURRY, Abraham G. and Emma (S) and c. . . . .	1235
Hannah B. . . . .	1138

MURPHY, Caroline T. . . . .	1397
-----------------------------	------

MUZZEY, Lilla B. . . . .	1307
--------------------------	------

NAV, Ebenezer and Mercy (S) and c. . . . .	121
--	-----

NEAL, Florence L. . . . .	1275
George and Emeline (S) . . . . .	468

NEALLEY, Mary J. . . . .	340
--------------------------	-----

NEFF, Joel and Lucinda (S) . . . . .	321
--------------------------------------	-----

NEIL, John and Nellie J. (S) and c. . . . .	1111
---	------

NEILL, Sophia . . . . .	1217
-------------------------	------

NELLIS, Seward and Elizabeth (S) . . . . .	845
--	-----

NELSON, Ellen F. . . . .	957
Harris B. and Clara D. (S) and c. . . . .	430

Lena . . . . .	1639
Mary . . . . .	873

NESMITH, John and Lydia (S) and c. . . . .	43
--	----

NEWALL, Marcia L. . . . .	1586
---------------------------	------

NEWBURY, Alta . . . . .	1319
-------------------------	------

NEWCOMB, Edwin and Meribah (S) and c. . . . .	1143
Harriet L. . . . .	1500

NEWELL, Herbert and Amelia M. (S) and c. . . . .	696
Ida B. . . . .	1361

NEWHALL, Henry A. and Mary J. (S) and c. . . . .	1236	NUDD, Susan F. . . . .	1541
James and Amanda (S) and c. . . . .	610	NUTTER, Dudley and Dorothy (S) and c. . . . .	311
Sarah . . . . .	1057	Harriet M. . . . .	1193
NEWMAN, Mary J. . . . .	1387	Mehitable . . . . .	330
NEWTON, Addie . . . . .	888	Mende l and Lillie (S) and c. . . . .	944
Elizabeth O. . . . .	1337	OAK, Joseph and Ellen (S) and c. . . . .	354
Fred G. and Mary E. (S) . . . . .	1547	Dr. Permot and Annie (S) . . . . .	591
NICHOLS, Betsey . . . . .	515, 1016	OBER, Lucy M. . . . .	554
Elizabeth . . . . .	310	OLCOTT, Amelia . . . . .	1572
Emma M. . . . .	1503	OLNEY, Mary J. . . . .	976
Eunice . . . . .	173	ORDWAY, Judith . . . . .	16
Frank and Amy A. (S) . . . . .	391	Meribah . . . . .	49
Frederick R. and Lydia A. (S) and c. . . . .	262	ORVIS, James H. and Jennie R. (S) and c. . . . .	596
Humphrey and Ruth (S) . . . . .	51	Osgood, Aphia . . . . .	300
Jennie . . . . .	1597	Betsey . . . . .	231
Lizzie H. . . . .	867	Harriet . . . . .	839
Martha . . . . .	173	John P. and Mary S. (S) . . . . .	581
Mary . . . . .	594	Mary . . . . .	327
Mary J. . . . .	623	Mathias and Mary B. (S) and c. . . . .	646
Moses and Betsey (S) . . . . .	137	Sally . . . . .	670
Nathaniel and Emily H. (S) . . . . .	706	Susan Rowe . . . . .	646
Nellie C. . . . .	860	OTIS, S. Emma H. . . . .	958
Polly . . . . .	141, 170	OVATT, Wales and Sarah F. (S) . . . . .	684
Ruth . . . . .	51	OWEN, Electa . . . . .	1386
Sarah C. . . . .	349	PADDOCK, Sarah E. . . . .	811
Stephen and Ruth (S) . . . . .	138	PAGE, Benjamin and Mary (S) and c. . . . .	601
Thomas and Lydia (S) and c. . . . .	308	Freeman and Martha A. (S) and c. . . . .	601
William and Rhoda (S) and c. . . . .	137	Lois . . . . .	678
NICKERSON, Helen F. . . . .	779	Louisa J. . . . .	382
NILES, Addie M. . . . .	1511	Moses and Sarah (S) and c. . . . .	103
NOEL, Mary M. . . . .	791	Polly . . . . .	673
NOGGLE, Martha M. (S) . . . . .	212	Reuben and Mary (S) . . . . .	34
NORRIS, Forrest and Susan (S) and c. . . . .	986	PAIGE, Almira J. . . . .	694
Matilda . . . . .	1368	Amos and Hannah (S) . . . . .	153
NORTHY, Mary E. . . . .	372	Fanny R. . . . .	1181
NORTON, Greenlief and Sarah E. (S) and c. . . . .	1204	Hannah . . . . .	1245
Lydia A. . . . .	1191	John and Miriam (S) . . . . .	152
NOYCE, Eunice . . . . .	365	Sarah . . . . .	157
NOYES, Abigail . . . . .	420	PAINE, Rev. Albert and Sarah (S) and c. . . . .	348
Fanny . . . . .	589	Hannah . . . . .	161
Jennie . . . . .	181	PALMER, Annie . . . . .	1578
John H. and Grace N. (S) and c. . . . .	775	Carlos E. and Abbie M. (S) and c. . . . .	1209
M. R. and Susan (S) . . . . .	610	Charles C. and Martha E. (S) and c. . . . .	1176
Nathaniel and Bathsheba (S) and c. . . . .	315	Frank E. and Laura E. (S) . . . . .	340
Phebe . . . . .	1148	Hannah M. Hill . . . . .	214
Susan . . . . .	588	Ida A. . . . .	857
William and Mary (S) . . . . .	286		
NOYSE, Charles E. and Ella F. (S) . . . . .	416		
Emma A. . . . .	879		
Mary . . . . .	1146		

PARKER, Amos and Ruth (S) and c. . . . .	154	PEASE, Ann B. . . . .	747
Hugh and Clara E. (S) . . . . .	1123	Anna A. . . . .	864
Ivah A. . . . .	1096	Mary A. . . . .	715
J. H. and Mary M. (S) . . . . .	769	PEASLEE, Ida J. . . . .	1417
John C. and Rosina E. (S) and c. . . . .	665	Rebecca F. . . . .	794
Josephine Ritter . . . . .	1386	Susannah . . . . .	14
Martha . . . . .	988	PEASLEY, Esther B. . . . .	626
Mary E. . . . .	1503	PEAVEY, Grace M. . . . .	946
William and Ada L. (S) . . . . .	1488	PECK, Licander and Hulda (S) and c. . . . .	986
PARKHURST, Ella F. . . . .	1087	PECKER, Mollie, . . . . .	86
PARROTT, Lydia W. . . . .	1250	Sophia . . . . .	171
PARSONS, John and Rhoda (S) . . . . .	57	PELTON, Helen M. . . . .	565
Sarah . . . . .	264	PENNINGTON, Laura J. . . . .	460
Stephen and Julia A. (S) and c. . . . .	793	PEPPER, Lyman and Laura (S) and c. . . . .	619
PATCH, Maria . . . . .	552	PERCY, Alphonso R. and Edwina C. (S) and c. . . . .	1151
PATRIDGE, Nellie . . . . .	1378	PERKINS, Charles E. and Lizzie P. (S) and c. . . . .	1044
PATTEE, Marv . . . . .	311	Elizabeth, . . . . .	344
PATTEN, Abigail . . . . .	353	Robert and Lucy M. (S) . . . . .	493
Betsey . . . . .	348, 722	Sarah J. . . . .	1011
Charles W. and Elizabeth O. (S) and c. . . . .	231	PERLEY, Sarah, . . . . .	158
Eunice . . . . .	180	PERRIN, Sally . . . . .	282
Hannah . . . . .	174, 208	William and Jane M. (S) and c. . . . .	618
Jennie . . . . .	140	PERRY, Alpha D. . . . .	681
John and Eunice (S) and c. . . . .	66	PETERS, Harriet S. . . . .	1105
Margaret . . . . .	123	PHELPS, Eliza . . . . .	247
Marv . . . . .	261	PHILBRICK, Edward and Eliza- beth (S) . . . . .	1208
Robert and Rhoda (S) . . . . .	46	Elwin F. and Ella M. (S) and c. . . . .	842
Ruth . . . . .	138	Isaac and Eliza A. (S) and c. . . . .	607
Sarah . . . . .	75	PHILIPS, Lucy . . . . .	947
Stephen and Mary (S) . . . . .	9	PHILLIPS, Bertha B. . . . .	1125
Susan H. . . . .	351	PICKARD, Sarah . . . . .	580
Willis and Hannah (S) . . . . .	21	PIERCE, Abram and Hannah (S) . . . . .	1226
PATTERSON, Lilla A. . . . .	851	Charles O. and Lovina (S) and c. . . . .	235
Mary M. . . . .	1110	Dorcas . . . . .	216
PATTRIDGE, Melinda . . . . .	726	Hiram and Anna J. (S) and c. . . . .	596
PAUL, Ellen E. . . . .	1127	Jonathan S. and Sarah A. (S) and c. . . . .	596
Sarah . . . . .	1180	Lois R. . . . .	1166
PEABODY, Elizabeth F. . . . .	197	Louisa A. . . . .	1416
Hannah . . . . .	551	Mary A. . . . .	265, 469
Horace and Martha A. (S) . . . . .	246	Miranda . . . . .	1021
John and Frances E. (S) . . . . .	248	Rolla A. and Susie M. (S) . . . . .	1439
Mary L. R. . . . .	1332	Samuel and Mary (S) and c. . . . .	311
PEAKE, Elvira . . . . .	1054	PIKE, Charlotte E. . . . .	549
PEARL, Adeline S. . . . .	1536	James D. and Lois A. (S) and c. . . . .	346
PEARLY, Abigail . . . . .	665	Lydia . . . . .	1517
PEARLEY, Jacob and Sarah (S) . . . . .	117	PILBRICK, Mary C. . . . .	1468
PEARSON, Abigail . . . . .	722		
Edward and Addie M. (S) and c. . . . .	792		
J. Hiram S. and Josie E. (S) and c. . . . .	802		
Sally . . . . .	675		

PILLSBURY, Alden E. and Abigail P. (S) and c. . . . .	353	PRENTIS, Charles and Grace E. (S) . . . . .	1563
Benjamin L. and Mary (S) and c. . . . .	138	James and Elizabeth (S) . . . . .	177
F. Byron and Naomi P. (S) and c. . . . .	640	Tabitha . . . . .	41
Joshua and Lois P. (S) and c. . . . .	648	PRESBY, George and Martha (S) and c. . . . .	293
Lora S. . . . .	1331	PRESCOTT, Charles and Martha (S) . . . . .	621
Mary . . . . .	359	George and Laura D. (S) and c. . . . .	359
Micajah and Sarah (S) . . . . .	100	Hattie M. . . . .	943
Sally . . . . .	317	Jeremiah and Hannah H. (S) and c. . . . .	1148
PILSBURY, Judith . . . . .	18	Nathan and Bertha (S) and c. . . . .	621
PINGREE, Charles E. and Isabell H. (S) and c. . . . .	381	PRESSEY, Ada F. . . . .	1590
Nathan D. and Mary E. (S) and c. . . . .	384	PRESSY, Hannah . . . . .	146
PINKHAM, Eliza . . . . .	573	Mary . . . . .	811
PIPER, George W. and Hannah D. (S) and c. . . . .	652	Viola . . . . .	1551
John and Ellen M. (S) . . . . .	648	PRESTON, Simon M. and Martha H. (S) and c. . . . .	702
Mary . . . . .	1537	PROPER, Lillian . . . . .	1515
Stedman W. and Maria E. (S) . . . . .	1169	PRYOR, Eva A. . . . .	505
PITCHER, Charles P. and Sarah M. (S) and c. . . . .	430	PUCKETT, Willie O. and Nettie (S) . . . . .	889
PLACE, Betsey, . . . . .	311	PUFFER, Ella M. . . . .	1527
PLUMER, Charles A. and Nellie G. (S) . . . . .	523	Lovina W. . . . .	445
PLUMMER, Abel and Abigail (S) and c. . . . .	14	PURMONT, Martin and Mary (S) . . . . .	482
M. and Sophia (S) . . . . .	650	PURMORT, Lodice . . . . .	1051
POLEY, Dora . . . . .	1645	PURMOST, Almira . . . . .	1052
POLLARD, Polly . . . . .	307	PUTNAM, Abbie M. . . . .	907
POOLE, Lizzie . . . . .	1587	Charles H. and Adeline A. (S) and c. . . . .	242
POOR, Abbie A. . . . .	1530	Israel and Ruth (S) and c. . . . .	80
Clarence H. and Mary A. (S) and c. . . . .	1019	Procter and Rosalia (S) and c. . . . .	199
Daniel J. and Rhoda E. (S) . . . . .	515	PUTNEY, Addie E. . . . .	1472
Peter and Elizabeth (S) . . . . .	42	Joseph and Anna (S) and c. . . . .	154
Thomas S. and Hannah (S) . . . . .	639	Lydia J. . . . .	686
POORE, Alice A. . . . .	1338	QUIMBY, Amos and Louisa (S) and c. . . . .	318
Mary B. . . . .	1333	Alfred W. and Edna J. (S) and c. . . . .	885
PORKINS, Nora . . . . .	1031	Caroline . . . . .	683
PORTER, Elizabeth . . . . .	386	Dorothy . . . . .	993
Mary E. Stafford . . . . .	1242	Esther . . . . .	283
POTTER, Abner and Mary N. (S) . . . . .	989	Hannah . . . . .	9
Abner and Sophia (S) . . . . .	989	Isaac and Polly (S) . . . . .	299
Angeline M. . . . .	965	Josephine . . . . .	1408
Clarence and Ella J. (S) . . . . .	1139	Patty . . . . .	130
Ellen . . . . .	1374	Robert and Abigail (S) and c. . . . .	139
Maria H. . . . .	1170	Robert and Sarah (S) . . . . .	46
POWELL, Sarah J. . . . .	1179	QUINN, Elizabeth . . . . .	1604
PRATT, Mary . . . . .	1419	QUINT, Joanna G. . . . .	244
PRENDEX, Thomas and Mary (S) and c. . . . .	309	RAINS, Caldanian C. . . . .	898
		RAMSAY, James F. and Orrella F. (S) and c. . . . .	735
		RANSDALL, Martha T. . . . .	432
		RAMSEY, William and Elizabeth (S) . . . . .	30



RAND, Sarah L. . . . .	259	RICKER, George and Oria E. (S) .	354
RANDALL, Effie J. . . . .	1632	Oliver A. and Judith S. (S) and c.	646
Myra S. . . . .	821	RIDEOUT, Elmer and Nettie M. (S)	907
Thomas and Sarah (S) . . . .	235	RIDGEWAY, Lonla . . . . .	901
RANGER, Flora E. . . . .	852	RIDLEY, Nancy . . . . .	490
RANKIN, Jennie . . . . .	1440	RILEY, Thomas D. and Sarah E. (S) and c. . . . .	375
RANLET, Henry W. and Georganna (S) . . . . .	674	RINCAID, Pauline . . . . .	1098
RANNEY, Alden and Belle A. (S) .	772	RING, Bestey . . . . .	674
RAPHAEL, Alice A. . . . .	1413	Jarvis and Sarah (S) . . . .	13
RASLY, Elwin Z. and Helen A. (S) and c. . . . .	398	RITTER, Josephine . . . . .	1386
RAY, Betsey . . . . .	167	RIXFORD, Geneve . . . . .	1302
Laura A. . . . .	1282	ROACH, Polly . . . . .	315
RAYMOND, Henry and Malona (S)	1158	ROBB, Esther . . . . .	1318
RAYNOLDS, John E. and Cynthia E. (S) . . . . .	896	George S. and Hattie C. (S) and c. . . . .	430
Marjie . . . . .	1408	Jessie L. . . . .	1316
William O. and Mary J. (S) and c. . . . .	328	ROBBINS, Addie F. . . . .	830
RECORD, Lillian A. . . . .	1623	Bell . . . . .	929
REDMOND, Sarah . . . . .	717	Elizabeth . . . . .	1009
REED, George and Eliza A. (S)	211	Fannie . . . . .	1436
George M. and Lucina (S) and c.	994	Joseph and Mary J. (S) . . .	211
Joel and Lucinda (S) and c. .	318	ROBERTS, Adeline . . . . .	1469
Mary E. . . . .	753	Agnes . . . . .	1634
Ruth . . . . .	294	Elihu and Ruth S. (S) . . .	278
Sarah (S) . . . . .	305	Elizabeth A. . . . .	1194
Sarah J. . . . .	1140	Elsie . . . . .	1076
William S. and Mary G. (S) .	638	Frank and Freedom A. (S) and c.	1076
REYNOLDS, Stephen and Sarah (S) and c. . . . .	326	Lucinda . . . . .	621
RICE, Charles N. and Margaret R. (S) and c. . . . .	332	Rumina . . . . .	235
Lucian and Hannah C. (S) and c. . . . .	370	ROBERTSON, Abbie B. . . . .	431
RICHARDS, Cyrena . . . . .	1262	ROBIE, Charles W. and Abbie J. (S) and c. . . . .	997
Helen M. . . . .	1262	Mary A. . . . .	971
Martha A. . . . .	243	ROBINSON, Charles M. and Ella B. (S) and c. . . . .	849
Salenica S. . . . .	1512	Emily A. . . . .	1046
Sarah . . . . .	639	Jennie . . . . .	1501
Thadeus W. and Mary A. (S) and c. . . . .	1261	John and Abiah M. (S) and c. .	214
RICHARDSON, Eben P. and Naomi (S) . . . . .	324	Norman and Mary E. (S) and c.	729
Eben P. and Ruth (S) and c. .	324	O. L. and Emma A. (S) . . .	980
Eda . . . . .	459	Samuel B. and Anna M. (S) and c. . . . .	593
Ellen . . . . .	511	Samuel L. and Abbie M. (S) and c. . . . .	541
Jane . . . . .	626	Sarah . . . . .	1290
Laura . . . . .	193	Sophronia . . . . .	1158
Lydia . . . . .	118	ROBY, Emma E. . . . .	1611
Moses and Martha A. (S) . .	606	Esubah W. . . . .	381
William S. and Sarah A. (S) and c. . . . .	1231	ROE, Charles H. and Araminta (S)	1079
		ROGERS, Benjamin and Lydia (S) and c. . . . .	79
		Emeline A. . . . .	411
		Eunice . . . . .	669
		Hannah L. . . . .	610
		Harriet M. . . . .	1294

## ROGERS,—Continued.

Judith . . . . .	48	RUNNELS, Abigail (S) . . . . .	43
Rebecca Blaisdell . . . . .	17	Esther . . . . .	42
Robert and Hannah (S) . . . . .	6	Russ, Joseph L. and Sarah S. (S) . . . . .	431
Robert and Mary (S) . . . . .	21	Sophronia M. . . . .	539
Samuel and Rhoda (S) Harvey . . . . .	47	RUSSEL, John and Hattie E. (S) . . . . .	856
ROLFE, Roxa E. . . . .	1506	Elizabeth . . . . .	942
ROLLINS, Hannah . . . . .	996	J. and Polly (S) . . . . .	80
John and Ellen A. (S) and c. . . . .	411	Mary . . . . .	666
Joshua and Bathsheba (S) . . . . .	92	Mehephzibah . . . . .	249
Ruth J. . . . .	682	Rosie . . . . .	1609
ROOD, John B. and Dilla G. (S) . . . . .		Peter and Hannah (S) and c. . . . .	643
and c. . . . .	666	RUTHERFORD, Mary S. . . . .	1351
ROSE, Cordon and Emeline (S) . . . . .		RYAN, Frank and Jane R. (S) . . . . .	1374
and c. . . . .	443	RYNES, Hannah . . . . .	576
John and Sarah E. (S) and c. . . . .	1234	RYNING, Emma . . . . .	925
Kate . . . . .	1571	SACKET, Sarah . . . . .	1455
Maretta L. . . . .	1505	SALMON, Effie L. . . . .	1313
Mayhew and Julia E. (S) . . . . .	1076	SALTMARSH, Abby . . . . .	1037
ROUNSEVEL, Charles W. and Alice . . . . .		SAMPSON, Alfred and Mary E. (S) . . . . .	
M. (S) and c. . . . .	1127	and c. . . . .	414
ROWE, Elizabeth . . . . .	124	Emma R. . . . .	1094
Nancy W. . . . .	660	SANBORN, Hannah M. . . . .	505
Ruth . . . . .	119	Jennie L. . . . .	1542
Sarah E. . . . .	1199	John and Jessie (S) . . . . .	37
Susan . . . . .	646	Koziah . . . . .	886
ROWELL, Alden F. and Annie E. . . . .		Martha A. . . . .	854
(S) and c. . . . .	428	Miriam H. . . . .	1167
Caroline . . . . .	1260	Oliver and Dorothy J. (S) and c. . . . .	304
Erastus and Agnes M. (S) . . . . .	509	Paulina . . . . .	442
Mary A. . . . .	1134	Sarah . . . . .	321
Molly . . . . .	652	Tamson . . . . .	1226
Orlando and Ruth (S) . . . . .	30	SANDERS, John and Mary (S) . . . . .	2
Sarah . . . . .	53, 612	John and Sally (S) . . . . .	72
ROWEN, Emma E. . . . .	805	Maria . . . . .	928
ROYS, Frank and Sarah R. (S) . . . . .		SANDERSON, George E. and Mary . . . . .	
and c. . . . .	1167	(S) and c. . . . .	1185
RUITER, Rubie . . . . .	986	SANTAN, Ellen . . . . .	1371
RUNELLS, Stephen and Abigail (S) . . . . .	78		

## SARGENT,

A. Mildred . . . 830  
 Aaron 66, 93, 271, 290  
     295, 465, 477, 577  
     581, 612, 990  
 Aaron Augustus . 1216  
 Aaron Buzzell . 1060  
 Aaron Canfield . 1063  
 Aaron G. . . 1378  
 Aaron Leland . . 380  
 Aaron Peaslee . . 688  
 Aaron Tappan . 1018  
 A. (Burrel) . . 1587  
 Abbia . . . 711  
 Abbie . . . 483  
 Abbie A. . . 710, 1151  
 Abbie A. (Ayer) . 964  
 Abbie A. (Davis) . 1281  
 Abbie A. (Putnam) 907  
 Abbie A. (Poor) . 1530  
 Abbie A. (Stevens) 1473  
 Abbie B. (Robertson) 431  
 Abbie E. . . 604, 1372  
 Abbie Ethel . . 1515  
 Abbie F. . . 649  
 Abbie (Gillis) . . 1162  
 Abbie H. . . 608  
 Abbie I. (Whitney) 1514  
 Abbie J. . . 997  
 Abbie L. . . 536, 618  
 Abbie M. 464, 541, 1209  
     1555  
 Abbie (Merrill) . 1201  
 Abbie S. (Clark) . 1651  
 Abbie Sheldon . 1531  
 Abboe (Bontelle) . 1117  
 Abbott . . . 709  
 Abby . . . 648  
 Abby (Currier) . 532  
 Abby F. . . 420, 1136  
 Abby G. (Jones) . 1152  
 Abby J. . . 686  
 Abby Ladd . . . 254  
 Abby M. . . 665  
 Abby (Miller) . 1074  
 Abby S. . . 421  
 Abby (Saltmarsh) . 1037  
 Abe L. . . 941  
 Abel . . . 99, 297, 630  
 Abel F. . . 624  
 Abiah . . . 273, 578  
 Abiah F. . . 1132  
 Abiah (Foster) . 273  
 Abiah J. . . 239  
 Abiah M. . . 214  
 Abiah M. (Frye) . 239  
 Abiah W. . . 233  
 Abial C. . . 647  
 Abigail 10, 14, 24, 35  
     43, 46, 51, 61, 78, 80

## Abigail,—Continued.

89, 110, 116, 139, 228  
 292, 298, 301, 318  
 572, 653, 682, 695  
     720, 1187  
 Abigail B. (Davis) . 423  
 Abigail (Blaisdell) . 303  
 Abigail (Buswell) . 514  
 Abigail (Clough) . 586  
 Abigail D. (Noyes) 420  
 Abigail (Davis) . . 35  
 Abigail F. . . 580  
 Abigail (Flanders) 206  
 Abigail (Huntly) . 995  
 Abigail (Hutchins) 606  
 Abigail J. . . 234  
 Abigail (Ladd) . . 80  
 Abigail or Abiah (Morse)  
     644  
 Abigail P. . . 353  
 Abigail (Pearly) . 665  
 Abigail (Pearson) . 722  
 Abigail (Wescott) . 1228  
 Abner 53, 146, 160, 164  
     166, 178, 401, 407  
     698  
 Abner Colby . . 411  
 Abner Warren . . 435  
 Abra E. (Dunning) 816  
 Abraham 118, 321, 724  
 Abraham B. . . 890  
 Abraham Benson . 450  
 Abraham E. . . 1285  
 Abraham L. . . 941  
 Abraham S. . . 725  
 Abraham Wheeler . 1282  
 Abram W. . . 1312  
 Achsa J. (Hodgman) 453  
 Achsah T. . . 1453  
 Ada . . . 451, 1012, 1194  
 Ada F. . . 1064  
 Ada F. (Pressey) . 1590  
 Ada G. . . 1557  
 Ada (Helm) . . 922  
 Ada (Horton) . . 743  
 Ada L. . . 974, 1488  
 Ada M. . . 1325  
 Ada M. (Blackwell) 1644  
 Ada O. . . 754  
 Ada P. . . 442  
 Ada (Stewart) . . 955  
 Adah . . . 914  
 Adalena W. . . 882  
 Adaline (French) . 1396  
 Adaline H. (Merrill) 882  
 Addie 1040, 1153, 1587  
 Addie B. . . 791, 1090  
 Addie C. . . 528  
 Addie C. (Cox) . . 980  
 Addie C. (Morrill) . 853

Addie E. (Arnold) . 1401  
 Addie E. (Merrill) . 782  
 Addie E. (Putney) . 1472  
 Addie F. . . 1590  
 Addie F. (Robbins) 830  
 Addie I. . . 1139  
 Addie J. . . 1045  
 Addie M. . . 792, 1088  
     1391, 1541  
 Addie M. (Niles) . 1511  
 Addie M. (Woodard) 1431  
 Addie (Newton) . . 888  
 Addie S. (Hunt) . . 1560  
 Addie U. . . 1567  
 Addison Goodhue . 757  
 Adelaide H. . . 659  
 Adelaide J. (Bacon) 1019  
 Adelaide L. . . 1133  
 Adelbert . . . 1325  
 Adelia E. (Turner) 795  
 Adeline 187, 357, 361  
     1325  
 Adeline A. . . 242, 398  
 Adeline B. (Holt) . 1040  
 Adeline (Dearbon) . 1016  
 Adeline (Duncan) . 1347  
 Adeline D. (Wash-  
     burn) . . . 789  
 Adeline (Moses) . . 693  
 Adeline N. . . 372, 659  
 Adeline (Roberts) . 1469  
 Adeline S. . . 1188  
 Adeline S. (Pearl) . 1536  
 Adeline S. (Steele) . 457  
 Adeline W. . . 231  
 Adell (Morrison) . 1392  
 Adella (Kinder) . . 952  
 Adelle A. . . 1082  
 Adelle B. . . 1199  
 Adoniram J. . . 949  
 Agnes . . . 1258  
 Agnes (Bailey) . . 1356  
 Agnes (Bowie) . . 1255  
 Agnes C. . . 1255  
 Agnes Gertrude (Jack-  
     man) . . . 963  
 Agnes I. . . 832  
 Agnes Lucy . . . 963  
 Agnes M. . . 509, 1231  
 Agnes (Roberts) . 1634  
 Agnes W. . . 756, 783  
 Alanson . . . 307  
 Albert 420, 512, 628  
     668, 710, 1059, 1162  
     1249, 1560, 1587  
 Albert A. . . 981, 966,  
     1215, 1462  
 Albert Alonzo . . 958  
 Albert B. . . 1230, 1535  
 Albert D. . . 1002

## SARGENT.

Albert E. . . . .	1084, 1427	Alice Mand . . . . .	1515	Amasa . . . . .	54, 151, 155, 423
Albert Elbridge . . . . .	828	Alice N. . . . .	220	Ambrose C. . . . .	205
Albert Erastus . . . . .	428	Alice O. (Mitchell) . . . . .	1214	Amelia . . . . .	302
Albert Hazen . . . . .	1364	Alice P. . . . .	821	Amelia (Brown) . . . . .	508
Albert Moses . . . . .	1471	Alice R. . . . .	973, 1366	Amelia C. . . . .	439, 882
Albert O. . . . .	1505	Alice S. (Mitchell) . . . . .	875	Amelia (Clayton) . . . . .	1046
Albert P. . . . .	780	Alice (Upham) . . . . .	881	Amelia M. E. . . . .	696
Albert Russell . . . . .	570	Alice (Vanghan) . . . . .	1327	Amelia (Olcott) . . . . .	1572
Albert W. . . . .	525, 464, 857	Alice Z. . . . .	1500	Amelia (Wilson) . . . . .	550
Alberta M. . . . .	1025	Allie M. (Seavey) . . . . .	1613	Amelia W. (Worthly) . . . . .	1283
Alberti Whipple . . . . .	1433	Alline M. . . . .	784	Americus . . . . .	1066
Albertron . . . . .	1582	Alma . . . . .	386, 1189	Ami G. . . . .	1621
Albina . . . . .	347	Alma E. . . . .	1370	Amos . . . . .	75, 79, 233, 308
Albion . . . . .	1229, 1574	Alma (Evans) . . . . .	749	520, 658, 685,	693, 1183
Alda . . . . .	999	Almeda . . . . .	1370	Amos Albert . . . . .	533
Aldana . . . . .	1581	Almena E. . . . .	1432	Amos B. . . . .	1221
Alena (Currier) . . . . .	1520	Almerine (Bigelow) . . . . .	730	Amos Brown . . . . .	1191
Alery Fay . . . . .	1637	Almina . . . . .	1054	Amos Davis . . . . .	1462
Alexander . . . . .	614	Almina (Hardy) . . . . .	406	Amos Plimpton . . . . .	888
Alexander H. . . . .	1344	Almira . . . . .	245, 318, 577	Amos W. . . . .	626
Alexis Davis . . . . .	1608	Almira B. . . . .	585	Amos Wood . . . . .	625
Alfred . . . . .	1131, 1263	Almira E. . . . .	1130	Amy . . . . .	1531
Alfred B. . . . .	1116, 1200	Almira J. (Avers) . . . . .	1380	Amy A. . . . .	391
Alfred G. . . . .	820	Almira J. (Paige) . . . . .	694	Amy B. . . . .	1640
Alfred Havelock . . . . .	1668	Almira N. . . . .	199	Amy L. . . . .	839
Alfred Little . . . . .	881	Almira (Purmost) . . . . .	1052	Amy R. (Trefren) . . . . .	335
Alfred M. . . . .	1477	Almira (Smart) . . . . .	1248	Amy S. . . . .	158
Alfred R. . . . .	1569	Almon Brown . . . . .	943	Andrew . . . . .	755
Alfred W. . . . .	441	Almon F. . . . .	990	Andrew Buntin . . . . .	603
Alfred Ward . . . . .	1110	Almon J. . . . .	736	Andrew F. . . . .	791
Alice . . . . .	6, 19, 23, 24, 61	Alonzo . . . . .	347, 1377	Andrew J. . . . .	563, 1507
94, 529, 559, 794		Alonzo A. . . . .	624	Andrew Jackson . . . . .	390
1054, 1256		Alonzo B. . . . .	537	Andrew M. . . . .	1031
Alice A. . . . .	1139, 1207	Alonzo P. . . . .	1407	Aneta R. . . . .	803
Alice A. (Poore) . . . . .	1338	Alonzo Phineas . . . . .	1511	Angelina (Buck) . . . . .	1528
Alice A. (Raphael) . . . . .	1413	Alsina . . . . .	260	Angeline . . . . .	253, 588, 706
Alice B. . . . .	830, 1523	Alson Moses . . . . .	1026	Angeline J. (Lord) . . . . .	1212
Alice C. . . . .	244, 869	Alston . . . . .	779	Angeline M. (Potter) . . . . .	965
Alice C. (Applegate) . . . . .	1326	Alta (Newbury) . . . . .	1319	Ann . . . . .	725, 897
Alice (Doty) . . . . .	1633	Althea G. . . . .	343, 766	Ann A. . . . .	225
Alice E. . . . .	855	Alton D. . . . .	831	Ann B. (Pease) . . . . .	747
Alice (Edwards) . . . . .	59	Alva H. . . . .	541	Ann E. . . . .	220, 381
Alice F. . . . .	819, 857	Alva J. . . . .	1324	Ann H. . . . .	1104
Alice G. . . . .	564, 808, 1169	Alva W. . . . .	1036	Ann M. . . . .	549
1458		Alvah Livingston . . . . .	1479	Ann (Severance) . . . . .	391
Alice H. . . . .	792, 828	Alvan . . . . .	487	Ann S. R. . . . .	645
Alice (Harpen) . . . . .	1353	Alvan R. . . . .	940	Anna . . . . .	19, 21, 24, 27, 36
Alice H. (Savage) . . . . .	828	Alvan Jebulon . . . . .	489	47, 72, 96, 103, 115	
Alice J. . . . .	694, 1225	Alvin . . . . .	262	116, 154, 169, 189	
Alice L. . . . .	220, 488	Alvin H. . . . .	397	280, 291, 357, 522	
Alice (Libbey) . . . . .	1580	Alvora (Clithers) . . . . .	1412	1174, 1467	
Alice M. . . . .	521, 548, 751	Alyel M. . . . .	1538	Anna A. . . . .	243, 1151
850, 1090, 1106, 1127		Alzina (Cram) . . . . .	887	Anna A. (Allbee) . . . . .	1012
1167, 1278, 1647		Amanda . . . . .	610, 1496	Anna A. (Pease) . . . . .	864
Alice M. (Bartlett) . . . . .	794	Amanda H. . . . .	660	Anna A. (Watson) . . . . .	1539
Alice M. (Bradbury) . . . . .	422	Amanda (Houghton) . . . . .	761	Anna Amelia . . . . .	1133
Alice M. (Flint) . . . . .	1510	Amanda M. (Bord-		Anna B. . . . .	756, 1647
Alice M. (Sterns) . . . . .	1350	man) . . . . .	415		
		Amanda T. . . . .	679		



## SARGENT,

Anna (Bagley) . . . . .	346	Annie (Keeno) . . . . .	1385	Arthur Edward . . . . .	1637
Anna C. . . . .	75, 1422	Annie L. 382, 728, 794	1164	Arthur Elliott . . . . .	1125
Anna (Cheney) . . . . .	658	Annie L. (Christopherm)	1315	Arthur F. . . . .	767
Anna (Clement) . . . . .	224	Annie M. 233, 1269, 1473	566	Arthur Frank . . . . .	1468
Anna (Clough) . . . . .	145	Annie M. (Collins)	1547	Arthur Granville . . . . .	493
Anna (Currier) . . . . .	19	Annie M. (Davis)	823	Arthur H. 568, 1283	936
Anna E. . . . .	573, 1462	Annie M. (Knowl-	781	Arthur Hewes . . . . .	1333
Anna F. . . . .	242	ton)	526	Arthur Jenkins . . . . .	1402
Anna G. (Heath) . . . . .	405	Annie M. (Thomp-	1365	Arthur Joseph Larken	1212
Anna H. . . . .	443	son)	1061	Arthur Morse . . . . .	936
Anna (Hadley) . . . . .	36	Annie M. (Wendell)	1578	Arthur Olcott . . . . .	1572
Anna (Hanaford) . . . . .	184	Annie M. (Wilkin-	796	Arthur Tappan . . . . .	1278
Anna (Haynes) . . . . .	700	son)	953	Arthur W. . . . .	855
Anna J. 416, 595, 596	1234	Annie P. . . . .	561	Arthur Wallace . . . . .	862
Anna J. (Keeler) . . . . .	1421	Annie (Palmer)	1291	Arthur Webster . . . . .	758
Anna J. (Thayer) . . . . .	1595	Annie P. (Guild)	322	Arthur Wellington	1235
Anna K. . . . .	589	Annie (Sullivan)	1366	Arvilla . . . . .	1476
Anna (Kimball) . . . . .	1075	Annie V. . . . .	1666	Arzella E. (Austin)	926
Anna L. 244, 542, 1167	1536	Annie (Williams)	152	Asa 63, 129, 189, 195	454, 467, 761
Anna (Livingston) 654	1036	Ansel . . . . .	839	Asa Carver . . . . .	902
Anna L. (Spaulding)	418	Anson Frederick . . . . .	838	Asa Charles . . . . .	466
Anna M. 208, 375, 418	593, 1224	Anthony . . . . .	1144	Asa Nathaniel . . . . .	864
Anna (Mead) . . . . .	837	Anthony Burpee . . . . .	816	Asa William . . . . .	1094
Anna (Morrill) 169, 194	263	Anthony C. . . . .	992	Asenath . . . . .	302
Anna N. . . . .	1663	Anvilla (Sawyer)	681	Asenath (Blunt) . . . . .	248
Anna P. (Lewis) . . . . .	1215	Anzonette J. . . . .	300	Asenath M. (Stew-	1166
Anna S. . . . .	506	Aphia A. (Young)	885	art)	664
Anna S. (Gilman) . . . . .	103	Aphia D. (Perry)	1377	Asenath T. . . . .	302
Anna (Smith) . . . . .	1259	Aphia (Osgood)	954	Asenath (Tillotson)	1631
Anna (Stevens) . . . . .	72	Ara . . . . .	371	Ashley Elwood . . . . .	114
Anna (Stocker) . . . . .	434	Ara A. . . . .	1121	Augusta . . . . .	1148
Anna S. T. . . . .	618	Ara L. . . . .	340	Augusta A. . . . .	1618
Anna (Todd) . . . . .	523	Arabella . . . . .	363	Augusta C. . . . .	364
Anna (Tuck) . . . . .	652	Arabella A. (George)	1079	Augusta M. . . . .	406, 857
Anna W. . . . .	121	Arabella B. . . . .	802	Augusta S. (Cross)	1544
Anna (Wasson) . . . . .	298	Arabella R. . . . .	1458	Augusta T. . . . .	1198
Anna (Whittier) . . . . .	21	Araminta . . . . .	1644	Augusta (Tisdale)	1071
Anne (Coffin) . . . . .	342	Araminta D. (Greg-	1439	Augusta (Whitehouse)	1662
Annette D. . . . .	1152	ory)	1554	Augustus . . . . .	660, 746
Annette E. . . . .	6, 110, 414, 591	Araminta G. (Clem-	1354	Augustus B. . . . .	1405
Annie 6, 110, 414, 591	771, 944, 983	ent)	963	Augustus Fenton . . . . .	1479
Annie A. (Brown) . . . . .	995, 1093, 1185	Araminta M. . . . .	683	Augustus H. . . . .	419
Annie B. 341, 1121, 1279	1095	Archie Lee . . . . .	1079	Augustus L. . . . .	1082
Annie B. (Bowers) . . . . .	1218	Archie S. . . . .	1619	Augustus Lnellin	1428
Annie (Blake) . . . . .	1067	Ardell Freeman . . . . .	1016	Augustus Ly ord . . . . .	848
Annie (Bremant) . . . . .	1221	Ardelle Margaret . . . . .	419, 517, 749	Auline S. . . . .	734
Annie C. . . . .	546	Arha . . . . .	807, 972, 1097, 1291	Anrila (Farnsworth)	1466
Annie (Collins) . . . . .	866	Arminda . . . . .	1365, 1508, 1517	Aurilla 159, 1187, 1375	591
Annie E. 428, 1194, 1221	783	Arnold C. . . . .	1575, 1623	Austic (Brown)	558
Annie E. W. . . . .	529, 1607	Arrianna M. . . . .	1514	Austis M. (Whiting)	1177
Annie G. . . . .	341	Arthur 419, 517, 749	869	Bailey 666, 776, 1177	1200
Annie (Isett) . . . . .	1460	807, 972, 1097, 1291	946, 1426		
Annie J. (Corning) 1460	570	1365, 1508, 1517			
Annie J. (Morse) . . . . .		1575, 1623			



SARGENT,	Bertha 621, 1059, 1093	Betsey P. (Eaton) 399
Barbra (Kessler) . 1407	1118, 1575	Betsey (Patten) . 722
Barnard . . . 184, 884	Bertha A. 1126, 1417	Betsey Place (Bry-
Bartlett . . . 1481	Bertha B. . . 970	ant) . . . 311
Barton . . . 206	Bertha B. (Phillips) 1125	Betsey (Ray) . . 167
Basheba . . . 36	Bertha E. . . 751	Betsey (Ring) . . 674
Basil E. . . . 1330	Bertha J. . . . 1590	Betsey S. (Cole) . . 736
Bathsheba 92, 314, 315	Bertha L. . . 751, 1107	Betsey (Stevens) 578, 713
Bayard T. . . . 1482	Bertha S. . . . 508	Betsey (Stewart) . 601
B. C. (McKillip) . 744	Bertha W. . . . 1116	Betsey W. . . . 201
Beatrice . . . 1545	Berthia . . . . 1048	Betsey (Watson) . 204
Bell L. (Kenney) . 1497	Bertie 907, 1376, 1431	Betsey (Wheeler) . 651
Bell (Robbins) . . 929	Bertie E. . . . 1003	Betsey (Winchester) 657
Bella J. . . . 1494	Berton . . . 1097, 1370	Betsey E. . . . 1485
Belle . . . . 591	Berton F. . . . 1607	Betty . . . . 172
Belle A. . . . 772	Bess M. . . . 962	Bettie M. . . . 482
Belle (Fowler) . . 1321	Bessie . . . . 1215	Betty . . . . 52
Belle (McLaughlin) 1641	Bessie B. . . . 509	Benla M. . . . 1637
Belle T. (Whitmore) 1522	Bessie C. . . . 529	Benlah V. . . . 900
Beldon (Ladd) . . 1600	Bessie E. . . . 974	Birtie . . . . 944
Belinda . . . . 606	Bessie M. . . . 1398	B. Jennie . . . . 1016
Belinda (Cogswell) 1068	Bessie M. (Jones) . 1328	Blanche . . . 1396, 1626
Belinda (Haynes) . 218	Bethsheba . . . . 12	Blanche E. . . . 1472
Belton Webster . . 1256	Betsey 11, 46, 47, 55, 72	Blanche H. . . . 1289
Benice . . . . 505	83, 99, 115, 118, 119	Blanche L. . . 970, 1435
Benjamin 17, 18, 66, 81	121, 126, 127, 137	Blanchie W. . . 1085
185, 198, 275, 312	138, 144, 224, 272	Bodwell . . . . 252
314, 316, 322, 473	283, 288, 295, 299	Bradley . . . . 327
475, 587, 686, 696	304, 309, 310, 311	Bradley Varnum . 1257
712, 794, 1007, 1143	661, 667, 674, 677	1602
1237, 1251, 1324	695, 696, 701, 1013	Bridget (Cullen) . 1647
1449, 1574	Betsey A. . . . 178, 722	Bridget (Scales) . 885
Benjamin A. . . . 794	Betsey (Alexander) 603	Bridget (Shaw) . 191
Benjamin Atkinson 794	Betsey A. (Burnett) 1377	Bulah . . . . 613
Benjamin Benson . 892	Betsey A. (Chase) . 474	Bulah C. H. . . . 415
Benjamin Carroll . 1359	Betsey A. (Johnson) 485	Burt M. . . . 914
Benjamin Chase . 1197	Betsey (Barnard) . 46	Burtis W. . . . 1128
Benjamin F. . . . 200, 524	Betsey (Bartlett) . 572	Bush M. . . . 1153
732, 783, 1082	Betsey (Brown) . 674	Byron . . . . 1622
1289, 1331	Betsey (Biswell) . 212	Byron B. . . . 900
Benjamin Farrington	Betsey (Cheney) . 313	Byron Huntington 796
851	Betsey (Colby) . 205	Byron W. . . . 1482
Benjamin Ferdinand	Betsey (Currier) . 164	C. Ann (Young) . 1437
1595	Betsey (Davis) . 196	C. Leavitt . . . 1651
Benjamin Franklin 360	Betsey (Dolbier) . 720	Caldania C. (Rains) 898
384, 797, 1464	Betsey (French) . 71	Caleb . . . 206, 652, 653,
Benjamin G. . . . 524, 959	Betsey G. . . . 666	1140, 1469
Benjamin Pease . 747	Betsey (Gage) . 666	Caleb C. . . . 1273
Benjamin Perry . 815	Betsey J. . . . 232	Caleb K. . . . 188
Benjamin Roby . 741	Betsey J. (Gile) . 232	Calista . . . . 295
Benjamin T. . . . 1351	Betsey J. (Hoyt) . 641	Calven B. . . . 1559
Benjamin Tate . . 893	Betsey (Kelley) . 55	Calvin 429, 836, 1262
1346	Betsey (Leet) . . 537	1576
Benjamin Terrill . 1359	Betsey (Linseott) . 231	Calvin E. . . . 1096
Benjamin Wadleigh 737	Betsey M. . . . 1366	Calvin J. . . . 530
Bennett P. . . . 1228	Betsey (Marrow) . 108	Camellia L. . . . 939
Bernard S. . . . 868	Betsey (Morrill) . 201	Camilla . . . . 1418
Bernice V. . . . 1433	Betsey (Nichols) . 515	Candace S. . . . 1265
Bernice Z. . . . 563	1016	Cara A. . . . 420
Bert H. . . . 849	Betsey (Osgood) . 231	Caral T. . . . 754

SARGENT,			
Caria A. . . . .	452	Carrie T. . . . .	962
Carl Henry . . . .	979	Carrie V. . . . .	1087
Carl Theodore . .	1273	Carroll . . . . .	1296, 1403
Carlos . . . . .	538, 729	Carroll R. . . . .	1316
Carlos R. . . . .	841	Carter W. . . . .	1422
Carlos W. . . . .	1468	Casper Johnson . .	1639
Carlton C. . . . .	1585	Cassie (Griffith) .	1614
Caroline 253, 361, 596		Catherine 8, 500, 607	
699, 892, 1261, 1284		690, 700, 1251	
Caroline A. (Chick-		Catherine A. . . .	1471
ering) . . . . .	728	Catherine B. (Deane)	940
Caroline (Densmore)	1055	Catherine (Beck) .	1183
Caroline E. 192, 1104		Catherine E. . . .	1381
1163		Catherine (Griffin)	685
Caroline F. 985, 1227		Catherine (Jackson)	387
Caroline F. (Chase)	1141	Catherine L. . . .	606
Caroline (Fuller) .	574	Catherine M. A.	
Caroline G. . . . .	613	(Goodwin) . . . .	560
Caroline H. . . . .	596	Catherine M. (Dief-	
Caroline (Howard)	1244	endorf) . . . . .	910
Caroline L. . . . .	736	Catherine S. (Shoe-	
Caroline L. (Melendy)		maker) . . . . .	690
751		Catherine (Williams)	43
Caroline M. (Abbott)		Cecelia V. . . . .	1363
1154		Cecilia A. (Haynes)	958
Caroline (Morgan)	736	Ceith L. . . . .	1112
Caroline P. . . . .	172	Celia A. . . . .	1154, 1540
Caroline (Quimby) .	683	Challis . . . . .	676
Caroline (Rowell) .	1260	Charity A. (Felch)	815
Caroline R. (Sleeper)		Charity (Tandy) .	454
533		Charles 12, 30, 92, 102,	
Caroline S. . . . .	649	105, 108, 114, 201	
Caroline T. (Murphy)		233, 260, 269, 304	
1397		323, 338, 369, 381	
Caroline (Whitehouse)		420, 580, 584, 647	
525		668, 670, 700, 746	
Caroll L. . . . .	1156	759, 993, 1005	
Carrie A. . . . .	532, 1506	1046, 1172, 1192	
Carrie A. (Clogston)	794	1246, 1248, 1537	
Carrie B. . . . .	539	1560, 1563, 1571	
Carrie B. (Little) .	1293	1572, 1647	
Carrie (Colby) . .	906	Charles A. 183, 340, 532	
Carrie D. . . . .	1474	761, 828, 1002	
Carrie (Dietz) . .	1336	1223, 1450	
Carrie D. C. . . .	1273	Charles Alexander .	1487
Carrie E. 1206, 1485		Charles Alfonso . .	1213
1499		Charles Arthur . .	1303
Carrie E. (Draper)	822	Charles Asa . . . .	544
Carrie E. (Smith) .	1559	Charles Augustus .	1511
Carrie E. (Wallace)	1646	Charles Austin . .	974
Carrie H. . . . .	436	Charles B. . . . .	1279
Carrie I. . . . .	1190	Charles Benton . .	1457
Carrie J. . . . .	462, 1471	Charles Bird . . .	421
Carrie J. (Dow) . .	858	Charles Bradley . .	739
Carrie L. (Brooks)	1500	1293	
Carrie L. (Knapp)	970	Charles D. . . . .	645, 878
Carrie M. (Har-		1504	
low) . . . . .	1519	Charles David . . .	886
Carrie (Staples) .	1449	Charles E. 934, 1166	
		1609	
		Charles Edward . .	1551
		1590	
		Charles Edwin . . .	762
		1188, 1280	
		Charles Eldredge . .	794
		Charles Elliott . .	1327
		Charles Elton . . .	951
		Charles F. 370, 512, 803	
		972, 1087, 1119	
		1390	
		Charles Finney . . .	549
		Charles Fisher . . .	574
		Charles Floyd . . .	1343
		Charles G. 690, 1381	
		Charles Gilbert . .	1551
		Charles Gouzardo . .	1445
		Charles H. 217, 373, 796	
		811, 1088, 1163	
		1185, 1200, 1460	
		1580	
		Charles Henry 481, 979	
		1118, 1276, 1294	
		1474, 1583, 1594	
		Charles Herbert . .	1501
		Charles Hodgman . .	453
		Charles I. . . . .	1346
		Charles J. . . . .	1525
		Charles James . . .	1638
		Charles John . . . .	992
		Charles Johnson . .	1531
		Charles L. 1443, 1616	
		Charles Marion . . .	831
		Charles Milton . . .	749
		Charles Moses . . .	1340
		Charles Newton . .	437
		Charles Numa . . . .	1141
		Charles O. . . . .	1306
		Charles P. 527, 1184	
		1467	
		Charles Perry . . . .	1547
		Charles P. R. . . .	1274
		Charles R. 289, 481, 519	
		1382, 1384	
		Charles Redfield . .	718
		1275, 1276	
		Charles Rogers . . .	910
		1611	
		Charles S. 392, 529, 558	
		627, 789, 885	
		Charles Seneca . . .	1447
		Charles Sheldon . .	1421
		Charles Sumner . . .	1411
		Charles T. . . . .	1521
		Charles W. 442, 731, 942	
		1267, 1412, 1514	
		Charles William . .	1309
		Charley C. . . . .	753
		Charlie . . . . .	1229, 1577
		Charlotte 299, 356, 523	
		603, 707	

## SARGENT.

Charlotte A. . . . .	590	Clara E. . . . .	1123, 1588	Cleora . . . . .	329
Charlotte A. (Stone) . . . . .	489	Clara E. (Corey) . . . . .	904	Cleora F. (Smith) . . . . .	242
Charlotte B. . . . .	1394	Clara E. (Scott) . . . . .	494	Clinton A. . . . .	537
Charlotte (Blanchard) . . . . .	1063	Clara E. (Young) . . . . .	1437	Clinton C. . . . .	1544
Charlotte (Denman) . . . . .	565	Clara F. . . . .	514	Clinton H. . . . .	1296, 1500
Charlotte E. . . . .	1492	Clara F. (Allen) . . . . .	546	Cluene . . . . .	1417
Charlotte E. (Calderwood) . . . . .	859	Clara F. (Howarth) . . . . .	1598	Clyde D. . . . .	1641
Charlotte E. (Jeffers) . . . . .	1182	Clara I. . . . .	1416	Columbia G. (Lunt) . . . . .	1573
Charlotte E. (Pike) . . . . .	549	Clara J. . . . .	553, 625, 1263	Comfort . . . . .	93, 283
Charlotte F. . . . .	604	Clara J. (Brown) . . . . .	1263	Constance M. . . . .	1399
Charlotte (Hutchinson) . . . . .	604	Clara J. (Hoyt) . . . . .	220	Constance (Temple) . . . . .	268
Charlotte (Kenney) . . . . .	734	Clara (Jones) . . . . .	1518	Cora . . . . .	740, 1085, 1157
Charlotte L. . . . .	242, 859	Clara L. . . . .	396, 500, 1551	Cora A. . . . .	462, 811, 1372
Charlotte M. (Libbey) . . . . .	1596	Clara (Leavett) . . . . .	1543	Cora B. . . . .	538, 1438
Charlotte P. . . . .	180	Clara M. . . . .	554, 633, 1064	Cora E. . . . .	339, 762, 1334
Charlotte S. . . . .	164	Clara M. (Gile) . . . . .	1167, 1598	Cora E. (Arnold) . . . . .	1629
Charlotte (Slack) . . . . .	1492	Clara O. . . . .	933	Cora F. . . . .	1141, 1193
Charlotte (Winslow) . . . . .	707	Clara S. (Flanders) . . . . .	1016	Cora G. (Irwin) . . . . .	1454, 1507
Chase . . . . .	309	Clara (Thompson) . . . . .	866	Cora H. (Whiting) . . . . .	1661
Chase L. . . . .	599, 1035	Clarence . . . . .	549, 942	Cora I. . . . .	1156
Chastina . . . . .	325, 1130	Clarence . . . . .	1575, 1628	Cora J. (Brown) . . . . .	1157
Chauncey D. . . . .	622	Clarence D. . . . .	1497	Cora M. . . . .	1502
Chauncey F. . . . .	341	Clarence Elmer . . . . .	939	Cora P. . . . .	1157
Channey S. . . . .	342	Clarence H. . . . .	630	Coralinn S. . . . .	461
Chauncy A. . . . .	1413	Clarence Jonas . . . . .	733	Cordelia . . . . .	89, 894
Chauncy N. . . . .	1630	Clarence L. . . . .	1581	Cordelia (Bruce) . . . . .	1345
Chester . . . . .	1392	Clarence Linden . . . . .	766	Cordelia E. (Sinclair) . . . . .	1427
Chester Justin . . . . .	1496	Clarence R. . . . .	920	Cordelia (Halcomb) . . . . .	1376
Christeen (Knight) . . . . .	864	Clarence S. . . . .	876	Cordelia M. . . . .	356
Christina (Chadbourne) . . . . .	524	Clarence Spalding . . . . .	1399	Cordelia S. (Cooley) . . . . .	793
Christine . . . . .	960	Claribel (Marshall) . . . . .	1593½	Cordelia V. (Cooke) . . . . .	1273
Christopher . . . . .	14, 44, 47	Clarice E. . . . .	881	Corinda . . . . .	1366
Christopher . . . . .	127, 132, 140, 300	Clarinda . . . . .	1135	Corinne (Leavitt) . . . . .	1299
Christopher . . . . .	335, 356, 357, 366	Clarinda A. (Woodbury) . . . . .	1451	Cornelia . . . . .	711, 1448
Christopher C. . . . .	790	Clarisa (Cooke) . . . . .	825	Cornelia (Foster) . . . . .	1069
Christopher G. . . . .	791	Clarissa . . . . .	288, 609	Cornelia L. (Hibbard) . . . . .	1106
Cicely (McHugh) . . . . .	1470	Clarissa . . . . .	650, 1051	Cornelius . . . . .	192
Cinderella . . . . .	1366	Clarissa A. (Hutchins) . . . . .	1153	Cornelius V. . . . .	899
Clara . . . . .	403, 414, 1189	Clarissa (Bosworth) . . . . .	1630	Crayton . . . . .	1085
Clara . . . . .	1229, 1414, 1575	Clarissa (Davis) . . . . .	377	Curtis . . . . .	89
Clara A. . . . .	464, 549	Clarissa H. (Badger) . . . . .	981	Curtis H. . . . .	838
Clara A. (Crane) . . . . .	781	Clarissa J. . . . .	230	Cutting . . . . .	91
Clara B. . . . .	545, 549	Clarissa M. . . . .	599	Cynthia . . . . .	588, 643, 650
Clara B. (Farrell) . . . . .	775, 1171	Clarissa (Sheldon) . . . . .	1171	Cynthia A. (Eastman) . . . . .	848
Clara B. (Farrell) . . . . .	1320	Clark . . . . .	1097	Cynthia E. . . . .	896
Clara C. . . . .	1541	Clark O. . . . .	1428	Cynthia (Hinton) . . . . .	895
Clara (Centabar) . . . . .	1630	Clarke . . . . .	207, 285	Cynthia S. (Wilkins) . . . . .	393
Clara (Conent) . . . . .	938	Claude Ober . . . . .	978	Cynthia (Stevens) . . . . .	682
Clara D. . . . .	430, 816	Claudie . . . . .	1431	Cyrena . . . . .	217
Clara (Dudley) . . . . .	1574	Claudie Clinton . . . . .	1430	Cyrena (Coombs) . . . . .	217
		Clayton Elwin . . . . .	1657	Cyrena (Richards) . . . . .	1262
		Clayton L. . . . .	913	Cyrene M. (Mitchell) . . . . .	638
		Clement Denny . . . . .	1309	Cyrrilla H. . . . .	379
		Clement G. . . . .	1659		
		Clement V. . . . .	1650		



## SARGENT,

Cyrus . . . . .	357, 539, 475	Dean R. . . . .	516	Dorothy J. . . . .	304
1037, 1284		Dearbon M. . . . .	644	Dorothy L. . . . .	963
Cyrus E. . . . .	1613	Deborah 292, 652, 1238		Dorothy (Quimby) . . . . .	993
Cyrus Edwin . . . . .	792	Deborah (Foss) . . . . .	378	Dorrance E. . . . .	1492
Cyrus F. . . . .	356	Deborah (Gilman) . . . . .	363	Dwight . . . . .	1521
Cyrus L. . . . .	652	Deborah (Gray) . . . . .	698	Dwight Swett . . . . .	1653
Cyrus W. . . . .	1103	Deborah (Smith) . . . . .	298	E. Clark . . . . .	1651
D. Jane (Griffin) . . . . .	774	Deborah (Towle) . . . . .	305	Earl . . . . .	897, 1615
Dan E. . . . .	918	Deborah (Bryant) . . . . .	1618	Earl A. . . . .	1497
Dana . . . . .	1130, 1463	Delbert . . . . .	790	Earl Bert . . . . .	1028
Dana A. . . . .	1646	Delia A. . . . .	1170	Earl Gilbert . . . . .	919
Dana Edward . . . . .	1555	Delia (Jackson) . . . . .	1059	Earl H. . . . .	1106
Daniel 26, 156, 315, 351		Dell B. (Adams) . . . . .	1420	Earl O. . . . .	1427
378, 639, 667, 704		Della . . . . .	1031	Earl T. . . . .	777
707, 953, 989,		Della C. . . . .	1207	Earle C. . . . .	1557
1142, 1174, 1376		Della M. (Collins) . . . . .	1128	Eaton D. . . . .	755
Daniel Allston . . . . .	779	Denison . . . . .	1053, 1072	Eben . . . . .	301, 549, 609
Daniel B. . . . .	953	Dennis H. . . . .	927	Eben Pierce . . . . .	1495
Daniel C. . . . .	400	Diana A. (Hubbard) . . . . .		Eben S. . . . .	1478
Daniel D. . . . .	430, 1071		1155	Eben T. . . . .	1144
Daniel Dow . . . . .	858	Diana (Barnet) . . . . .	1375	Ebenezer . . . . .	57, 79, 154
Daniel F. . . . .	502	Diantha G. . . . .	649	245, 266, 283, 611, 89	
Daniel Foss . . . . .	816	Diantha (Wilds) . . . . .	1060	Ebenezer P. . . . .	1206
Daniel H. . . . .	1022, 1033	Dilla G. . . . .	666	Ebenezer Taylor . . . . .	550
Daniel Harris . . . . .	1451	Dilla (Gage) . . . . .	666	Ebenezer Williams . . . . .	441
Daniel Howard . . . . .	1588	Dolia . . . . .	1357	Eda Richardson . . . . .	459
Daniel Huntington . . . . .	598	Dollie M. . . . .	1346	Eddie . . . . .	538, 838, 1097
Daniel K. . . . .	825	Dolly, 24, 73, 137, 144		1620, 1431, 1574	
Daniel M. 464, 584, 736		156, 158, 172, 348		Eddie P. . . . .	777
Daniel Madison . . . . .	1627	377, 576		Eddie Van Ness . . . . .	1656
Daniel R. . . . .	1028	Dolly A. . . . .	346	Edgar . . . . .	1585
Daniel Rogers . . . . .	1054	Dolly (Frost) . . . . .	810	Edgar A. . . . .	1585
Daniel W. . . . .	554	Dolly (Harvey) . . . . .	225	Edgar F. . . . .	819
Darius . . . . .	427	Dolly (Ward) . . . . .	641	Edgar L. . . . .	1437
Darius C. . . . .	899	Dominecus . . . . .	579	Edgar P. . . . .	945
Darwin A. . . . .	931	Don Davis . . . . .	1547	Edgar Porter . . . . .	768
David 28, 31, 94, 95, 108		Donald A. . . . .	779	Edie R. . . . .	1122
115, 203, 230, 260		Donald F. . . . .	1320	Edith 748, 1024, 1093	
277, 293, 371, 417		Dora . . . . .	931	1575, 1582	
446, 572, 609, 673		Dora E. . . . .	1268	Edith A. . . . .	1319
1189, 1232, 1452		Dora M. . . . .	1458	Edith Adelaide . . . . .	1402
David A. . . . .	479, 679	Dora (Poley) . . . . .	1645	Edith B. . . . .	1456
David B. . . . .	148	Dora S. . . . .	899	Edith C. . . . .	546, 1478
David C. . . . .	1645	Dora S. (Ilsley) . . . . .	1481	Edith E. . . . .	851, 1198
David C. B. . . . .	1251	Dora (Shepard) . . . . .	865	Edith H. . . . .	787, 1382
David E. . . . .	1541	Dorcas . . . . .	17, 43	Edith J. . . . .	806
David F. 214, 404, 1183		Dorcas (Fox) . . . . .	43	Edith J. (Hope) . . . . .	968
David Flint . . . . .	629	Dorcas (Pierce) . . . . .	216	Edith L. . . . .	832
David H. . . . .	1106	Dorcas (Taylor) . . . . .	619	Edith M. 753, 817, 828	
David Huggins . . . . .	451	Dorcas (Westcott) . . . . .	695	1624	
David M. . . . .	677, 1004	Doris N. . . . .	1430	Edith M. L. . . . .	1202
David Marsh . . . . .	247	Dorothy 11, 13, 15, 33		Edith N. . . . .	1569
David Morrill . . . . .	1104	40, 47, 91, 99, 295		Edith R. . . . .	1116
David Nathaniel . . . . .	1513	305, 311, 1177		Edith (Smith) . . . . .	1411
David Pillsbury . . . . .	521	Dorothy A. . . . .	363	Edith V. (Emerson) . . . . .	967
David Pratt . . . . .	1488	Dorothy A. (Barnard) . . . . .	798	Edley . . . . .	490
David R. . . . .	889	Dorothy (Favor) . . . . .	143	Edmund . . . . .	21, 171, 223
David Webster . . . . .	1252	Dorothy A. (Goodwin) . . . . .	428	232	
David Woodford . . . . .	1365	Dorothy (Huse) . . . . .	78	Edmund Brown . . . . .	694

SARGENT,		Edwin Byron . . . 789	Eliphalet H. . . 1102
Edmund G. . . 1548		Edwin Charlton . 1014	Eliphalet M. . . 1052
Edmund Howard . 867		Edwin D. . . 89	Eliphalet R. . . 642
Edmund N. . . 775		Edwin E. . . 720, 900	Eliphalet Richards 1102
Edmund P. . . 528		Edwin Earl . . . 745	Eliza 70, 89, 146, 167
Edmund T. . . 135		Edwin Everett . 463	184, 201, 265, 273
Edna 1375, 1582, 1646		Edwin F. . . 807	281, 308, 309, 315
Edna F. . . 978		Edwin H. . . 1103	446, 613, 650,
Edna J. . . 885		Edwin Harris . 1640	657, 671
Edna (Smith) . . 475		Edwin Herbert . 1288	Eliza A. 195, 211, 607
Edna V. . . 1325		Edwin I. . . 1427	638, 1148
Ednah . . . 599		Edwin J. . . 453	Eliza A. (Bullard) . 336
Edner . . . 48		Edwin L. . . 1308	Eliza A. (Cowper) . 1589
Edric A. . . 939		Edwin Lawrence . 1593	Eliza A. (Wilcomb) 634
Edson . . . 1370		Edwin Lawson . . 834	Eliza B. . . 78
Edson J. . . 911		Edwin Lyman . . 573	Eliza B. (Fuller) . 679
Edson L. . . 1064		Edwin N. . . 801	Eliza B. (Graham) 534
Edson W. . . 1034		Edwin R. . . 389	Eliza (Bagley) . . 592
Edward 494, 964, 1059		Edwin W. . . 1098	Eliza (Bailey) . . 1072
Edward A. . . 1333		Edwina B. . . 789	Eliza (Barber) . . 364
Edward B. 690, 1301		Edwina C. . . 1151	Eliza (Bowser) . 1554
Edward Brown . . 264		Edwina G. (Libbey) 880	Eliza C. (Saunders) 1227
984, 985		Effie . . . 1097	Eliza D. (Scott) . . 562
Edward Byron . . 796		Effie G. (Worcester) 1480	Eliza D. (Woodward) 389
Edward C. . . 406		Effie J. (Randall) . 1632	Eliza (Dustin) . . 1132
Edward Coleman . 1290		Effie L. (Salmon) . 1313	Eliza E. . . 1503
Edward D. . . 1184		Effie M. . . 949	Eliza E. (Lee) . . 1593
Edward Davis . . 728		Elbra B. . . 474	Eliza (Eaton) . . 333
Edward Dean . . 1008		Elbridge . . . 295, 1240	Eliza (Everett) . . 257
Edward E. 496, 529		Elbridge A. . . 809	Eliza G. (Ladd) . . 45
1105		Elbridge C. . . 830	Eliza (Ham) . . . 1090
Edward Everett . 521		Elbridge D. . . 809	Eliza (Hills) . . . 1130
1211		Elbridge G. . . 1183	Eliza J. . . 551, 996
Edward F. . . 843		Elbridge Gage. . . 218	1008, 1065
Edward French . 1333		Elbridge Gerry 634, 1115	Eliza J. B. (Woods) 1208
Edward H. 873, 1273		Eley (Clark) . . . 592	Eliza J. (Carlton) . 869
Edward Haynes . 1277		Eldad Augustus . . 846	Eliza J. (Dodge) . 1045
Edward I. . . 1008		Eldora . . . 1261	Eliza J. (Kenney) . 982
Edward J. . . 495		Eldora E. . . 1125	Eliza (Kelley) . . 345
Edward K. . . 548		Eleanor B. . . 1310	Eliza L. (Hicks) . . 874
Edward L. . . 560		Eleanor (Clark) . 108	Eliza M. (Smith) . . 808
Edward Lee 395, 843		Eleanor (Flanders) 203	Eliza (Phelps) . . 247
845		Eleanor N. (Tilton) 368	Eliza (Pinkham) . 573
Edward Morris . 1178		Eleanor P. . . 681	Eliza S. . . 373
Edward Oliver . 1394		Electa (Colby) . . 260	Eliza T. (Tucker) . 1187
Edward Orville . 563		Electa M. (Williams) 532	Eliza T. (Worthen) 1462
Edward P. 179, 374		Electa (Owen) . . 1386	Eliza (Willis) . . . 990
770, 1180		Eleona R. . . 729	Elizabeth 1, 8, 10, 12
Edward Payson . 574		Elhanan W. . . 484	13, 18, 20, 30, 36
Edward Rowell . 1122		Eli D. . . 1418	41, 42, 53, 78, 91
Edward S. . . 1523		Eli H. . . 1107	94, 96, 98, 112
Edward Sanborn . 442		Elias 36, 112, 115, 314,	161, 177, 186, 230
Edward T. . . 1643		1236, 1238	276, 293, 304, 307
Edward Taylor . 1635		Elias M. . . 460	377, 446, 448, 500
Edward Turner . 1498		Elijah 43, 133, 187, 273	587, 590, 592, 644
Edward W. . . 751		Elijah B. . . 1016	674, 699, 712, 714
Edward Winkley . 1211		Elijah M. . . 339	729, 845, 882, 1208
Edwin 148, 372, 485		Elijah W. . . 760	1238, 1313, 1347
782, 1017, 1564		Eliphalet 18, 107, 291	1424
Edwin A. . . 532		642, 644	



SARGENT,			
Elizabeth A.	136, 234	Elizabeth L.	649
855, 1203		Elizabeth M.	363, 1381
Elizabeth A. (Dalton)	402	1399, 1643	
Elizabeth A. (French)	1612	Elizabeth M. (Baldwin)	1424
Elizabeth A. (Head)	1259	Elizabeth M. (Tufts)	1534
Elizabeth A. (Roberts)	1194	Elizabeth (Nichols)	310
Elizabeth (Bartlett)	276	Elizabeth O.	231
585		Elizabeth O. (Newton)	1337
Elizabeth (Beedle)	109	Elizabeth P.	1258
Elizabeth (Bodwell)	78	Elizabeth (Perkins)	344
Elizabeth (Bothwell)	632	Elizabeth (Porter)	368
Elizabeth (Burbank)	1373	Elizabeth (Quinn)	1604
Elizabeth (Burpee)	287	Elizabeth R.	1216
Elizabeth (Buswell)	108	Elizabeth (Robbins)	1009
Elizabeth C.	199, 405	Elizabeth (Rowe)	124
Elizabeth C. (Bigelow)	758	Elizabeth (Russell)	942
Elizabeth (Camp)	993	Elizabeth S.	578
Elizabeth (Carr)	8	Elizabeth (Sawyer)	161
Elizabeth (Chase)	112	Elizabeth (Skinner)	245
302		Elizabeth (Smith)	687
Elizabeth (Cutts)	543	Elizabeth (Snow)	1136
Elizabeth (Dudley)	1100	Elizabeth (Sorselrle)	951
Elizabeth E.	710	Elizabeth (Stanwood)	Flanders 688
Elizabeth E. (Hoag)	927	Elizabeth (Tate)	447
Elizabeth F.	1309	Elizabeth (Tenney)	1454
Elizabeth F. (Britton)	1479	Elizabeth (Thorpe)	549
Elizabeth F. (Denny)	1309	Elizabeth (Trafton)	818
Elizabeth F. (Peabody)	467	Elizabeth W.	179
Elizabeth F. (Williams)	1422	Elizabeth W. (Whittier)	439
Elizabeth G.	1555	Ella	1365, 1521
Elizabeth G. (Bartlett)	456	Ella A.	550, 1134, 1220
Elizabeth G. (Spalding)	1014	Ella A. (Blood)	911
Elizabeth (Goodwin)	354	Ella A. (Whittier)	872
Elizabeth H.	200	Ella B.	849
Elizabeth H. (Boyd)	425	Ella (Burpee)	1006
Elizabeth (Hoyt)	6, 50	Ella C. (Doyle)	1317
844		Ella C. M. (Hale)	547
Elizabeth (Hoyt) Baxter	6	Ella D. (Woodbury)	1269
Elizabeth J.	262, 896	Ella E. (Evans)	750
Elizabeth J. (Hunt)	892	Ella E. F. (Kittridge)	1487
Elizabeth K. (Wyman)	1223	Ella F.	416, 686
Elizabeth (Kent)	177	Ella F. (Parkhurst)	1087
Elizabeth (Krekle)	1635	Ella G.	1108
		Ella (Hodge)	1562
		Ella J.	1139, 1167, 1617
		Ella J. (Stewart)	1426
		Ella Jane	1464
		Ella L.	1142
		Ella M.	842, 921, 1149
		Ella M. (Bridge)	509
		Ella M. (Goodwin)	571
		Ella M. (Puffer)	1527
		Ella M. (Smith)	977
		Ella N.	489
		Ella (Speakman)	1547
		Ella V. (Wheeler)	1648
		Ellen	354, 1147
		Ellen A.	197, 411
		Ellen A. (Cooper)	436
		Ellen (Appleton)	1437
		Ellen B.	669
		Ellen (Baird)	1206
		Ellen C.	985, 1216
		Ellen (Clark)	1216
		Ellen D. (Ladd)	690
		Ellen E.	331, 1525
		Ellen E. (Johnson)	1502
		Ellen E. (Paul)	1127
		Ellen F.	335, 428
		778, 1049	
		Ellen F. (Hodgden)	561
		Ellen F. (Nelson)	957
		Ellen H.	396
		Ellen (Hasley)	1561
		Ellen (Huntington)	796
		Ellen I. (Holman) Griffin	789
		Ellen J.	406, 574
		Ellen L.	431
		Ellen L. (Blaisdell)	566
		Ellen L. (Urch)	1363
		Ellen M.	514, 648, 1007
		1107, 1236, 1504	
		Ellen M. (Hughes)	1388
		Ellen M. (Williams)	941
		Ellen O.	1144
		Ellen (Potter)	1374
		Ellen (Richardson)	511
		Ellen S. (Keyes)	1048
		Ellen (Santan)	1371
		Ellen T.	216, 1182
		Ellen W.	1143
		Ellen (White)	839
		Ellie A.	903
		Ellie M.	1096
		Elmer	1574
		Elmer E.	436
		Elmer Ellsworth	1526
		Elmer J.	1537
		Elmer L.	848
		Elmer Preston	787, 1314
		Elmer Robert	1159
		Elmer S.	1557
		Elmer U.	866
		Elmina J.	192
		Elmira	579
		Elmira A.	640
		Elmira W.	707
		Elmore	633
		Eloise	744, 1497
		Elon G.	925

SARGENT,		Emily (Wentworth)	Enoch E. . . . .	590
Elsa . . . . .	621		Enoch J. . . . .	1231
Elsie A. . . . .	596	Emma 494, 624, 798	Enoch L. . . . .	341
Elsie A. (Currier) .	1619	889, 1078, 1130	Enoch N. . . . .	1569
Elsie E. . . . .	1076	1235, 1292, 1387	Enoch P. . . . .	1103
Elsie K. . . . .	608	1394, 1647	Enoch R. . . . .	803
Elsie P. . . . .	1319	Emma A. 980, 1166	Enoch W. . . . .	1227
Elsie (Roberts) .	1076	1236, 1406	Enos . . . . .	730
Elton F. . . . .	1361	Emma A. (Ander-	Ensign 310, 698, 700	
Elvina . . . . .	603	son) . . . . .		1239
Elvira . . . . .	129, 339, 989	Emma A. (Barrett) 1499	Ephraim 60, 186, 446	
Elvira A. (Tabor) .	374	Emma A. (Dorman) 426	449, 659, 1240, 1355	
Elvira (Brown) .	1159	Emma A. (Noyes) . 879	Ephraim A. K. . .	887
Elvira F. . . . .	899	Emma A. (Spencer) 1496	Ephraim B. . . . .	892
Elvira H. . . . .	427	Emma A. (Whitney) 857	Ephraim C. . . . .	1355
Elvira (Peake) .	1054	Emma B. . . . .	Ephraim G. . . . .	446
Elwin Clifton . .	1632	Emma (Bartlett) . 1020	Ephraim K. . . . .	444
Elwin L. . . . .	1437	Emma C. 244, 430, 648	Erastus . . . . .	428
Elwin M. . . . .	1058	Emma C. (Howard) 985	Ermina (Bullock) .	1622
Emeline 205, 352, 381		Emma C. (Strong)	Ernest 744, 754, 817	
443, 468, 603, 852		King . . . . .	1403, 1576	
Emeline A. (Rogers) 411		Emma (Colton) . 1584	Ernest E. . . . .	1358
Emeline A. (Taylor) 903		Emma D. . . . .	Ernest D. . . . .	1093
Emeline (Chamberlain)		Emma (Dobson) . 1382	Ernest Dickinson .	1630
398		Emma E. . . . .	Ernest G. . . . .	1156
Emeline (Crockett) 381		555, 687	Ernest Irvin . . .	1427
Emeline R. (Howe) 463		1525	Ernest L. . . . .	508
Emeline S. (Brown) 497		Emma E. (Roby) . 1611	Ernest M. . . . .	1627
Emeline W. (Carey) 468		Emma E. (Rowen) 805	Ernest R. . . . .	1419
Emerette . . . . .	1078	Emma F. 738, 845	Ernest Ray . . . .	1669
Emerson . . . . .	614	1018, 1247, 1540	Ervin P. . . . .	1455
Emery . . . . .	89, 590	Emma F. (Goodwin)	Essie M. . . . .	1095
Emilie . . . . .	1402	1225	Estella . . . . .	1282
Emilie G. . . . .	852	Emma F. (Lord) . 1540	Estella A. . . . .	1451
Emilie H. (White) . 1402		Emma F. (Morse) . 1552	Estelle . . . . .	1505
Emily 156, 157, 253		Emma G. (Baldwin) 1423	Estelle B. . . . .	1480
348, 386, 394, 656		Emma H. . . . .	Estelle F. . . . .	1150
1229, 1239, 1244		Emma J. 398, 473, 794	Esther 129, 283, 617	
1587		Emma J. (Boutwell)	Esther B. (Peasley) 626	
Emily A. . . . .	218	1289	Esther E. . . . .	1094
Emily A. (Merrill) . 568		Emma J. (Elliott) . 937	Esther (Eastman) 410	
Emily A. (Morrill) 1084		Emma J. (Smith) . 1414	Esther F. (Avery) . 631	
Emily A. (Robinson)		1415	Esther (Gilman) . 663	
1046		Emma L. (Hill) . 1029	Esther I. . . . .	1048
Emily B. . . . .	684, 699	Emma L. (Seavey) 868	Esther M. 1129, 1647	
Emily (Bates) . . .	684	Emma M. 362, 442	Esther N. . . . .	668
Emily C. . . . .	1037	1227	Esther (Quimby) . 283	
Emily C. (Goodell) 1249		Emma M. (Hammond)	Esther (Robb) . 1318	
Emily D. (Cate) . 1000		1116	Esther (Runnels) . 42	
Emily E. . . . .	748	Emma M. (Nichols) 1503	Esubah W. (Roby) 381	
Emily F. . . . .	363	Emma R. (Sampson)	Etha L. . . . .	1106
Emily G. (Bunker) 388		1094	Ethel 854, 1024, 1097	
Emily H. . . . .	706	Emma (Ryning) . 925	1418, 1646	
Emily M. . . . .	157, 659	Emma (Staples) . 1253	Ethel C. . . . .	911, 979
Emily M. (French) 819		Emmelina . . . . .	Ethel F. 748, 1181, 1325	
Emily P. . . . .	233	Emmons Walter . 1660	Ethel G. . . . .	981, 1202
Emily S. . . . .	666	Emroa . . . . .	Ethel L. . . . .	1555
Emily S. (Haene) . 1311		Enoch 102, 146, 292	Ethel M. . . . .	1026, 1669
Emily (Story) . . .	714	371, 613, 640, 643	Ethel M. (Adams) 1296	
Emily W. . . . .	439	1064	Ethelynd M. . . .	1435
		Enoch A. . . . .		603

SARGENT,			
Etta B. . . . .	951	Ezra A. . . . .	847
Etta F. (Duston) . .	831	Falora . . . . .	1568
Etta L. . . . .	903	Fannie . . . . .	790, 1044
Etta M. . . . .	492	Fannie A. (Shaw) .	853
Etta (Tucker) . . .	1022	Fannie C. (Woodworth)	1286
Ettie . . . . .	1031	Fannie (Dodge) . .	1631
Eugene . . . . .	1030	Fannie E. . . . .	821
Eugene A. . . . .	1035	Fannie F. (Knowles)	1050
Eugene J. . . . .	1124, 1150	Fannie J. (Jenkins) .	1605
Eugene S. . . . .	871	Fannie J. Wilcox . .	902
Eugene W. . . . .	1202, 1582	Fannie M. . . . .	1378
Eulia D. . . . .	901	Fannie M. (Kimball)	1546
Eunice . . . . .	18, 21, 66, 73	Fannie R. (Paige) . .	1181
	161, 194, 669	Fannie (Robbins) . .	1436
Eunice A. . . . .	183	Fanny . . . . .	250, 262, 609
Eunice A. (Estey) .	1372	Fanny A. . . . .	787
Eunice (Adams) . .	197	Fanny A. (Bancroft)	289
Eunice B. . . . .	155	Merrill . . . . .	620
Eunice (Barrett) . .	297	Fanny C. . . . .	755x
Eunice (Colby) . . .	198	Fanny (Dexter) . . .	694, 1014
Eunice (Davis) . . .	1129	Fanny E. . . . .	779
Eunice E. (Jones) . .	710	Fanny F. . . . .	779
Eunice (Nichols) . .	173	Fanny F. (Bragg) . .	997
Eunice (Noyce) . . .	365	Fanny (Glines) . . .	935
Eunice (Patten) . . .	180	Fanny H. (Watson) . .	1062, 1421
Eunice R. . . . .	1435	Fanny K. . . . .	545, 589
Eunice (Rogers) . . .	669	Fanny M. . . . .	374
Eustis W. . . . .	875	Fanny (Moore) . . .	589
Eva . . . . .	1431	Fanny (Noyes) . . .	574
Eva A. . . . .	1154	Fanny W. . . . .	1300
Eva A. (Pryor) . . .	505	Fayette S. . . . .	381
Eva F. . . . .	1337, 1647	Fernando C. . . . .	809
Eva F. (Lamb) . . .	913	Feroline (Huse) . . .	991
Eva M. . . . .	748	Firena B. (Allen) . .	493
Eva M. (Hoehue) . .	1395	Flavia (Duncklev) . .	1147
Eva May . . . . .	1515	Flint . . . . .	744, 983
Eva S. . . . .	1511	Flora A. . . . .	828
Eva (Tuck) . . . . .	794	Flora B. . . . .	1048
Eva W. . . . .	460	Flora B. (Crawford)	1301
Eveline . . . . .	1009	Flora E. . . . .	852, 1065, 1426
Evan Kourier . . . .	1330	Flora E. (Barney) . .	1308
Evelena E. (Dunn) Dean	1082	Flora E. (Ranger) . .	852
	587	Flora G. . . . .	1387
Eveline . . . . .	407	Flora (Gantin) . . .	486
Eveline (Annis) . .	1035	Flora I. . . . .	1405
Evelyn A. . . . .	967	Flora M. . . . .	416, 929
Evelyn C. . . . .	974	Flora V. (Sutliff) . .	1405
Everett . . . . .	939	Florence . . . . .	1428, 1443
Everett A. . . . .	880		1465, 1583
Everett F. . . . .	382	Florence A. . . . .	809, 972
Everett O. . . . .	783		1003
Evie . . . . .	1172	Florence A. (Brock) .	1450
Ezekiel . . . . .	55, 157, 175	Florence A. (Clapp) .	1428
Ezekiel C. . . . .	414, 859	Florence C. . . . .	1421
Ezekiel D. . . . .	431	Florence D. . . . .	341
Ezekiel H. . . . .	1163		
Ezekiel L. . . . .	905		
Ezra . . . . .	576, 1373		
		Florence E. . . . .	527, 1496
		Florence G. . . . .	826
		Florence H. . . . .	1436
		Florence L. . . . .	1209
		Florence L. (Neal) . .	1275
		Florence M. . . . .	521, 777
		Florence M. (Wheeler)	1409
		Florence (Morse) . . .	936
		Florence N. . . . .	425
		Florence O. . . . .	1381
		Florence W. . . . .	1538
		Florence (Willey) . . .	1625
		Flossie . . . . .	1576
		Flossie I. . . . .	1456
		Floyd . . . . .	1626
		Forrest W. . . . .	1606
		Foss W. . . . .	818
		Francena . . . . .	1583
		Francena A. . . . .	1462
		Francena A. (Libby)	840
		Frances . . . . .	323, 665, 730
			899, 1069, 1367
		Frances A. (Gilbert) .	1003
		Frances E. . . . .	248, 466
		Frances G. A. . . . .	887
		Frances (Hall) . . . .	1300
		Frances (Hazelton) . .	1271
		Frances I. . . . .	1003
		Frances M. (Blake) . .	1107
		Frances M. (Mulhollon)	557
		Frances (Messer) . . .	1287
		Frances (S) . . . . .	1083
		Francis . . . . .	355, 446, 789
			996, 1313
		Francis Albert . . . .	1471
		Francis Augustus . . .	786
		Francis Barnard . . . .	1306
		Francis D. . . . .	1647
		Francis E. . . . .	763
		Francis Eugene . . . .	764
		Francis Gove . . . . .	962
		Francis H. . . . .	996, 1116
			1218
		Francis J. . . . .	1271
		Francis Joseph . . . .	1287
		Francis Lee . . . . .	1360
		Francis Patten . . . .	1281
		Francis Porter . . . .	1278
		Francis Reed . . . . .	1478
		Francis Sheldon . . . .	1422
		Francis W. . . . .	347
		Francis Warren . . . .	1573
		Francis Webster . . . .	1258
		Frank . . . . .	492, 495, 777
			807, 844, 1046
			1067, 1289, 1387
			1417, 1455

SARGENT,	Fred E. . . . .	1230	George	318, 331, 584
Frank' A. . . . .	Fred Eugene . . . .	855		611, 1078, 1083
	Fred F. . . . .	912, 1095		1157, 1165, 1176
Frank Albert . . . .	Fred Fuller . . . .	1510		1232, 1243, 1266
Frank Albyn . . . .	Fred G. . . . .	1532		1370, 1390, 1455
Frank Allerson . . .	Fred Grow . . . .	1552	George A.	78, 374, 768
Frank Amos . . . .	Fred H. . . . .	849, 1118		995, 1018, 1184, 1231
Frank B. . . . .	Fred I. . . . .	828		1387, 1451, 1569
Frank Bowen . . . .	Fred Jackson . . . .	1660	George A. D. . . .	822
Frank Byron . . . .	Fred James . . . .	1527	George Albert	964, 1269
Frank Carleton . . .	Fred L. . . . .	458, 812	George Allen . . .	546
Frank Charles . . . .	Fred Leon . . . .	1527	George Arthur . . .	1029
Frank Davis . . . .	Fred Lewis . . . .	1605	George B. . . . .	823, 1002
Frank E. 388, 634, 794	Fred Lowell . . . .	505		1083, 1529, 1557
870, 941, 982, 1105	Fred M. . . . .	1121, 1178	George Bancroft . .	1448
1361, 1417, 1440	Fred O. . . . .	561	George Byron . . .	1390
1461, 1508	Fred P. . . . .	1661	George C. . . . .	870, 1616
Frank Edward . . . .	Fred W. . . . .	964	George Chase . . .	1114
	Fred Warren . . . .	1270	George Clark . . .	1216
Frank Emery . . . .	Fred Winson . . . .	1303	George Clinton . . .	1357
Frank F. . . . .	Frederic Scott . . . .	963	George D. . . . .	734, 901
Frank Farrington . .	Frederic T. . . . .	777		1090, 1465, 1488
	Frederick 78, 370, 386		George David . . .	1019
		423, 515, 1180	George E. . . . .	469, 1018
Frank G. . . . .	Frederick A. . . . .	546		1202
Frank H. . . . .	Frederick Augustus .	517	George E. R. . . .	1082
	Frederick C. . . . .	1560	George Edmund . . .	967
Frank Hazen . . . .	Frederick D. . . . .	1641	George Edward . . .	743
Frank Henry . . . .	Frederick E. . . . .	792, 1285		1334
Frank Herbert . . . .		1555	George Edwin . . .	1195
Frank Huggins . . . .	Frederick Emery . . .	1394	George Elwyn . . .	15934
Frank J. . . . .	Frederick F. . . . .	1387	George Ephraim . .	1358
Frank L. . . . .	Frederick H. . . . .	962	George F. . . . .	233, 433, 899
Frank M. . . . .	Frederick Henry . . .	1652		1164, 1215
Frank N. . . . .	Frederick Herbert . .	1320	George Francis . . .	1323
Frank O. . . . .	Frederick L. . . . .	994		1611
Frank P. . . . .	Frederick LeRoy . . .	956	George Frederick . .	956
Frank Palmer . . . .	Frederick M. . . . .	517	George G. . . . .	779
Frank Pierce . . . .	Frederick Moses . . .	459	George Gallishar . .	1458
Frank Porter . . . .	Frederick R. . . . .	686	George H. . . . .	133, 548, 637
Frank R. . . . .	Frederick Richmond .			722, 751, 926, 933
Frank S. . . . .		1295		1422, 1506, 1578
Frank Samuel . . . .	Frederick T. . . . .	779	George Handel . . .	567
Frank Sanborn . . . .	Frederick W. . . . .	1166	George Harris . . .	1062
Frank Simeon . . . .	Frederick Wallace . .	508	George Henry . . .	257, 1078
Frank V. . . . .	Frederick William . .	424		1260, 1276
Frank W. . . . .		962		1336, 1523
	Freddie E. . . . .	1554	George Herbert . . .	561
Frank Webster . . . .	Freedom A. . . . .	1076		1157
Franklin 442, 662, 721	Freeman . . . . .	1581, 1617	George I. . . . .	470
	Freeman Alfred . . .	1420	George J. . . . .	528
	French P. . . . .	1612	George Jackman . . .	415
Franklin J. . . . .	Fronia J. . . . .	679		861
Franklin W. . . . .	Garnet A. . . . .	1330	George Jonathan . .	1393
Franklin Williams . .	Gassiss Ballou . . .	1434	George K. . . . .	1091
Franklin Winslow . .	Gaston . . . . .	1621	George L. . . . .	1305, 1316
Fred 483, 1040, 1067	Gastret (Davis) . . .	6	George Ledwidge . .	1644
	Geneve (Rixford) . .	1302	George Leonard . . .	1272
	Genevieve . . . . .	490, 757	George Lincoln . . .	824
Fred A. . . . .	Georganna . . . . .	674	George Lloyd . . .	1218
Fred B. . . . .				
Fred Blanchard . . . .				
Fred C. . . . .				



SARGENT,					
George M.	528, 660	Gertrude W.	776	Hannah,—Continued.	
	1133, 1458	Gideon L.	215	299, 301, 304, 308	
George Madam	548	Gillbert	1003	315, 408, 443, 579	
George Marshall	750	Gilbert A.	1209	617, 639, 643, 654	
	1472	Gilbert Gage	1551	661, 669, 671, 672	
George Milton	432	Gilbert L.	1444	695, 696, 714, 987	
George Morrill	1644	Giles	365	1054, 1103, 1158	
George N.	397, 1338	Giles K.	178	1184, 1188, 1220	
George P.	800	Gilly (James)	1354	1226	
George Perry	1547	Gilman	157, 257	Hannah A. J.	645
George Raymond	1663	Gilman M.	993	Hannah (Abbott)	1150
George S.	513, 753	Gilman P.	393	Hannah (Atkinson)	355
George Seabron	901	(Miss Gipsom)	449	Hannah B. (Murry)	
George Tappan	1279	Gladys	1290		1138
George Thorn	343	Gladys J.	1516	Hannah C.	325, 370
George W.	206, 341, 388	Goldie	1618	Hannah (Cheney)	293
	418, 491, 595, 692	Gooch	1276	Hannah (Clendening)	
	768, 975, 999, 1013	Grace	549, 1396, 1462		301
	1161, 1266, 1430	Grace A.	484, 743	Hannah (Colby)	299
	1454, 1459, 1589	Grace C.	1627	Hannah (Currier)	166
George Washington	235	Grace E.	974, 1417	Hannah (Curtis)	149
	660, 802, 970, 1164		1563, 1585	Hannah D.	161, 652
	1350, 1431, 1484	Grace F. (Colby)	1335	Hannah (Darling)	
	1539, 1557	Grace G.	762	Clarriage	1236
George Wesley	1236	Grace L. 254,	1035, 1422	Hannah (Davis)	712
George White	904	Grace L. (Leighton)	1482	Hannah E.	640, 1227
George William	561	Grace M.	962	Hannah F.	620
	1365, 1525, 1664	Grace M. (Peavey)	496	Hannah (Favor)	126
George Willie	940	Grace N.	775	Hannah (Fitch)	334
George Winthrop	1019	Grace O.	821	Hannah (Foot)	12
George Woodbury	1086	Grace T.	437	Hannah (Forrest)	
Georgeanna L. (Felton)		Gracie	1576	Gould	990
	1082	Gracie E.	794	Hannah (Foster)	272
Georgia (Buzzell)	918	Gracie E. (Slack)	1439	Hannah (French)	724
Georgia E. (Gooch)	1277	Gracie G.	1656	Hannah (Gile)	654
Georgia F. (Farwell)	888	Grant	599	Hannah (Goodwin)	619
Georgia H.	1345	Granville,	747	Hannah (Gove)	527
Georgia (McCulloch)		Granville H.	1345	Hannah H.	1148
	1610	Greeley	577	Hannah H. (Gould)	427
Georgiana A. (Lit-		Grover S.	828	Hannah H. (Moore)	373
tlefield)	1118	Guendolen	1322	Hannah (Hadley)	98
Georgiana B. (Dow)		Gustavus A.	771	Hannah (Harkness)	89
	1202	Guy A.	926	Hannah (Hibbard)	151
Georgiana D.	940	Guy B.	930	Hannah (Hoyt)	443
Georgianna	475	Guy F.	928	Hannah (Huggins)	187
Georgianna (Sprague)		Guy Warren	1270	Hannah J.	208
	546	H. Augusta (Clough)		Hannah J. (Clement)	773
Georgie A.	1575		1271	Hannah J. (Dockam)	
Georgie F. (Lewis)	1664	H. Estelle (Fisher)	1593		727
Georgie (French)	1564	Hall	1300	Hannah L. (Rogers)	610
Gertie	749	Hall B.	122	Hannah (Lawson)	481
Gertie D.	1334	Hall E.	978	Hannah (Lock)	1537
Gertie (Jenne)	1628	Hanford,	1102	Hannah M.	187, 214, 641
Gertrude	500, 523	Hannah	2, 6, 9, 12, 17		1171, 1244
	1564, 1568		19, 21, 24, 25, 27, 31	Hannah M. (Davis)	357
Gertrude A.	816		32, 36, 40, 42, 52, 55	Hannah M. (Hill)	
Gertrude (Challis)	110		61, 70, 76, 94, 95, 98	Palmer	214
Gertrude H.	990		153, 156, 164, 166	Hannah M. (San-	
Gertrude L.	1009, 1500		171, 184, 188, 272	born)	505
			284, 286, 287, 293	Hannah O. (Heath)	739



SARGENT,		Harriet N. (Griffin)	521	Hazel B. . . . .	1426
Hannah P. . . . .	180	Harriet N. (Taylor)	425	Hazel M. . . . .	1317
Hannah (Paige) . . .	1245	Harriet (Osgood) . .	839	Hazen A. . . . .	995, 1407
Hannah (Paine) . . .	161	Harriet R. (Bedell)	765	Hazen Alphonzo . .	993
Hannah (Patten) . .	174	Harriet S. . . . .	1143	Hazen E. . . . .	436
	208	Harriet S. (Peters)	1105	Helen . . . . .	1314
Hannah (Peabody)	551	Harriet (Weed) . . .	517	Helen A. . . . .	242, 398, 558
Hannah (Pressey)	146	Harriette E. (Burr)	801		743, 761, 773, 1225
Hannah (Quimby)	9	Harriette F. . . . .	1104	Helen A. (Boyd)	1418
Hannah R. . . . .	217	Harris . . . . .	1521	Helen A. (Ladd)	923
Hannah (Rollins) . .	996	Harris Eben . . . . .	1490	Helen B. . . . .	866
Hannah (Rynes) . . .	576	Harrison 315, 1146, 1187		Helen B. (Kimball)	424
Hannah S. . . . .	45	Harrison E. . . . .	1540	Helen (Burnham)	1027
Hannah (S) . . . . .	227	Harrison F. . . . .	1299, 1671	Helen C. . . . .	728
Hannah (Smith) . . .	45	Harrison H. . . . .	494	Helen C. (Hill)	1026
	672, 790	Harrison N. . . . .	535	Helen Dudley . . .	851
Hannah (Stinson)	711	Harrison R. . . . .	408	Helen F. . . . .	245
Hannah T. (Selling-		Harrison S. . . . .	1541	Helen F. (Cooper)	767
ham) . . . . .	629	Harry 973, 1003, 1067		Helen F. (Nickerson)	779
Hannah (Tucker) . .	92		1093, 1270, 1576	Helen Gertrude . .	963
Hannah (Water-		Harry B. 840, 1124, 1628		Helen J. . . . .	1507
man) . . . . .	1493	Harry C. . . . .	494, 532	Helen (Janvrin)	424
Hannah (Welch) . . .	139	Harry E. . . . .	927, 1541	Helen L. . . . .	973
Hanson . . . . .	222	Harry Elmer . . . . .	1658	Helen M. . . . .	326, 364
Harlan B. . . . .	405	Harry F. . . . .	1581		877, 1134, 1188
Harley . . . . .	1024	Harry G. . . . .	808		1194, 1294
Harley M. . . . .	1633	Harry Gene . . . . .	1100	Helen M. (Estabrooks)	
Harold C. . . . .	1036	Harry J. . . . .	558		862
Harold David . . . . .	1294	Harry M. . . . .	1289	Helen M. (Hooke)	1200
Harold Morris . . . . .	1534	Harry P. . . . .	1324, 1465	Helen M. (Pelton)	565
Harold Thrasher . . .	1640	Harry T. . . . .	434	Helen M. (Richards)	
Harriet . . . . .	222, 224, 273	Harry Weed . . . . .	783		1262
	322, 1102, 1238	Harvey 202, 611, 1624		Helen (Moore)	1642
Harriet A. 335, 679, 1007		Harvey A. . . . .	1530	Helen N. (Tilton)	876
Harriet B. (Cilley)		Harvey H. . . . .	1127	Helen W. . . . .	802
Chase . . . . .	660	Harvey P. . . . .	1069	Heman . . . . .	354
Harriet (Bingham)	452	Hattie A. . . . .	1483	Henrietta . . . . .	788, 1573
	756	Hattie B. . . . .	929	Henrietta A. (Brock)	
Harriet (Bradway)	803	Hattie (Baker) . . . .	602		1529
Harriet (Carlton)		Hattie C. 364; 430, 531		Henrietta (Downing)	
Wentworth . . . . .	964	Hattie (Clifford)	1028		1557
Harriet (Chesman)	343	Hattie D. . . . .	815	Henrietta E. . . . .	1529
Harriet (Clogston)	1119	Hattie E. . . . .	517, 856, 859	Henrietta L. . . . .	405
Harriet E. . . . .	245, 1136		982, 1127	Henrietta M. . . . .	440, 1481
Harriet E. (Davis)	1230	Hattie E. (Beebe)	1443	Henrietta (Richards)	
Harriet E. (Burns)	1267	Hattie Eva . . . . .	463		1594
Harriet E. (Symmes)		Hattie G. . . . .	530	Henry . . . . .	103, 371, 448
	1592	Hattie K. (Friend)	877		655, 774, 1094, 1228
Harriet (Jewell)	1574	Hattie (Kingman)	1446		1243, 1369, 1476
Harriet L. (New-		Hattie L. (Bicknell)	1657	Henry A. . . . .	1089
comb) . . . . .	1500	Hattie M. . . . .	1029, 1105	Henry Amos . . . .	908
Harriet (Lull) . . . .	856		1249	Henry Austin . . . .	1527
Harriet M. . . . .	335, 509	Hattie M. (Prescott)	943	Henry Benson . . . .	1352
	551, 592	Hattie R. . . . .	1244	Henry C. . . . .	207, 470, 966
Harriet M. H. . . . .	218	Hattie S. (Chapin)	397		1217, 1469
Harriet M. (Nutter)	1193	Hattie (Whittemore)	999	Henry Curtis . . . .	852
Harriet M. (Rogers)	1294	Hattie (Willard)	800	Henry E. . . . .	1268, 1283
Harriet (Moody) . . .	1668	Havlan P. . . . .	778	Henry Franklin . . .	370
Harriet N. . . . .	521	Haydn . . . . .	568	Henry G. . . . .	214, 903
Harriet N. (Brooks)	598	Hazel . . . . .	950	Henry Gile . . . . .	1137

SARGENT,		Homer S. . . . .	791	Ida G. . . . .	739
Henry H. . . . .	833, 1518	Hopestill . . . . .	311, 316	Ida (Hinds) . . . . .	973
	1644	Hopestill (Weed) . . . . .	113	Ida J. . . . .	453, 1344
Henry Harrison . . . . .	471	Hoppy . . . . .	313	Ida J. (Peaslee) . . . . .	1417
	1425	Horace . . . . .	336, 820	Ida L. . . . .	1567
Henry Isett . . . . .	765		1617, 1618	Ida (Lincott) . . . . .	1576
Henry J. . . . .	1159	Horace B. . . . .	686, 960	Ida M. 1220, 1255, 1440	
Henry M. . . . .	844		972, 1433		1569, 1573
Henry N. . . . .	340, 707	Horace C. . . . .	1315	Ida M. (Billings) . . . . .	1636
Henry Otic . . . . .	952	Horace Chase . . . . .	597	Ida M. (Savage) . . . . .	924
Henry P. . . . .	693	Horace Cowan . . . . .	789	Ida (Mansell) . . . . .	777
Henry Paul . . . . .	1127	Horace E. . . . .	368	Ida O. . . . .	1316
Henry Proctor . . . . .	811	Horace M. 433, 773, 960		Ida S. (Montague) . . . . .	879
Henry R. . . . .	852, 1008	Horace Tilden . . . . .	1493	Ida (Sinclair) . . . . .	1360
Henry Rufus . . . . .	542, 972	Horace Wentworth 1538		Ida (Sterling) . . . . .	1295
Henry Rutherford . . . . .	968	Horatio . . . . .	1670	Ida (Tyson) . . . . .	1352
Henry S. . . . .	1044	Horatio N. . . . .	316	Ida (Wass) . . . . .	1035
Henry W. . . . .	607, 1133	Horatio Wellington 1568		Ida (Waterman) . . . . .	1652
Henry Walter . . . . .	1500	Horatio Wells . . . . .	330	Ila A. . . . .	1427
Henry Warren 879, 898		Hosea . . . . .	662, 1132	Imri W. . . . .	1108
Henry Wellington 1669		Hosea F. . . . .	1467	Ina B. . . . .	1361
Henry Wilber . . . . .	1408	Howard . . . . .	1576, 1587	Inez E. . . . .	1443
Henry Willard . . . . .	875		1668	Inez G. . . . .	540
Henry William . . . . .	651	Howard C. 1297, 1398		Iola L. . . . .	1456
Henry Wilson . . . . .	1528	Howard Clayton . . . . .	1026	Ira . . . . .	1226, 1229
Hephzibah . . . . .	91, 94	Howard E. . . . .	1519	Irene E. . . . .	1241, 1583
Hepsibah (Frazier) 404		Howard F. . . . .	1198	Irene (Fuller) . . . . .	757
Hepzibah . . . . .	30	Howard L. . . . .	1480	Irene (Sweet) . . . . .	329
Herbert 744, 1482, 1575		Howard Lee . . . . .	738	Irma F. . . . .	880
Herbert A. . . . .	1036	Howard Leroy . . . . .	1315	Irma T. . . . .	784
Herbert C. . . . .	1028	Howard M. . . . .	1398	Irville Walter . . . . .	863
Herbert E. . . . .	821, 1067	Howard R. . . . .	1215	Irvin H. . . . .	1426
Herbert Edward . . . . .	1522	Howard W. . . . .	1588	Irving Arey . . . . .	1540
Herbert Eugene . . . . .	1432	Howard Winthrop 1276		Irving Wilder . . . . .	1086
Herbert G. . . . .	1048	Howell . . . . .	637	Isaac 61, 168, 403, 470	
Herbert H. 1325, 1326		Huellah (Walker) . . . . .	1616		676, 682, 1065
Herbert I. . . . .	1579	Hugh A. . . . .	1619	Isaac Barton . . . . .	1342
Herbert J. . . . .	781	Hugh V. . . . .	1436	Isaac C. . . . .	470
Herbert L. . . . .	840, 1200	Hulda . . . . .	66, 118, 194	Isaac Chase . . . . .	197
Herbert N. . . . .	1098		205, 986	Isaac Chauncy . . . . .	1045
Herbert S. . . . .	879	Hulda (Colomere) . . . . .	204	Isaac Clement . . . . .	728
Herbert W. . . . .	1429	Hulda H. . . . .	640	Isaac Fox . . . . .	131
Herman L. . . . .	821	Huldah . . . . .	10	Isaac L. . . . .	1585
Herman Ladd . . . . .	249	Huldah M. (Moody) 762		Isaac Newton . . . . .	453
Herman W. . . . .	1632	Humphrey . . . . .	194	Isaac P. . . . .	413
Hester A. . . . .	1144	Hurbert E. . . . .	1125	Isaac Seaborn . . . . .	1353
Hester (Currier) . . . . .	1340	Hurman M. . . . .	1190	Isabel 259, 475, 523	
Hezekiah . . . . .	73, 265	Ichabod . . . . .	95, 590, 591	Isabel A. . . . .	1487
Hezekiah E. . . . .	469	Ichabod Barnard . . . . .	138	Isabel N. . . . .	362
Hiram . . . . .	155, 368, 608		772	Isabell H. . . . .	381
	648, 672, 826	Ida . . . . .	559, 1085	Isabell M. . . . .	781
Hiram K. . . . .	230	Ida A. . . . .	1107	Isabella . . . . .	1647
Hiram M. . . . .	1651	Ida A. (Palmer) . . . . .	857	Isora A. . . . .	584
Hollis . . . . .	584	Ida B. . . . .	1156	Ivah A. (Parker) . . . . .	1096
Hollis S. . . . .	1381	Ida B. (Newell) . . . . .	1361	Izetta A. (French) . . . . .	594
Homer . . . . .	579, 1625	Ida C. . . . .	549	J. Emery . . . . .	1015
Homer A. . . . .	1406	Ida (Currier) . . . . .	960	J. Gilman . . . . .	452
Homer E. . . . .	1374	Ida E. . . . .	777, 1265	J. Henry . . . . .	1598
Homer J. . . . .	1283	Ida F. . . . .	518	J. Langdon . . . . .	1148
Homer R. . . . .	1305	Ida (French) . . . . .	1126	J. Vivadale . . . . .	1420

SARGENT,	James Richmond	Jennie	313, 1110
Jabes Burnham . 557	Handenburg . 1258		1157, 1387
Jackson G. . 1519	James S. 192, 391, 446	Jennie A.	1144, 1351
Jacob 6, 13, 38, 39, 59		Jennie A. (French)	1461
72, 82, 115, 123, 153	James Sid . 938	Jennie B. . . . .	1188
188, 217, 248, 311	James Taunehill . 342	Jennie (Buswell)	108
456, 702, 1368	James Taylor 1010, 1396	Jennie D. . . . .	1173
Jacob E. . . . . 553	James Thomas . 1347	Jennie E. 623, 733, 1444	
Jacob Foss . . . . 1328	James Todd . . 1068	Jennie F. . . . . 994, 1367	
Jacob K. . . . . 456	James W. 246, 442, 738	Jennie G. (Bosher)	
Jacob Kimball . . 908	James Wellington		1101
Jacob Livermore . 1253		Jennie H. (Colvin)	1333
	1430	Jennie (Harris)	1521
Jacob M. . . . . 629	James Willis . . 1643	Jennie (Henry)	1538
Jacob O. . . . . 217	Jamie P. . . . . 1390	Jennie I. . . . . 1498	
Jacob P. . . . . 1254	Jamin . . . . . 1230	Jennie L. (Sanborn)	1542
Jacob Perley . . . 720	Jane 98, 140, 276, 280	Jennie (Lane)	1577
Jacob R. . . . . 402	322, 339, 340, 349	Jennie M. . . . . 731, 1230	
Jacob T. . . . . 817	356, 359, 590, 1146		1333, 1427, 1429
James 49, 89, 124, 143		Jennie (Nichols)	1597
146, 148, 182, 183	Jane A. . . . . 1135	Jennie (Noyes)	181
186, 286, 314, 315	Jane (Addison)	Jennie (Patten)	140
601, 604, 708, 895	Jane (Austin) . . 395	Jennie R. . . . . 596, 976	
	Jane (Bagley)	Jennie (Rankin)	1440
	Jane C. (French)	Jennie (Robinson)	1501
1039	Jane E. . . . . 626, 1365	Jennie S. . . . . 747	
James A. B. . . . . 372	Jane (Eaton)	Jennie W.	1528
James Alanson . . 1383	Jane (Gage)	Jenny (Kimball)	544
James Albion . . . 1647	Jane (Jackman)	Jeremiah . . . . . 1158	
James Alexandria . 1599	Jane (Jameson)	Jeremiah A. . . . . 687	
James Augustus . . 1558	Jane (Leland)	Jeremiah H. . . . . 455	
James B. . . . . 1426	Jane (Libbey)	Jerome . . . . . 709	
James Ball . . . . 1426	Jane M. . . . . 618, 729	Jerusha . . . . . 305	
James Bartlett . . 1199	Jane M. (Smith)	Jerusha T. . . . . 200	
James Belknap . . 1286	Jane (Martin)	Jesse . . . . . 33, 373	
James C. 375, 607, 1265	Jane P. (Merrill)	Jesse Gordon . . . 1196	
James D. . . . . 822		Jesse Granville . . 808	
James E. . . . . 619, 706	Jane R. . . . . 1374	Jesse H. . . . . 448	
James Eli . . . . . 256	Jane (Richardson)	Jesse L. . . . . 816	
James Ephraim . . 1351	Jane S. . . . . 1227	Jesse M. . . . . 645, 1372	
James F. 364, 484, 798	Jane S. (Goodwin)	Jesse W. . . . . 1197, 1285	
	Jane (Sutton)		1478
1081, 1557	Janett H. . . . . 997	Jessie . . . . . 37, 812	
James Flanders . . 486	Janie (Fowler)	Jessie B. . . . . 879	
James H. 364, 690, 899	Janney . . . . . 95	Jessie G. . . . . 415	
1217, 1345, 1346	Janney (Eastman)	Jessie J. . . . . 361	
James Henry . . . . 1214	Jared . . . . . 1375	Jessie L. . . . . 1640	
James J. . . . . 1578	Jason F. . . . . 574	Jessie L. (Robb)	1316
James L. . . . . 690	Jason H. . . . . 899	Jessie M. . . . . 842, 1391	
James M. 375, 387, 1344	Jason S. . . . . 558	Jessie R. . . . . 754	
James Madison . . . 1250	Jay D. . . . . 1389	Jessie W. . . . . 887	
	Jeddie T. . . . . 1485	Joab S. . . . . 1011	
1592	Jedediah W. . . . 242	Joanna . . . . . 11, 1402	
James Marble . . . 748	Jemima 52, 96, 97, 161	Joanna G. (Quint)	244
James Monroe . . . 1499		Joanna (Miles)	579
1626, 1658	280	Joanna (Wallen)	959
James N. A. W. . . 256	Jemima (Bradley)	Joe . . . . . 897	
James O. . . . . 774	Jenette . . . . . 1238	Joe Pelatiar . . . 937	
James P. . . . . 472	Jennett H. (Wills)	Joel . . . . . 149	
James Pattee 1255, 1601	Jennette . . . . . 1653	Joel L. . . . . 1032	
James Perley . . . 1170	Jennette A. . . . 191		
James R. . . . . 556	Jennettie . . . . 1039		
James Reuben Whit-			
ney . . . . . 896			

## SARGENT,

John 4, 9, 23, 29, 40, 45 76, 78, 84, 89, 115 117, 122, 136, 156 170, 201, 246, 250 261, 270, 322, 323 325, 329, 333, 384 418, 447, 482, 553 579, 583, 592, 604 618, 654, 674, 701 706, 721, 1006 1056, 1077, 1085 1175, 1185, 1204 1232, 1243, 1246 1389, 1530	John Johnson . . . 385 John Kelley . . . 437 John Kelly . . . 179 John L. 555, 566, 685 888a, 1148, 1317 1648 John Ladd . . . 1184 John M. 169, 417, 635 906, 1168, 1194 1454 John Marsh . . . 551 John Morrill . . . 865 John O. . . 681, 1207 John P. . . . 359 John Pattee . . . 618 John Patten . . . 228 John Perry . . . 850 John Rich . . . 1352 John Richard . . 1593 John Richmond . . 1386 John Rogers . . . 702 John S. 326, 690, 754 1155, 1381, 1410 John Sheldon . . . 1528 John Sherman . . . 736 John Smith . . . 907 John Tenney . . . 736 John Tucker . . . 239 John V. . . . 1120 John W. 224, 499, 555 562, 639, 738, 753 1201, 1241, 1467 1642 John Warren 496, 507 John Welch . . . 1548 John Weston . . . 1581 John Whittier . . 1139 John Wilder . . . 1085 John William . . . 1357 Jonas Gale . . . 733 Jonas Galucia . . 1382 Jonathan 32, 46, 71, 83 87, 96, 121, 126, 154 167, 211, 231, 279 281, 301, 345, 382 522, 582, 607, 675 716, 1051, 1159 Jonathan B. . . 349, 899 Jonathan E. . . . 382 Jonathan F. . . . 183 Jonathan S. . . . 383 Joseph 8, 20, 57, 68, 112 183, 202, 208, 285 289, 313, 488, 585 596, 615, 695, 703 1075, 1076 1135, 1228 Joseph Albert . . 1292 Joseph Annis . . . 793 Joseph B. . . . 1584	Joseph Baxter . . 1439 Joseph Benjamin . 1346 Joseph C. . . . 706 Joseph Currier . . 1135 Joseph D. . . . 1348 Joseph Daniel . . . 1388 Joseph E. . . . 492 Joseph Emerson . . 1525 Joseph F. . . . 595 Joseph G. . . . 1381 Joseph Grant . . . 1287 Joseph H. . . . 496, 985 1022, 1588 Joseph Henry . . . 1291 Joseph Hoyt . . . 212 Joseph Hubbard . . 526 Joseph J. . . . 1082 Joseph L. 896, 1608 Joseph Leonard . . 1271 Joseph M. . . . 1268 Joseph Nealley . . . 763 Joseph Northy . . . 806 Joseph O. . . . 948 Joseph Parsons . . 1227 Joseph R. . . . 712 Joseph W. . . . 738 Joseph Warren . . . 496 Joseph Webster . . . 702 Joseph Welch . . . 354 Joseph Wells . . . 274 Joseph L. . . . 488 Josephine . . . 259, 713 1149, 1386 Josephine A. . . . 1598 Josephine (Dukeshard) 930 Josephine E. . . . 825 Josephine (Hamille) 1268 Josephine L. 725, 1169 Josephine M. 725, 1272 Josephine M. (Small) 1551 Josephine (Quimby) 1408 Josephine (Ritter) Parker 1386 Joshua 22, 71, 74, 80 85, 212, 218, 225 251, 267, 307 691, 1241 Joshua C. . . . 489 Joshua H. . . . 509 Josiah . . . 24, 180, 319 672, 722, 1046 1188, 1367 Josiah C. . . . 1188 Josiah P. . . . 1283 Josie . . . . 488 Josie A. . . . 1608 Josie E. (Shaw) . . 1516
--	--	--



SARGENT,			
Josie Estelle . . .	802	Julia (Morton) . .	721
Josie J. . . . .	1021	Julia (Snow) . . .	507
Josie M. . . . .	750	Julia T. . . . .	1467
Josie (Sheean) . .	1508	Julia W. (Williams)	360
Judith 2, 8, 10, 13, 16		Julian A. . . . .	157
17, 18, 37, 39, 48, 51		Juliana M. (Hub-	
53, 55, 56, 58, 66, 68		bard) . . . . .	397
73, 119, 155, 184, 188		Julianna . . . . .	145
198, 202, 272, 295		Julietta . . . . .	635
315, 443, 585		Juline . . . . .	1053, 942
Judith A. . . . .	454	Juline M. (Leavitt)	494
Judith B. (Follans-		Juna E. . . . .	1198
bee) . . . . .	787	Justin . . . . .	1575
Judith C. . . . .	166	Justin B. . . . .	518
Judith (Colby) . .	370	Justin Buchanan .	1496
Judith H. . . . .	206	Justin J. . . . .	1438
Judith (Harvey) 13, 68		Justus . . . . .	564
Judith (Hoyt) . .	417	Justus S. . . . .	565
Judith J. (Barnard)	489	Kate . . . . .	1394
Judith K. . . . .	189	Kate B. . . . .	901
Judith (Lunt) . . .	226	Kate (Beane) . . .	1404
Judith M. . . . .	644	Kate (Coleman) .	1067
Judith M. (Goss) 1107		Kate E. (Hill) . .	545
Judith (Martin) . .	26	Kate G. . . . .	244
Judith (Ordway) . .	16	Kate (Lombard) .	1032
Judith R. . . . .	146, 654	Kate (Rose) . . .	1571
Judith (Rogers) . .	48	Kate (Smith) . . .	1254
Judith S. . . . .	187, 646	Katie B. (Hunkins)	531
Judith T. (Sever-		Katie E. . . . .	1482
ance) . . . . .	392	Katie (Leach) . .	1524
Judson N. . . . .	559	Katherine 590, 1258	
Julia 493, 674, 731		Katherine A. (Fox)	1638
Julia A. 200, 224, 357		Katherine (Burns)	912
623, 1052, 1231		Katherine (Coveny)	1004
Julia A. (Baker) . .	548	Katherine L. 545, 1323	
Julia A. (Brown) . .	1243	Katherine M. . . .	1541
Julia A. C. (Grant) 1478		Kattren . . . . .	20
Julia A. (Flynn) . .	1257	Kenneth . . . . .	1386
Julia A. (Hadley) . .	493	Kimball D. . . . .	1465
Julia A. (Hammond) 1063		Kittie (Coon) . . .	1445
Julia A. (Klinck) . .	1058	Koziah (Sanborn)	886
Julia A. (Taylor) . .	1503	L. Gertrude . . . .	743
Julia B. . . . .	1045, 1063	Laban W. . . . .	1317
Julia B. (Wood) . .	1342	Lailla M. . . . .	1485
Julia E. 396, 548, 583		Landrus . . . . .	1116
783, 1076, 1106, 1166		Larkin . . . . .	1038
Julia E. (Dewey) . .	390	Laura 154, 471, 577, 619	
Julia E. (Wright) . .	1334	732, 1290, 1575	
Julia F. . . . .	1329	Laura A. . . . .	995, 1239
Julia (Green) . . . .	564	1386	
Julia H. . . . .	397	Laura A. (Clark) .	974
Julia (Hanscom) . .	520	Laura A. (Cram) .	738
Julia (Haskins) . .	1403	Laura A. (Ray) . .	1282
Julia I. (Wilson) . .	1467	Laura A. (Spencer)	1486
Julia (Jackson) Hull 480		Laura D. . . . .	359
Julia L. . . . .	1419	Laura E. . . . .	340, 1437
Julia M. . . . .	796	Laura F. . . . .	877
Julia M. (Sullivan) 1322		Laura J. . . . .	348
Julia (Moffatt) . .	1258	Laura J. (Pennington)	
		460	
		Laura L. . . . .	979
		Laura M. . . . .	1004
		Laura M. (Hardy) .	433
		Laura M. (Hill) . .	962
		Laura M. (Kimball)	
		1312	
		Laura R. . . . .	1432
		Laura (Richardson)	
		193	
		Laura S. . . . .	587
		Laura (Smith) . . .	462
		Laura (Wilber) . .	1232
		Lauraette . . . . .	500
		Laurella . . . . .	1431
		Lavena C. . . . .	178
		Lavena (Chase) . .	178
		Lawrence 788, 1411	
		Lawrence Dana . .	1646
		Lawrence Prescott	1399
		Lawrentine . . . .	1134
		Lee Quincy . . . .	1488
		Leila J. (Hulbert) .	871
		Lela L. . . . .	462
		Lela M. . . . .	917
		Lela M. (Jester) . .	917
		Leland P. . . . .	1649
		Lemuel . . . . .	1146
		Lemuel Winchester	1153
		Lena 1085, 1435	
		Lena M. . . . .	858, 908
		1187, 1378	
		Lena (Nelson) . . .	1639
		Lena P. . . . .	828
		Lena S. . . . .	828
		Lena W. . . . .	962
		Lenora A. . . . .	899
		Lenora (Feavor) . .	655
		Lenora M. . . . .	1584
		Leo . . . . .	1521
		Leon . . . . .	1652
		Leon B. . . . .	1128
		Leon E. . . . .	933, 1170
		Leon Everett . . .	1270
		Leon H. . . . .	1095
		Leon Moses . . . .	1034
		Leonard 369, 1388, 1583	
		Leonard A. . . . .	82, 1093
		Leonard B. . . . .	562
		Leonard C. . . . .	1344
		Leonard E. 409, 1333	
		1502	
		Leonard Edward . .	563
		Leonard F. . . . .	1388
		Leonard G. . . . .	1321
		Leonard H. . . . .	713
		Leonard S. . . . .	1321
		Leonard W. . . . .	882
		Leonora M. (Eaton)	
		1555	
		Le Roy . . . . .	519



## SARGENT,

Leroy Hamcom . . . . .	566	Livingston Anson . . . . .	731	Loney E. . . . .	1351
Leroy Hugo . . . . .	1197	Lizzie . . . . .	569, 897	Lont D. . . . .	1351
Leslie 749, 1365, 1490		Lizzie A. . . . .	633, 751	Lora A. . . . .	1036
Leslie W. . . . .	779	Lizzie A. (Cooper) . . . . .	1441	Lora S. (Pillsbury) . . . . .	1331
Lester . . . . .	1391, 1440	Lizzie (Allen) . . . . .	1207	Loren E. . . . .	483
Lester F. . . . .	1593	Lizzie C. . . . .	481	Lorene . . . . .	745
Lester Jackman . . . . .	963	Lizzie C. (Freese) . . . . .	1088	Lorenzo 150, 376, 579	
Lester Lyman . . . . .	1533	Lizzie (Cherry) . . . . .	1292	699, 1247	
Lettie . . . . .	703	Lizzie (Cook) . . . . .	1012	Lorenzo D. . . . .	1150
Leurette . . . . .	595	Lizzie (Cotton) . . . . .	1582	Loretta D. (Snow) . . . . .	1482
Levi 69, 200, 213, 219		Lizzie D. . . . .	1207, 1593	Loring . . . . .	1102
491, 614, 1067		Lizzie F. (Libby) . . . . .	1563	Lorraine S. . . . .	1422
1259, 1371		Lizzie F. (Makepeace) . . . . .	766	Lothara J. . . . .	1038
Levi W. . . . .	804	Lizzie H. (Nichols) . . . . .	867	Lotta L. . . . .	828
Levina C. (Hope) . . . . .	889	Lizzie I. (Huntington) . . . . .	1304	Lottie . . . . .	1581
Lewelin . . . . .	1157	Lizzie (Johnson) . . . . .	1606	Lottie A. . . . .	1315
Lewellyn . . . . .	1576	Lizzie L. . . . .	1548	Lottie J. . . . .	1605
Lewis 632, 500, 628		Lizzie M. . . . .	442, 1252	Lou . . . . .	897
1261, 1574		1482, 1507		Lou C. (Tilley) . . . . .	1355
Lewis B. . . . .	1316	Lizzie (Morris) . . . . .	784	Lou D. . . . .	1355
Lewis D. . . . .	736	Lizzie N. . . . .	1179	Lou E. (Harvey) . . . . .	764
Lewis Goodwin . . . . .	1566	Lizzie P. . . . .	1044	Loucilla D. (Hadley) . . . . .	752
Lewis H. . . . .	1354	Lizzie (Poole) . . . . .	1587	Loucinda (Kingsbury) . . . . .	948
Lewis J. . . . .	1536	Lizzie (Smith) . . . . .	849	Louis . . . . .	835
Lewis T. . . . .	1664	Lizzie (Wein) . . . . .	1532	Louis A. . . . .	973
Lewis W. . . . .	1572	Lloyd H. . . . .	1577	Louis S. . . . .	835
Lewis Young . . . . .	949	Lloyd Lynn . . . . .	1572	Louisa 122, 150, 169	
Libbie . . . . .	591	Lodica A. . . . .	1387	183, 318, 329, 677	
Libbie B. . . . .	390	Lodica J. . . . .	995	818, 1054	
Libbie (Deckey) . . . . .	1434	Lodice (Purmort) . . . . .	1051	Louisa A. . . . .	454, 619
Libbie M. (Woods) . . . . .	1476	Lodisa J. . . . .	232	Louisa A. (Pierce) . . . . .	1416
Libbie R. . . . .	1297	Lodisa (Moore) . . . . .	1142	Louisa A. (Strong) . . . . .	1164
Lida J. . . . .	1527	Lodisa (Yarington) . . . . .	1145	Louisa (Adams) . . . . .	454
Lilla A. (Patterson) . . . . .	851	Lois 16, 25, 48, 51, 53		Louisa B. . . . .	1549
Lilla B. (Muzzey) . . . . .	1307	56, 111, 144, 154		Louisa C. (Danforth) . . . . .	1030
Lilla C. . . . .	1482	157, 172, 305, 306		1133	
Lilla M. 933, 1198, 1472		598, 1026, 1646		Louisa (Clark) . . . . .	1133
Lillian 1033, 1297, 1582		Lois A. . . . .	346	Louisa (Colby) . . . . .	1064
Lillian A. (Jackson) . . . . .	806	Lois A. (Blaisdell) . . . . .	1145	Louisa E. . . . .	883
Lillian A. (Record) . . . . .	1623	Lois B. . . . .	596, 599	Louisa (Emerson) . . . . .	431
Lillian A. (Tobey) . . . . .	1303	Lois (Clifford) . . . . .	325	Louisa G. . . . .	1664
Lillian B. . . . .	1000	Lois E. . . . .	688, 737	Louisa (Grant) . . . . .	725
Lillian F. . . . .	1093	1588, 1618		Louisa H. . . . .	444
Lillian H. . . . .	1187	Lois E. (Wetmore) . . . . .	1588	Louisa J. . . . .	260
Lillian L. . . . .	413, 1529	Lois I. . . . .	1405	Louisa J. (Brainard) . . . . .	371
Lillian M. . . . .	1112, 1596	Lois (Kelley) . . . . .	84	Louisa J. (Page) . . . . .	382
Lillian N. (Arnold) . . . . .	1323	Lois L. . . . .	688	Louisa J. (Thompson) . . . . .	1548
Lillian (Proper) . . . . .	1515	Lois M. (Ingalls) . . . . .	745	Louisa L. (Smith) . . . . .	649
Lillian S. . . . .	1003, 1373	Lois P. . . . .	618	Louisa M. 321, 557, 661	
Lillie 816, 944, 1625		Lois (Page) . . . . .	678	Louisa R. (Webster) . . . . .	528
Lillie (Densmore) . . . . .	1033	Lois R. (Pierce) . . . . .	1166	Louisa (Worthley) . . . . .	466
Lillie M. (Cutler) . . . . .	1526	Lola A. (Waterman) . . . . .	1649	Louisa (Young) . . . . .	500
Lillie (Stodgel) . . . . .	1637	Lola I. . . . .	1378	Louise . . . . .	786, 1284
Lilly . . . . .	544	Lola V. . . . .	1316	Louise B. (Mayberry) . . . . .	545
Lindia G. (Hutchins) . . . . .	1658	Lona A. . . . .	831	Lonla (Ridgeway) . . . . .	901
Linnie A. . . . .	1152	Lonella . . . . .	891		
Linnie (Lupton) . . . . .	939				
Lisle I. . . . .	936				

## SARGENT,

Louney H. . . . .	1345	Lucy M. (Leeds) . . . . .	1156	Lydia (Evans) . . . . .	197
Louvina F. (Billings) . . . . .	737	Lucy M. (Maston) . . . . .	415	Lydia (French) . . . . .	628
Love E. (Gould) . . . . .	429	Lucy M. (Ober) . . . . .	554	Lydia H. . . . .	796
Lovina . . . . .	235, 89, 641	Lucy (Philips) . . . . .	947	Lydia (Hemingway) . . . . .	1628
Lovina (Flint) . . . . .	1114	Lucy (Stevens) . . . . .	1435	Lydia (Hoyt) . . . . .	87
Lovina W. (Puffer) . . . . .	445	Lucy W. (Avery) . . . . .	1495	Lydia J. (Kittridge) . . . . .	1487
Lucetta (Spaulding) . . . . .	841	Lucy W. (Barrington) . . . . .	690	Lydia J. (Putney) . . . . .	686
Lucia M. . . . .	582	Lucy (Ward) . . . . .	1227	Lvdia J. (Tucker) . . . . .	1173
Lucian B. . . . .	805	Lnella . . . . .	483, 593	Lydia J. (Veasey) . . . . .	1464
Lucie E. (Gooch) . . . . .	1276	Lnetta M. . . . .	1122	Lvdia L. . . . .	133, 192
Lucile E. . . . .	870	Lneva . . . . .	646	Lydia L. (Holt) . . . . .	682
Lucina . . . . .	994	Luin L. . . . .	917	Lydia (Littlehall) . . . . .	613
Lucina (Hart) . . . . .	633	Lulu . . . . .	1407	Lydia M. 321, 694, 1143	
Lucina W. . . . .	1133	Lulu A. . . . .	1539	Lydia M. (Gunnison) . . . . .	776
Lucinda . . . . .	80, 288, 318	Lulu N. . . . .	1445	Lydia M. (Sweet) . . . . .	1653
321, 477, 578, 1076		Luman . . . . .	1112	Lydia (Mitchell) . . . . .	39
Lucinda (Bancroft) . . . . .	288	Lura A. . . . .	963, 1516	Lydia (Moulton) . . . . .	733
Lucinda (Clark) . . . . .	479	Lura C. . . . .	546	Lydia O. . . . .	706
Lucinda (French) . . . . .	630	Lura E. . . . .	830	Lydia (Pike) . . . . .	1517
Lucinda H. . . . .	631, 645	Lura (Smith) . . . . .	597	Lydia R. . . . .	613
Lpcinda (Hather- ington) . . . . .	1039	Lurena . . . . .	709	Lydia (Richardson) . . . . .	118
Lucinda (Libbey) . . . . .	1047	Lusina L. (Carpenter) . . . . .	470	Lydia S. (Barlett) . . . . .	677
Lucinda (Marshall) . . . . .	538	Luther . . . . .	89, 211, 714	Lydia S. (Dearborn) . . . . .	1208
Lucinda (Roberts) . . . . .	621	946, 1001		Lydia (Severance) . . . . .	306
Lucinda S. . . . .	356	Luther C. . . . .	501	Lydia (Steele) . . . . .	192
Lucinda S. (Grow) . . . . .	1209	Luther E. . . . .	944	Lydia (Stevens) . . . . .	1433
Lucinda (Skinner) . . . . .	488	Luther F. . . . .	810	Lydia (Swan) . . . . .	43
Lucinda (Tucker) . . . . .	1234	Luther G. . . . .	260, 456	Lydia W. . . . .	182, 1453
Lucinda (Tuttle) . . . . .	622	Luther H. . . . .	498, 511	Lydia W. (Cushing) . . . . .	230
Lucion H. . . . .	933	Luther Hoyt . . . . .	509	Lydia W. (Parrott) . . . . .	1250
Lucius C. . . . .	795	Luther J. . . . .	1002	Lydia (Wells) . . . . .	1102
Lucius H. . . . .	1533	Lutie C. . . . .	799	Lydia (Williams) . . . . .	57
Lucius M. . . . .	546	Luzetta F. . . . .	595	Lyman 611, 734, 1055	
Lucius W. . . . .	546	Lydia 1, 39, 43, 57, 79		Lyman C. . . . .	89
Lucretia (Aiken) . . . . .	1621	89, 97, 118, 119, 121		Lyman H. . . . .	1435
Lucretia (Munn) . . . . .	1520	192, 270, 281, 286		Lyman I. . . . .	1418
Lucy . . . . .	606, 1368	293, 297, 308, 314		Lyman M. . . . .	1543
Lucy A. . . . .	228, 232, 599	315, 321, 327, 454		Lyman N. . . . .	1437
Lucy A. (Hammond) . . . . .	1247	613, 689, 1185		Lyman S. . . . .	261
Lucy (Bagley) . . . . .	228	1203, 1352		Lyman T. . . . .	448
Lucy (Briggs) . . . . .	252	Lydia A. 262, 533, 659		M. Achsa . . . . .	453
Lucy (Cate) . . . . .	587	693		M. Ellen . . . . .	1178
Lucy (Coleman) . . . . .	1484	Lydia A. (Austin) . . . . .	375	M. Ellen (Bragg) . . . . .	778
Lucy D. . . . .	378	Lydia A. (Davis) . . . . .	1211	M. Estella . . . . .	1357
Lucy E. (Lovejoy) . . . . .	1488	Lydia A. (Emerson) . . . . .	1285	M. J. (McGee) . . . . .	1015
Lucy G. (Knight) . . . . .	536	Lydia A. (Hoyt) . . . . .	1305	M. Perry . . . . .	438
Lucy (Gowdy) . . . . .	1442	Lydia A. (Norton) . . . . .	1191	M. Taunehill . . . . .	133
Lucy H. (Stewart) . . . . .	1166	Lydia A. (Shiller) . . . . .	1381	Maban Edward . . . . .	1654
Lucy J. . . . .	603, 1166	Lydia A. (Smith) . . . . .	961	Mabel . . . . .	1097, 1434
Lucy J. (Barber) . . . . .	1490	Lydia (Brown) . . . . .	308	1459, 1545	
Lucy J. (Currier) . . . . .	969	Lydia C. . . . .	378	Mabel A. . . . .	1388, 1555
Lucy J. (Danforth) . . . . .	408	Lydia (Clark) . . . . .	444	Mabel (Allen) . . . . .	931
Lucy J. (Kilburn) . . . . .	1488	Lydia (Coffin) . . . . .	97	Mabel E. . . . .	1610, 1465
Lucy L. . . . .	1453	Lydia (Cook) . . . . .	1143	Mabel F. . . . .	1382, 1467
Lucy M. . . . .	356, 493	Lydia (Downing) . . . . .	597	1647	
818, 558		Lydia E. 183, 197, 230		Mabel H. . . . .	968
Lucy M. (Chandler) . . . . .	1459	471		Mabel L. . . . .	1106, 1315
		Lydia E. (Young) . . . . .	1120	Mabel M. . . . .	750
				Mabel R. . . . .	1488

SARGENT,			
Mabelle N.	1036	Margery H.	1436
Madlin R. (Baker)	849	Margherita	1332
Maggie	1389	Maria	171, 329, 583
Maggie A. (Mooney)	1341		636, 691, 989
			1077, 1568
Maggie T. (Lucy)	878	Maria A. (Houghton)	792
Mahala (Colbath)	944	Maria A. (Turner)	754
Mahala (Cutler)	781	Maria (Allen)	984
Mahalah	892	Maria (Bailey)	817
Malicia (Winter)	1079	Maria (Barr)	1266
Malinda	315	Maria C. (Jones)	382
Malinda O.	418	Maria E.	1169, 1443
Malissa	643	Maria E. (Johnson)	1007
Malona	1158	Maria (Eaton)	593
Malvina	627	Maria F.	244, 261, 404
Malvina (Akin)	995	Maria G.	354
Mamie E.	1242	Maria H. (Potter)	1170
Mamie J.	1003	Maria H. (Stevens)	1498
Mandault	302	Maria L.	192, 584, 1133
Manerva (McCleare)	256	Maria L. (Sheldon)	1062
		Maria L. (Snow)	1344
Manley M.	1490	Maria N. (Davis)	1167
Marah E.	450	Maria P. (Darling)	1494
Marcia	1568	Maria (Patch)	552
Marcia A. (Colby)	1149	Maria R.	1344
Marcia L. (Newall)	1586	Maria (Sanders)	928
Marcia M.	997	Maria (Tucker)	1189
Marcia P.	842	Maria (Woods)	337
Marcus E.	391	Mariam	325
Marcus L.	899	Marian I.	1366
Marcus M.	747	Mariba	656
Marcus W.	1490	Maria A.	649
Maretta L. (Ross)	1505	Marie L.	382
Margaret	33, 99, 118	Marie W. (Feltch)	797
	331, 1189, 1300	Marietta	1366, 1523
Margaret A. (Carter)	1221	Marilla A.	1469
Margaret A. (Fowler)	1099	Marinda (Kinkade)	1438
		Marinda (Millir)	1367
Margaret A. (McLaughlin)	1471	Marinda (Stowe)	1165
Margaret (Bruce)	894	Marion A.	1112
Margaret (Chadwick)	255	Marion D.	1417
		Marion E. (Moore)	741
Margaret (Chambley)	890	Marion F.	1194
		Marion H.	1087
Margaret (Cotter)	758	Marion L.	973
Margaret D.	1100	Marion W.	784
Margaret F.	1310	Marion W. (Foss)	1314
Margaret G. (Morse)	1215	Marjie (Raynolds)	1408
		Marjoree A.	545
Margaret H.	1215	Mark P.	637
Margaret P.	754	Marquis L.	745
Margaret (Patten)	123	Marten	1435
Margaret R.	332	Martha	11, 33, 54, 61
Margaret T.	1471		72, 94, 98, 99, 118
Margaret W. (Cochrane)	1390		173, 226, 235, 280
			293, 307, 367, 373
Margaret (Young)	1195		394, 435, 488, 489
			533, 621, 674, 698
			701, 989, 1574
		Martha A.	218, 246
			455, 601, 606, 991
			1034, 1247
		Martha A. (Batchelder)	1002
			1002
		Martha A. (Richards)	243
		Martha A. (Sanborn)	854
		Martha A. (Wright)	596
		Martha (Bellaney)	519
		Martha (Buntin)	280
		Martha (Buswell)	309
		Martha (Camp)	1359
		Martha D.	1082, 1309
		Martha D. (Lock)	1178
		Martha E.	432, 1176
			1231, 1358
		Martha E. (Barnett)	892
		Martha E. (Emerson)	1115
		Martha H.	702, 1257
			1444, 1603
		Martha (Hadley)	33
		Martha J.	148, 372, 410
		Martha J. (Morrill)	401
		Martha J. (Morse)	528
		Martha J. S.	1416
		Martha J. (Watt)	731
		Martha L.	528, 761
		Martha L. (Bacon)	1067
		Martha L. (Way)	412
		Martha M.	212, 618
			1394
		Martha M. (Flagg)	1168
		Martha M. (Traver)	1394
		Martha (Morrill)	413
		Martha (Nichols)	173
		Martha O.	488
		Martha P.	289, 556
		Martha (Simonds)	246
		Martha (Smith)	189
		Martha T. (Ramsdell)	432
		Martha (Tucker)	1149
		Martha W.	384
		Martha (Webster)	702
		Martha (Wells)	94
		Martha (West)	233
		Martin	844
		Martin C.	753
		Martin E.	762
		Martin M.	791
		Martin R.	331
		Martin V.	897
		Martin V. B.	1004
		Martin W.	756
		Marva A. (George)	1124

## SARGENT,

Mary 1, 2, 5, 9, 11, 14  
 15, 16, 18, 21, 24, 30  
 31, 34, 35, 36, 37, 41  
 45, 49, 54, 71, 85, 86  
 89, 94, 95, 102, 111  
 112, 113, 116, 118  
 122, 127, 138, 155  
 169, 180, 184, 201  
 204, 213, 229, 240  
 281, 286, 293, 300  
 301, 304, 305, 308  
 309, 311, 315, 317  
 321, 322, 327, 350  
 356, 361, 377, 417  
 456, 482, 572, 578  
 579, 580, 590, 601  
 620, 634, 637, 642  
 650, 669, 693, 701  
 711, 738, 1040  
 1060, 1064, 1085  
 1183, 1185, 1189  
 1503, 1652  
 Mary A. 168, 216, 241  
 260, 331, 334, 352  
 357, 394, 406, 592  
 594, 595, 624, 673  
 722, 783, 825, 875  
 973, 1014, 1019  
 1036, 1064, 1090  
 1143, 1164, 1221  
 1232, 1258, 1261  
 1280, 1471  
 1651, 1669  
 Mary A. (Atwood) 503  
 Mary A. (Blodgett) 234  
 Mary A. (Bradley) 1569  
 Mary A. (Brown) . 599  
 Mary A. (Chase) . 908  
 Mary A. (Chute) 1237  
 Mary A. (Colby)  
 649, 1038  
 Mary A. (Denney) 530  
 Mary A. (Eaton) . 1549  
 Mary A. (Elliot) . 461  
 Mary A. (Emerson) 1251  
 Mary A. (Fallon) . 1525  
 Mary A. (Ford) . 501  
 Mary A. (Fulkner) 1018  
 Mary A. (Gale) . 1134  
 Mary A. (Goodwin) 221  
 Mary A. (Hatch) . 1207  
 Mary A. (Higgins) 542  
 Mary A. (Holbrook)  
 1366  
 Mary A. (Kelley) . 676  
 Mary A. (Kimball) 522  
 Mary A. (Lang) . 1589  
 Mary A. (Leach) . 254  
 Mary A. (Lunt) . 331

Mary A. (McCord) 1568  
 Mary A. N. (Jameson)  
 1459  
 Mary A. (Pease) . 715  
 Mary A. (Pierce) .  
 265, 469  
 Mary A. (Robie) . 971  
 Mary A. (Rowell) 1134  
 Mary A. (Searls) . 659  
 Mary A. (Wood-  
 furn) . . 1452  
 Mary A. (Young-  
 heim) . . 746  
 Mary (Abbott) . 709  
 Mary (Anderson) . 1384  
 Mary B. 228, 646, 654  
 666, 721, 878  
 1031, 1199, 1292  
 Mary B. (Cram) . 735  
 Mary B. (Poor) Til-  
 linghast . . 1333  
 Mary (Bailey) . 188  
 Mary (Barnard) . 58  
 Mary (Beattie) . 1198  
 Mary (Beedle) . 10  
 Mary (Boynton) . 148  
 Mary (Bryant) . 281  
 Mary C. . . 145, 161  
 218, 486  
 Mary C. (Colby)  
 834, 845  
 Mary C. (Johnson) 1172  
 Mary C. (Kinney) 1280  
 Mary C. (Lawrence)  
 1456  
 Mary C. (Morrow) 1654  
 Mary C. (Mowe) . 624  
 Mary C. (Pilbrick) 1468  
 Mary (Clement) . 199  
 Mary (Clemons) . 1579  
 Mary (Coffen) . 1113  
 Mary (Colby) 3, 165  
 Mary (Collins) 220, 680  
 Mary (Cunningham)  
 1430  
 Mary (Currier) . 262  
 483, 595  
 Mary D. (Gould) . 435  
 Mary D. (Howett) 1475  
 Mary (Danforth) . 583  
 Mary (Donahue)  
 108, 304  
 Mary (Donlin) . 1646  
 Mary (Dore) . . 186  
 Mary E. 129, 244, 254  
 258, 325, 330, 333  
 337, 345, 384, 414  
 439, 460, 475, 484  
 529, 561, 564, 593  
 623, 631, 682, 729

## Mary E.—Continued.

755, 898, 910, 948  
 972, 1007, 1084  
 1087, 1108, 1128  
 1169, 1192, 1204  
 1240, 1254, 1262  
 1345, 1388, 1452  
 1463, 1547  
 Mary E. (Allen) . 1608  
 Mary E. (Bancroft) 1086  
 Mary E. (Bartlett) 521  
 Mary E. (Brown) . 932  
 Mary E. (DeLane) 342  
 Mary E. (Foster) . 1222  
 Mary E. (Fuller) . 1329  
 Mary E. (Gilmore) 468  
 Mary E. (Gould) . 966  
 Mary E. (Huse) . 919  
 Mary E. (Lamson) 425  
 Mary E. (Langley) 1224  
 Mary E. (Lucas) . 1523  
 Mary E. (McClure) 1184  
 Mary E. (McIntire)  
 1213  
 Mary E. (McQuestion)  
 1284  
 Mary E. (Medema-  
 rous) Kimble . 462  
 Mary E. (Mills) . 1357  
 Mary E. (Morri-  
 son) . 933, 1173  
 Mary E. (Northy) 372  
 Mary E. (Parker) 1503  
 Mary E. (Reed) . 753  
 Mary E. (Smith) . 799  
 Mary E. (Spaulding)  
 1533  
 Mary E. (Stafford)  
 Porter . . 1242  
 Mary E. (Stewart) 1425  
 Mary E. (Thorn-  
 dike) . . 1041  
 Mary E. (Verder) . 1465  
 Mary E. (Watson) 836  
 Mary E. (Wheeler) 1669  
 Mary E. (Wheelock)  
 1169  
 Mary E. (Wood-  
 ward) . . 384  
 Mary (Eastman) . 1238  
 Mary F. 208, 220, 488  
 527, 815, 991, 1103  
 1220, 1556  
 Mary F. (Harvey)  
 Hope . . 378  
 Mary F. (Jewell) . 492  
 Mary F. (Learned) 1627  
 Mary (Filkins) . 1005  
 Mary (Ford) . . 253  
 Mary (Fuller) . 1151



SARGENT,		
Mary G. . . . .	232, 425	
	638, 1247	
Mary G. (Barteaux) 1306		
Mary G. (Hemen-		
way) . . . . .	978	
Mary (Giffin) . . . .	1507	
Mary (Goofrey) . . . .	1227	
Mary (Good) . . . . .	718	
Mary (Goodwin) . . . .	31	
Mary H. . . . .	217, 375, 538	
	568, 608, 645	
	710, 1150	
Mary H. (Farrington)		
	396	
Mary H. (Joyce) . . . .	1557	
Mary H. (Mason) . . . .	440	
Mary (Harriman) . . . .	682	
Mary (Hinman) . . . . .	555	
Mary (Howe) . . . . .	1220	
Mary (Hoyt) 71, 83, 111		
Mary (Hunt) . . . . .	300	
Mary (Huntington) 417		
Mary I. . . . .	1229	
Mary J. . . . .	136, 183, 211	
	245, 328, 370, 374	
	430, 455, 541, 598	
	640, 664, 667, 675	
	993, 997, 1039	
	1053, 1102, 1179	
	1236, 1381, 1387	
Mary J. (Barker) . . . .	892	
Mary J. (Bean) . . . . .	755	
Mary J. (Berry) . . . . .	635	
Mary J. (Cassidy) . . . .	1381	
Mary J. (Clogston) 1081		
Mary J. (Farley) . . . . .	1453	
Mary J. (Foster) . . . . .	1092	
Mary J. (Fuller) . . . . .	451	
Mary J. (Gladman) 1324		
Mary J. (Hill) . . . . .	598	
Mary J. (King) . . . . .	386	
Mary J. (Lamson) 1017		
Mary J. (McMorrow)		
	972	
Mary J. (McMaster) 250		
Mary J. (Morrill) . . . .	1190	
Mary J. (Neally) . . . . .	340	
Mary J. (Newman) 1387		
Mary J. (Nichols) . . . .	623	
Mary J. (Olney) . . . . .	976	
Mary J. (Stevens)		
	328, 477	
Mary J. (Thomas) 888a		
Mary J. (Waters) . . . .	780	
Mary J. (White) . . . . .	983	
Mary J. (Whittier) 832		
Mary K. . . . .	1004, 1112	
Mary K. (Gordon) 916		
Mary (Kendrick) . . . .	692	
Mary L. . . . .	262, 536, 558	
	906, 660, 892	
	1072, 1086, 1142	
	1209, 1344, 1394	
	1433, 1560	
Mary L. (Bartlett) 787		
Mary L. (Carpenter)		
	1483	
Mary L. (Gibbs) . . . . .	1448	
Mary L. (Hayden) 244		
Mary L. (Hubbard)		
	1362	
Mary L. R. (Peabody)		
	1332	
Mary L. (Ward) . . . . .	1043	
Mary L. (White) . . . . .	835	
Mary (Lancaster) 347		
Mary (Livingston)		
Leavett . . . . .	41	
Mary M. . . . .	222, 263, 289	
	628, 769	
Mary M. (Carleton) 637		
Mary M. (Everett)		
	842, 843	
Mary M. (Gavett) 956		
Mary M. (Noel) . . . . .	791	
Mary M. (Patterson)		
	1110	
Mary M. (Scannoon) 1044		
Mary M. (Somers) 838		
Mary (Marsh) . . . . .	79	
Mary (Marshall) . . . .	616	
Mary (Maye) . . . . .	1391	
Mary (McColister) 1370		
Mary (Miller) . . . . .	289	
Mary (Mohan) . . . . .	1389	
Mary (Morse) . . . . .	1160	
Mary N. . . . .	428, 698, 989	
Mary (Nelson) . . . . .	873	
Mary (Nichols) . . . . .	594	
Mary (Noyse) . . . . .	1146	
Mary O. . . . .	239	
Mary (Osgood) . . . . .	327	
Mary P. . . . .	173, 198, 261	
	396, 1182	
Mary P. (Martin)		
Barrett . . . . .	1073	
Mary P. (Zelie) . . . . .	1399	
Martha (Parker) . . . .	988	
Mary (Pattee) . . . . .	311	
Mary (Patten) . . . . .	261	
Mary (Pillsbury) . . . .	359	
Mary (Piper) . . . . .	1537	
Mary (Pratt) . . . . .	1419	
Mary (Pressy) . . . . .	811	
Mary R. . . . .	690, 1277	
Mary R. (Haynes) 1277		
Mary R. (Hedges) . . . .	850	
Mary R. T. . . . .	658	
Mary (Russell) . . . . .	666	
Mary S. . . . .	214, 581, 567	
	596, 659, 1207	
	1549, 1575	
Mary (S.) . . . . .	236	
Mary S. (Ashbrook) 471		
Mary S. (Bennett) 456		
Mary S. (Eaton) . . . . .	636	
Mary S. (Farrington)		
	1256	
Mary S. (Morse) . . . . .	1004	
Mary S. (Osgood) 1192		
Mary S. (Rutherford)		
	1351	
Mary S. (Sumner) 1591		
Mary (Sawyer) . . . . .	472	
Mary (Sherwin) . . . . .	1264	
Mary (Sloan) . . . . .	554	
Mary (Stevens) . . . . .	5	
Mary (Sweetser) 1240		
Mary T. . . . .	79, 195, 821	
Mary T. (Shasrow) 1085		
Mary (Tarbox) . . . . .	650	
Mary (Taylor) . . . . .	1272	
Mary (Temple) . . . . .	89	
Mary (Tewksbury) 11		
Mary (Tucker) . . . . .	23	
Mary (Turner) . . . . .	117	
Mary V. . . . .	1473	
Mary W. . . . .	148, 496, 521	
Mary W. (Chase) . . . .	430	
Mary W. (Elmer) . . . . .	1163	
Mary W. (Kimball) 541		
Mary W. (Lowe) . . . . .	496	
Mary W. (Tucker) 1171		
Mary (Webster) 54, 127		
Mary (Whipple) . . . . .	1066	
Mary (Whitcomb) 182		
Mary (Whitney) . . . . .	369	
Mary (Wilder) . . . . .	627	
Mary (Williams) 34, 36		
Mary (Woodard) . . . . .	1567	
Mary (Wright) . . . . .	245	
Mather P. . . . .	1670	
Mathew . . . . .	608	
Mathew H. . . . .	284, 377	
Mathew Mell . . . . .	900	
Matilda . . . . .	597	
Matilda (Benton) . . . .	1089	
Matilda (Cook) . . . . .	1566	
Matilda E. . . . .	1231	
Matilda (Norris) . . . .	1368	
Matilda (Thorne) . . . .	1087	
Matilda V. . . . .	133	
Mattie 889, 1077, 1625		
Mattie A. (Clark) . . . .	979	
Mattie (Hammond) 1349		
Mattie J. (Hammack)		
	1346	
Mattie W. . . . .	1087	
Matty (Morgan) . . . . .	894	



SARGENT,		Michael B.	276, 1015	Molly C. (Foster)	183
Maud	742, 948, 1521	Milan L.	903	Molly (Rowell)	652
	1578	Mildred	1578	Molly (Stevens)	263
Maud A.	1435	Mildred C.	1308	Molly (Wells)	292
Maud B.	1099	Millard F.	928, 1419	Monroe	674
Maud E.	1041, 1417	Millard Filmore	1494	Morris	668
Maud L.	1298, 1429	Millard H.	1434	Moses	15, 16, 42, 47, 56
Maud M.	1371	Millard L.	1313		64, 71, 108, 116, 120
Maud R.	538	Millie	454		121, 128, 137, 161
Maurice E.	821	Millie E. (Dunton)	748		169, 180, 192, 199
May	918, 1572	Millie (Lewis)	1599		234, 255, 275, 278
Maymie M.	1598	Milton	122, 290		284, 292, 295, 298
Medora (DeAlvarado)	1176	Milton E.	753, 762		304, 306, 307, 318
Mehephzibah (Russell)	80	Milton O.	1099		320, 324, 346, 362
Mehetabel	10	Milton P.	454		394, 417, 439, 588
Mehetabel	5, 89, 108, 156, 281, 607	Mina M.	1377		590, 597, 610, 633
	667	Mina M. (Drew)	1379		646, 677, 691, 865
Mehitable B.	609	Minnie	825, 1067, 1455		866, 882, 1009, 1074, 1117
Mehitable (Davis)	97	Minnie A.	532, 556	Moses B.	595
Mehitable (Hollis)	884	Minnie B.	990	Moses Belknap	725, 1286
Mehitable (Lovejoy)	607	Minnie (Burres)	954		
Mehitable (Nutter)	330	Minnie C.	413	Moses C.	198, 476
Mehitable O. (Dolloff)	1252	Minnie E.	874, 1524	Moses F.	623
Melinda	165	Minnie I.	1500	Moses Farrington	850
Melinda (Patridge)	726	Minnie L. (Cushing)	1671	Moses G.	969
Melissa A.	1037	Minnie L. (Kelly)	883	Moses George	536
Melissa A. (Batchelder)	460	Minnie O.	1360	Moses Gilman	842
Melissa C. (Simonds)	1474	Minnie (Thompson)	863	Moses H.	306, 680
Melissa J. (Hamilton)	1477	Minnie (Utah)	1067	Moses Hale	1215
Melissa T.	679	Minott L.	1478	Moses L.	1121
Melvin	555	Mira N.	1417	Moses M.	483
Melvina	1194	Miranda	471	Moses Martin	337
Melvina C.	994	Miranda M.	649	Moses Mothley	1285
Melvina C. (Hackett)	994	Miranda (Pierce)	1021	Moses N.	1082
Mercie E.	1199	Miriam	20, 30, 35, 52	Moses Osgood	1556
Mercy	121, 664		68, 72, 80, 98, 188	Moses P.	997
Mercy A. (Follansbee)	1148		198, 226, 286, 309	Moses S.	883
			577, 623, 709, 791	Moses W.	769
Mercy H. (Hussy)	663	Miriam A. (Danforth)	407, 442	Moses Webster	849
Mercy (York)	1024	Miriam (Buzwell)	74	Moses Wells	1134
Miriam	71, 152	Miriam (Currier)	279	Myra	270, 352, 457
Meribah	115	Miriam (Flanders)	20	Myra A.	1380
Meribah (Ordway)	49	Miriam (Fuller)	286	Myra B. (Austin)	934
Meribah S.	1143	Miriam H. (Sanborn)	1167	Myra E.	1481
Merietta	994	Miriam J. (Currier)	382	Myra M. (Flagg)	1112
Merrick	89	Miriam (Sawyer)	356	Myra M. (Wilcox)	1298
Merrill F.	1059	Miriam (Swan)	23		
Merrilla	661	Miriam (Tucker)	270	Myra S.	990
Merrilla L. (Smith)	1091	Mirtie	944	Myra S. (Randall)	821
Michael	102	Missouri Everett	892	Myra W.	1444
		Mitchell	987	Myram	1080
		Mittie E. (Shantels)	1343	Myron C.	1486
		Mollie	25	Myrtie	492, 1625
		Mollie (Pecker)	86	Myrtie A.	854
		Molly	23, 46, 51, 52, 56	Myrtie F.	1492
			74, 78, 97, 194, 263	Myrtle	1655
				Myrum	790
				Murry	1392
				Nabby	70, 153

## SARGENT.

Nancy 72, 122, 184, 194 195, 270, 277, 279 284, 315, 698, 703 1238	Nathaniel R. . . 1182	Nicholas E. . . 468
Nancy A. (Bruce) . 896	Nathaniel T. . . 214	Nickey (Mahannah) . 1233
Nancy A. (Taylor) 1560	Natt Albert . . 1452	Nina . . . 1290
Nancy (Anderson) 108	Neal A. . . . 858	Nioma . . . 448
Nancy B. . . . 211	Ned B. . . . 1415	Noah . . . 101, 227 621, 1441
Nancy (Blakely) . 1598	Nehemiah 111, 305, 683 689	Nora . . . 1476
Nancy (Buswell) . 211	Neil . . . . 1299	Nora (Porkins) . 1031
Nancy (Chenworth) Harlan . . . 332	Nellie 115, 749, 1032 1059, 1110, 1227 1517	Norman W. . . 1344
Nancy (Day) . . . 704	Nellie A. . . 1155, 1248 1549	Norris B. . . . 801
Nancy E. 604, 660, 1549	Nellie C. (Nichols) . 860	Norris Inkerman . 1667
Nancy (Favour) . 1565	Nellie (Eaton) . 1535	Norris N. . . . 1020
Nancy (Flint) . . 288	Nellie (Erickson) . 952	Numa . . . . 1141
Nancy (Foot) . . 195	Nellie F. . . 794, 1155	Nyna E. . . . 489
Nancy (Gale) . . 223	Nellie F. (Annis) . 855	Nyra . . . . 222
Nancy (Goodfue) . 722	Nellie G. . . 523, 1208	Olen G. . . . 540
Nancy H. . . . 45	Nellie H. . . . 1030	Olie A. (Boardman) 559
Nancy (Hall) . . 45	Nellie (Horton) . 934	Olin A. . . . 1106
Nancy (Hardy) . 491	Nellie J. 553, 1111, 1268	Olin Thompson . 866
Nancy (Hayward) . 487	Nellie L. . . . 492, 511	Olivia A. (Marsh) . 418
Nancy (Hoyt) . . 842	Nellie L. (Garland) 780	Olive . . . 23. 71, 670 698, 1577
Nancy J. . . . 595, 661	Nellie (Lovell) . 1581	Olive (Bodwell) . 81
Nancy L. (Blood) . 509	Nellie M. . . . 633, 762	Olive (Cressey) . 705
Nancy M. (Tewks- bury) . . . . 600	Nellie M. (Stanley) 918	Olive H. . . . 932
Nancy M. (Watson) 207	Nellie M. (Wilcox) 1444	Olive (Hixon) . . 1289
Nancy (Ridley) . 490	Nellie (Mullen) . 798	Olive L. . . . 696, 1289
Nancy S. . . . 448, 671	Nellie O. . . . 1172	Olive (Little) . . 1455
Nancy W. (Gallishar) 1104	Nellie P. . . . 956	Olive M. . . . 214
Nancy W. (Rowe) . 660	Nellie (Patridge) . 1378	Olive M. (Tilton) 1190
Nancy W. (Spear) . 1077	Nellie (Taylor) . 1659	Olive R. . . . 859
Nancy Y. (Burgin) 122	Nellie (Wade) . . 1603	Olive S. . . . 856, 1239
Nannie (Bryant) . 1615	Nelly M. . . . 1426	Olive (Scribner) . 414
Naoma . . . . 661	Nelson . . . . 1574	Olive W. . . . 501
Naomi . . . . 194, 324	Nelson P. . . . 1502	Oliver . . . . 709
Naomi B. . . . 165, 404	Nelson W. . . . 546	Omer Bartlett . 1198
Naomi P. . . . 640	Nennan T. . . . 1345	Onida Lome . . . 1255
Naomi P. (Hammond) 640	Neomia (Sloan) . 668	Ora M. . . . 781
Nathan 52, 152, 163 177, 397, 404 433, 1577	Nerlinda C. . . . 133	Ora O. . . . 1428
Nathan B. . . . 231, 531	Nettie 509, 889, 1249	Ora S. . . . 1469
Nathan Bean . . . 735	Nettie A. (Johnston) 1504	Orcutt J. . . . 1456
Nathan Burnham . 961	Nettie C. . . . 408	Oria E. . . . 354
Nathan C. . . . 856	Nettie D. (Clark) . 1626	Origen P. . . . 488
Nathan Joshua . 939	Nettie E. . . . 1541	Orill V. . . . 753
Nathan W. . . . 1079	Nettie G. . . . 1249	Orin . . . . 735
Nathaniel 14, 130, 150 253, 375, 611, 988 1374, 1415	Nettie (Gove) . . 976	Orinda . . . . 287
Nathaniel D. . . . 811	Nettie (Ives) . . 1620	Orlando . 46, 137, 139 258, 353, 564 784, 1670
Nathaniel Merrill . 1607	Nettie L. . . . 1173	Orlando G. . . . 346
Nathaniel P. . . . 125	Nettie M. 413, 795, 907 1283, 1617	Orlando H. . . . 419
Nathaniel Peaslee . 41	Nettie M. (Thrasher) 1640	Orlando L. . . . 1505
	Nettie (Marshall) . 1550	Orlane H. (Hall) . 540
	Newell L. . . . 221	Orra C. . . . 11074
	Newton L. . . . 820	Orra S. . . . 1459
	Nicholas . . . 220, 222 356, 471	Orrella F. . . . 735
		Orrila (Sawyer) . 1111
		Orrin A. . . . 1520
		Orrin Laroy . . . 534

SARGENT,		Peter C. . . . .	891	Polly (French) . . .	671
Orisa M. . . . .	1096	Peter K. . . . .	894	Polly (Gray) . . .	697
Orissa A. (Truell) .	1274	Phebe . . . . .	37	Polly (Heath) . . .	691
Orpha . . . . .	322	Phebe A. . . . .	1015	Polly (Lucas) . . .	281
Orpha (Belknap) . .	322	Phebe A. (Williams)	1049	Polly M. . . . .	611
Orrison F. . . . .	1467	Phebe E. . . . .	646	Polly (Nichols) 141,	170
Orrison W. . . . .	1467	Phebe (Eastman) . .	582	Polly (Page) . . .	673
Orson G. . . . .	790, 1319	Phebe (Flanders) . .	283	Polly (Pollard) . .	307
Orson H. . . . .	1492	Phebe (Gregg) . . .	361	Polly (Roach) . . .	315
Orville A. . . . .	823	Phebe (Healey) . . .	37	Polly (Tate) . . .	891
Orvis Morton . . . .	1269	Phebe J. . . . .	191, 646	Polly (Woodman) . .	304
Orynthia (Wiley) . .	1558	Phebe M. (Fellows) .	1339	Porter . . . . .	350, 1310
Osgood . . . . .	307, 628	Phebe (Manse) . . .	664	Porter Edward . . .	1278
Osborne Nichols . .	1400	Phebe (McHenry) . .	590	Preston . . . . .	1625
Oscar . . . . .	785, 983	Phebe (Noyes) . . .	1148	Priscilla . . . . .	58, 61
Oscar B. . . . .	1307	Phebe P. . . . .	1051	Priscilla (Weed) . .	17
Oscar Eugene . . . .	1629	Phebe U. . . . .	187	Proctor P. . . . .	837, 839
Oscar F. L. . . . .	840	Phebe W. (Moulton) .	846	Prudence . . . . .	25
Oscar H. . . . .	571	Phebe (Wheeler) . .	1383	Prudence (Chase) . .	154
Oscar W. . . . .	1179	Phedee A. (Sweete) .	1097	Prudence W. . . . .	207
Otic G. . . . .	1662	Phil . . . . .	1414	Rach(i)el 2, 4, 6, 8, 9, 24	
Osmore Z. . . . .	1509	Philander C. . . . .	1387	25, 27, 33, 98, 186	
Otis . . . . .	422, 628, 931	Philena . . . . .	1250	661, 1299	
Otlie . . . . .	369	Philena (Metcalf) . .	476	Rachel (Barnes) . . .	2
Owen . . . . .	1576	Philena W. . . . .	360	Rachel (Davis) . . .	385
Owen Perry 1205, 1549	1665	Philip 11, 32, 33, 96		Rachel L. . . . .	963
P. M. Tirzah (Aiken)	1620	98, 282, 284, 288		Rachel L. (Boroughs)	450
Paine . . . . .	174	295, 602, 609, 619		Rachel P. (Ball) . . .	1065
Pamelia B. (Copp) .	1090	628, 1049, 1414		Rae Agler . . . . .	862
Parker . . . . .	650	Philip Clarence . . .	1399	Ralph . . . . .	1403
Patience . . . . .	19, 27, 89	Philip F. . . . .	490	Ralph D. . . . .	978
696, 1231, 1232		Philip J. . . . .	1042	Ralph F. . . . .	1351
Patten . . . . .	348	Philip L. . . . .	1435	Ralph H. . . . .	784
Patty . . . . .	72	Philip T. . . . .	1435	Ralph N. . . . .	1545
Patty (Burnham) . .	251	Philip W. . . . .	1284	Ralph Squire . . . .	851
Patty (Quimby) . . .	130	Philura S. . . . .	192	Ralph W. . . . .	1529
Paul . . . . .	1284	Phineas 65, 190, 299		Ransom . . . . .	379, 1491
Paul E. . . . .	1612	656, 699, 1160, 1244		Ransom F. . . . .	819
Paul T. . . . .	754	Phineas G. . . . .	1156	Rapsyma . . . . .	156
Paulina (Sanborn) .	442	Phineas L. . . . .	1152	Ray . . . . .	1407, 1670
Pauline . . . . .	588	Phœbe C. . . . .	1345	Ray Forrest . . . . .	1433
Pauline (Rincaid) .	1098	Phynanda (Hollenbeck)	555	Ray Hemenway . . .	978
Pearl M. . . . .	951	Pierce . . . . .	1576	Raymond A. . . . .	1036
Pearley (Seeley) . .	587	Piety . . . . .	891	Raymond Henry . . .	1429
Pember R. . . . .	1517	Pina (Adams) . . . .	1330	Rebecca 61, 89, 103, 299	
Percy . . . . .	738	Plooma M. . . . .	212	311, 443, 648, 657	
Perey N. . . . .	779	Pluma . . . . .	157, 222	Rebecca A. . . . .	892, 1068
Perley . . . . .	386, 907	Polly 47, 64, 80, 99, 115		Rebecca (Bell) . . .	1231
Permelia (Whittemore)	556	119, 144, 157, 284		Rebecca (Brown) . .	1667
285, 292, 299, 307		285, 292, 299, 307		Rebecca E. . . . .	295
319, 620, 671		319, 620, 671		Rebecca (Eaton) . .	706
Pernecia E. (Hamack)	1358	Polly A. . . . .	447	Rebecca F. (Peaslee)	794
Persis . . . . .	14, 49, 148	Polly (Adams) . . .	379	Rebecca J. (Foss) . .	816
Persis L. . . . .	372	Polly (Ball) . . . .	89	Rebecca K. (Bixby)	437
Persis R. . . . .	193	Polly (Belknap) . . .	321	Rebecca M. . . . .	644
Persis R. (Crane) . .	362	Polly (Clough) . . .	86	Rebecca M. (Far-	
Peter 19, 51, 108, 153		Polly (Favor) . . . .	620	num) . . . . .	168
284, 677, 813		Polly (Forrest), . .	676	Rebecca (Moore) . .	553
				Rebecca P. . . . .	420

SARGENT,	Roland . . . . .	1199	Rufus N. . . . .	349
Rebecca (Rogers) Blaisdell	Roland A. . . . .	1433	Rumina (Roberts) . . . . .	235
17	Rollin C. . . . .	1627	Russel Bath . . . . .	1315
Rebecca S. (Ballin) . . . . .	Rosa B. (Eastman) . . . . .	1513	Ruth 11, 18, 30, 51, 61	
Rebecca (Smith) Sprague	Rosa (Sherman) . . . . .	905	75, 79, 80, 94, 103	
250	Rosalia . . . . .	199	138, 154, 194, 273	
Rebecca W. . . . .	Rosalia C. . . . .	891	299, 317, 324, 349	
Rebecca (Wells) . . . . .	Rosalia J. . . . .	886	584, 779, 950	
Rebekah . . . . .	Rosalia (Smith) . . . . .	1553	1135, 1581	
154	Rosaltha (Hamilton) . . . . .		Ruth A. . . . .	561, 644, 889
Recta . . . . .	1021		Ruth A. (Wardell) . . . . .	502
Redford A. . . . .	Rosamond B. (Harris) . . . . .	200	Ruth B. . . . .	122
Redford W. . . . .	315		Ruth B. (Burbank) . . . . .	482
Reuben . . . . .	Rosanna . . . . .	262	Ruth (Blaisdell) . . . . .	61
297, 586	Rosanna L. . . . .	1139	Ruth (Burroughs) . . . . .	64
650, 1129	Rosanna M. (Hayes) . . . . .	1128	Ruth E. . . . .	566, 867, 1087
Reuben Henry . . . . .	Roscoe Eli . . . . .	1147	Ruth F. . . . .	486, 1335
Reuben W. . . . .	Rose . . . . .	1602	Ruth G. . . . .	1225
1463	Rose (Littlefield) . . . . .		Ruth (Gibson) . . . . .	446
Rhoda 21, 41, 46, 47, 57	Roseline (Hitchcock) . . . . .	1278	Ruth (Hill) Challis . . . . .	51
75, 76, 94, 137, 194	Roselle . . . . .	803	Ruth I. . . . .	489
260, 325, 674	Roseltha A. . . . .	1073	Ruth J. (Rollins) . . . . .	682
Rhoda A. . . . .	Rosetta . . . . .	322	Ruth M. . . . .	968, 1091
Rhoda A. (Clay) . . . . .	Rosetta M. . . . .	334	Ruth (Mansur) . . . . .	584
Rhoda (Barnard) . . . . .	Rosette H. . . . .	1148	Ruth (Moulton) . . . . .	18
Rhoda (Bedford) . . . . .	Rosey M. . . . .	1345	Ruth (Nichols) . . . . .	51
Rhoda (Currier) . . . . .	Rosie E. . . . .	1492	Ruth P. . . . .	202
Rhoda E. . . . .	Rosie (Russell) . . . . .	1609	Ruth (Patten) . . . . .	138
Rhoda (Gove) . . . . .	Rosina (Courser) . . . . .	1366	Ruth (Reed) . . . . .	294
Rhoda M. . . . .	Rosina E. . . . .	655	Ruth (Rowe) . . . . .	119
Rhoda P. . . . .	Rosmer C. (Williams) . . . . .	458	Ruth S. . . . .	278
Rhoda (Tenney) . . . . .	Roswell Chapman . . . . .	1254, 1603	Ruth (Sawyer) . . . . .	395
Rhoda (Whittier) . . . . .	1600		Ruth T. (Fernald) . . . . .	346
Richard 89, 236, 600	Roswell Cheaves . . . . .	1318	Ruth W. . . . .	966
329, 1387	Roswell K. . . . .	980	Ruth W. (Heath) . . . . .	441
Richard A. . . . .	Rowena E. A. (Edwards) . . . . .	1008	Ruth (Wadleigh) . . . . .	723
Richard E. . . . .	Rowena P. . . . .	1008	Ruth (Woodward) . . . . .	384
Richard Earl . . . . .	Roxana 299, 265, 661		Rutherford H. . . . .	1357
Richard H. . . . .	Roxana C. (Burpee) . . . . .	820	Ruthie M. . . . .	1432
Richard J. . . . .	Roxana G. . . . .	619	S. Avers . . . . .	187
Richard L. . . . .	Roxe E. (Rolfe) . . . . .	1506	S. Emma H. (Otis) . . . . .	958
Richard W. . . . .	Roxy . . . . .	315	Sabina . . . . .	150
Robert 21, 142, 145, 173	Roy . . . . .	931	Sabra . . . . .	581
229, 278, 286, 314	Roy C. . . . .	823	Sabra (Bradley) . . . . .	581
363, 523, 616, 622	Roy Martin . . . . .	761	Sabra L. . . . .	556
661, 1670	Royal C. . . . .	1021	Sabrina, . . . . .	286
Robert A. . . . .	Rubie A. (Lowe) . . . . .	1457	Sadia A. . . . .	990, 1042
Robert B. . . . .	Rubie (Ruiter) . . . . .	986	Sadie . . . . .	591
Robert Bradford . . . . .	Ruby K. . . . .	1487	Sadie E. . . . .	1090
Robert G. . . . .	Rufus 361, 514, 683		Sadie E. (Messer) . . . . .	1042
Robert M. . . . .	723, 1009		Sadie F. . . . .	1473
Robert N. . . . .	Rufus F. . . . .	840	Sadie J. . . . .	755
Robert P. . . . .	Rufus G. . . . .	1181	Sadie M. . . . .	1590
Robert Patten . . . . .	Rufus H. . . . .	545	Sadie P. . . . .	1036
Robert R. . . . .	Rufus King . . . . .	241	Salena E. (Emery) . . . . .	1583
Robert S. . . . .			Salenia S. (Richards) . . . . .	1512
Roderick R. . . . .			Sallie . . . . .	448, 897
Rodney W. . . . .			Sallie M. (Winter) . . . . .	1279
Rodolphus C. . . . .			Sallie N. (Fielden) . . . . .	1310
Roger 276, 587, 1367				
Roger A. . . . .				
Roger Edward . . . . .				
Roger M. . . . .				



SARGENT,	Samuel E. . . . .	1525	Sarah (Balch) . . . . .	46
Sallie T. . . . .	Samuel G. . . . .	529	Sarah (Bartlett) . . . . .	223
Sally 45, 55, 56, 71, 72	Samuel H. . . . .	1167	Sarah (Bean) . . . . .	667
75, 78, 85, 93, 119	Samuel Heath . . . . .	1220	Sarah (Brackett) . . . . .	319
137, 139, 141, 144		1559	Sarah (Brandydt) . . . . .	1042
156, 157, 158, 164	Samuel Henry . . . . .	1194	Sarah (Burnap) . . . . .	378
171, 270, 279, 280	Samuel K. . . . .	1043	Sarah C. . . . .	262, 444
284, 292, 299, 303	Samuel L. . . . .	506		681, 1462
304, 308, 311, 314	Samuel M. . . . .	638	Sarah C. (Annis) . . . . .	357
317, 608, 695	Samuel N. . . . .	791	Sarah C. (Nichols) . . . . .	349
Sally (Anderson) . . . . .	Samuel Nay . . . . .	328	Sarah C. (Welch) . . . . .	1204
Sally (Blaisdell) . . . . .	Samuel Newell . . . . .	998	Sarah (Colby) . . . . .	567
Sally C. . . . .	Samuel O. . . . .	1524	Sarah (Connors) . . . . .	683
Sally (Couch) . . . . .	Samuel P. . . . .	543	Sarah (Cooper) . . . . .	647
Sally (Currier) 222, 404	Samuel Roger . . . . .	1395	Sarah (Copp) . . . . .	305
Sally (Davis) . . . . .	Samuel Rowell . . . . .	1062	Sarah (Cram) . . . . .	64
Sally (Durfee) Lamos	Samuel S. . . . .	316	Sarah (Currier) . . . . .	8
	Samuel Tilden . . . . .	892	Sarah (Davis) . . . . .	728
	Samuel W. . . . .	331	Sarah (Dilloway) . . . . .	96
Sally E. . . . .	Samuel Webster . . . . .	1149	Sarah E. 244, 330, 375	
Sally E. W. . . . .	Samuel Worcester . . . . .	398	556, 581, 696, 711	
Sally (Foster) . . . . .	Sanford B. . . . .	475	891, 1061, 1204	
Sally G. . . . .	Sara . . . . .	634	1234, 1412	
Sally G. (Clement) . . . . .	Sara A. (Sutliff) . . . . .	1123	Sarah E. (Barrett) . . . . .	462
Sally (Gault) . . . . .	Sara E. (Wight) . . . . .	1545	Sarah E. (Boring) . . . . .	892
Sally (George) . . . . .	Sara J. (Whittier) . . . . .	826	Sarah E. (Boswell) . . . . .	510
Sally (Goodwin) . . . . .	Sara L. . . . .	470	Sarah E. (Day) . . . . .	1010
Sally (Griffin) . . . . .	Sarah 1, 6, 13, 15, 18		Sarah E. (Dresser) . . . . .	460
Sally J. . . . .	19, 21, 24, 25, 30, 31		Sarah E. (Evans) . . . . .	569
Sally (Martin) . . . . .	33, 34, 36, 37, 40, 41		Sarah E. (Hendon) . . . . .	891
Sally (Osgood) . . . . .	46, 47, 52, 53, 64, 66		Sarah E. (Higgins) . . . . .	870
Sally P. . . . .	68, 74, 91, 94, 96, 98		Sarah E. (Moore) . . . . .	1265
Sally (Pearson) . . . . .	99, 100, 102, 103, 112		Sarah E. (Paddock) . . . . .	811
Sally (Perrin) . . . . .	115, 116, 117, 121			
Sally (Pillsbury) . . . . .	122, 127, 161, 186		Sarah E. (Rowe) . . . . .	1199
Sally R. (Bean) . . . . .	194, 235, 245, 260		Sarah (Elliott) . . . . .	648
Sally S. . . . .	264, 286, 301, 303		Sarah Emeline . . . . .	1570
Sally (Smith) . . . . .	305, 315, 319, 321		Sarah (Emerson) . . . . .	518
Sally (Tewksbury) . . . . .	323, 326, 327, 347		Sarah F. 168, 206, 630	
Sally (Weed) . . . . .	348, 349, 578, 579		684, 892, 1211	
Salome . . . . .	592, 603, 621, 646		1252	
Salome D. . . . .	648, 672, 682, 720		Sarah F. (Hackett) . . . . .	1093
Salome M. (Good-	752, 1151, 1226		Sarah F. (Seveno) . . . . .	984
win) . . . . .	1243, 1583		Sarah F. (Smith) . . . . .	558
Sam . . . . .	Sarah A. 191, 192, 232		Sarah (Fardyce) . . . . .	696
Sam E. . . . .	337, 356, 357, 370		Sarah (Favor) . . . . .	277
Sammy E. . . . .	393, 441, 443, 593		Sarah (Flanders) . . . . .	202
Samuel 35, 39, 96, 100	659, 675, 723		Sarah G. . . . .	390
108, 109, 111, 270	1021, 1129, 1135		Sarah G. (Mayo) . . . . .	455
287, 290, 300, 304	1231, 1238, 1536		Sarah (George) . . . . .	699
317, 331, 577, 578	Sarah A. (Chandler) . . . . .	596	Sarah (Gray) . . . . .	774
626, 641, 657, 664	Sarah A. (Day) . . . . .	1261	Sarah (Greeley) . . . . .	487
678, 715, 717, 752	Sarah A. (Gordon) . . . . .	801	Sarah H. . . . .	997
754, 986, 991	Sarah A. E. (Lyford) . . . . .	1197	Sarah (Hadley) . . . . .	99
1070, 1111, 1617			Sarah (Harvey) . . . . .	66
Samuel Aiken . . . . .	Sarah A. (Kilborn) . . . . .	1485	Sarah (Hazen) . . . . .	473
Samuel Alexander . . . . .	Sarah (Allen) . . . . .	162	Sarah (Hoyt) . . . . .	102, 105
Samuel Andrew . . . . .	Sarah (Ames) Jones . . . . .	1061	Sarah (Hubbard) . . . . .	275
Samuel Bixby . . . . .	Sarah B. . . . .	482, 756	Sarah (Hughes) Ker-	
Samuel D. . . . .	Sarah (Bagley) . . . . .	15, 719	shner . . . . .	563
Samuel Draper . . . . .				



SARGENT,			
Sarah J.	133, 167, 207 261, 357, 565, 667 710, 996, 1052 1104, 1454	Sarah (Thyng)	417
Sarah J. (Boynton)	949	Sarah (Underhill) Good-	
Sarah J. (Cole)	499	nough	321
Sarah J. (Emerson)	687, 1284	Sarah (Varnum)	116
Sarah J. (Hatch)	453	Sarah W.	652
Sarah J. (Mudgett)	538	Sarah W. (Emerson)	529
Sarah J. (Perkins)	1011	Sarah W. (Gerish)	258
Sarah J. (Powell)	1179	Sarah (Wheeler)	335
Sarah J. (Reed)	1140	Sarah (Wilkins)	323
Sarah K. (Batchelder)	646	Sarah (Woodard)	786
Sarah (Kendrick)	100	Sarah (Worthen)	76
Sarah (Kidder)	950	Sarah Z.	729
Sarah L.	172, 529, 1261	Sarahann	446
Sarah L. (Burpee)	1108	Sarepta	665
Sarah L. (Rand)	259	Schuler Hamilton	1446
Sarah L. (Whitcher)	856	Seabron A.	1349
Sarah (Lee)	161	Seabron H.	895
Sarah M.	430, 1102 1166, 1545	Sebie B.	901
Sarah M. (Bryant)	1617	Seneca	627, 1090
Sarah (Malinda)	897	Serena L. (Farrington)	416
Sarah (Marsten)	716	Seth	86, 89
Sarah (Newhall)	1057	Seth C.	474
Sarah P. (West)	435	Seth F.	379
Sarah (Paige)	157	Seus	8
Sarah (Parsons)	264	Sevira A.	829
Sarah (Patten)	75	Sewell	278, 603, 1403
Sarah (Paul)	1180	Sewell J.	599
Sarah (Perley)	158	Sewell John	1025
Sarah (Pickard)	580	Seymour O.	1492
Sarah R.	321, 435, 612 1103, 1167 1244, 1274	Sheperd D.	709
Sarah R. (Kimball)	1132	Sherburn L.	1064
Sarah (Redmond)	717	Shirley W.	748
Sarah (Richards)	639	Sidney	426
Sarah (Robinson)	1290	Silas	89, 268, 650
Sarah (Rowell)	53, 612	Silas L.	1346
Sarah S.	228, 431	Silas T.	448
Sarah S. (Currier)	1185	Simeon	108, 195, 280 304, 1041, 1619
Sarah S. (Luce)	1056	Simeon C.	684
Sarah (Sacket)	1455	Simeon Coffin	604
Sarah (Sanborn)	321	Simeon F.	134
Sarah (Satchwell)	555	Simeon Finley	134
Sarah (Shannon)	320	Simon	1372
Sarah (Smith)	338	Simon G.	645
Sarah (Storer)	1241	Simond B.	1169
Sarah (Story)	316	Smith	74, 1024
Sarah (Stufflebeam)	1297	Smith C.	1229
Sarah (Sumby)	314	Smith G.	1392
Sarah T.	450, 679 898, 1197	Solomon G.	1047
Sarah (Thompson)	29	Solon	1138
Sarah (Thurber)	1236	Solon B.	1329
		Solon H.	1489
		Sophia	78, 89, 169 609, 650, 989 995, 1203
		Sophia (Edson)	1137
		Sophia G. (Moore)	434
		Sophia (Hall)	732
		Sophia (Neill)	1217
		Sophia (Pecker)	171
		Sophia S.	241
		Sophia (Sweet)	1203
		Sophia T. (Lowe)	771
		Sophia (Truax)	1369
		Sophonra	157, 211 577, 619
		Sophonra A.	648
		Sophonra C. (Bugbee)	1570
		Sophonra (Colby)	409
		Sophonra M. (Russ)	539
		Sophonra (Robinson)	1158
		St. John	754
		Stanley G.	1602
		Statira (Anstin)	1135
		Stella	1391
		Stella A.	828, 1598
		Stella B.	1207
		Stella C.	478
		Stella L.	1421
		Stella M.	362, 834, 1374
		Stella N.	1458
		Stella V. (Wasson)	900
		Stephen	16, 50, 89, 141 145, 147, 158, 162 164, 172, 176, 181 183, 332, 336, 358 367, 384, 396, 573 589, 791, 987, 1620
		Stephen A.	753, 1397
		Stephen Andrews	265
		Stephen B.	399
		Stephen Dustin	1466
		Stephen E.	1625
		Stephen Emery	1012
		Stephen H.	183, 1397
		Stephen Hoyt	864
		Stephen L.	191
		Stephen M.	405
		Stephen P.	1061
		Stephen W.	183
		Sterling	97, 281, 608
		Stillman F.	213, 501
		Story L.	838
		Suah (Bean)	324
		Submit (Esterbrook)	93
		Sukey (Cheney)	315
		Sullivan P.	1126
		Sumner	254
		Sumner B.	560
		Sumner H.	1124
		Surena (Cain)	914
		Susan	99, 186, 187, 229 264, 272, 273, 285 289, 311, 318, 327 393, 521, 579, 589 610, 656, 701, 986
		Susan A.	431, 675, 778
		Susan (Aiken)	989
		Susan B.	228



## SARGENT,

Walter Herbert . 863  
 1210  
 Walter Joseph . 1563  
 Walter L. . 859  
 Walter Lewis . 1606  
 Walter M. . 1519  
 Walter P. . 829  
 Walter R. . 1351  
 Walter S. . 494, 1000  
 1427  
 Walter Scott . 963  
 Walter T. . 412  
 Walter Taplin . 1145  
 Walter Taylor . 244  
 Warner . 434  
 Warner B. . 976  
 Warren . 921, 1050  
 Warren A. . 1437  
 Warren B. . 1007  
 Warren Bailey . 569  
 Warren E. . 1473  
 Warren H. . 509  
 Warren V. . 1467  
 Watson G. . 909  
 Watson L. . 1112  
 Wayland . 637  
 Wayland L. . 1436  
 Wealthy . 1505  
 Wealthy (Austin) . 240  
 Weld . 573  
 Wellington N. . 1627  
 Wells . 292, 640  
 1105, 1107  
 Wendell J. . 1551  
 Wesley . 540  
 Wesson Hosmer . 1512  
 Whipple . 611  
 Widd H. . 1520  
 Wilber . 503  
 Wilber Hedges . 850  
 Wilber N. . 476  
 Wilbur R. . 1036  
 Wilburn A. . 1580  
 Wilfred T. . 1467  
 Will H. . 532  
 Will M. . 1572  
 Willard . 89, 895  
 Willard B. . 1333  
 Willard D. . 770  
 Willard P. . 423  
 Willard S. . 1344  
 Willard S. C. . 1154  
 Willcelmina B. (Eichler) . 1398  
 Willeamine M. (Chase) . 1036  
 William 3, 7, 10, 27, 70  
 79, 96, 110, 111, 159  
 183, 226, 300, 305  
 544, 605, 631, 658

## William,—Continued.

672, 690, 697, 700  
 711, 809, 947, 982  
 1027, 1097, 1203  
 1222, 1245  
 1317, 1587  
 William A. 240, 537, 1299  
 William A. T. . 985  
 William Abraham . 1356  
 William Addison . 1341  
 William Anson . 1233  
 William B. . 1357  
 William Bartlett . 552  
 William Bernard . 868  
 William Blaisdell . 1263  
 William C. . 932  
 William Cannon . 891  
 William Coombs . 503, 510  
 William D. . 1076  
 William Dearbon . 1550  
 William Denny . 1309  
 William Dunlap . 133  
 William Dyer . 505  
 William E. . 412, 425  
 547, 870, 1346  
 William Edwin . 1579  
 William Ervin . 1653  
 William F. R. . 527  
 William Forest . 992  
 William Forward . 342  
 William Frank . 1542  
 William Franklin . 1647  
 William Freeman . 1596  
 William G. . 497, 608  
 1385  
 William H. . 157, 406  
 498, 631, 778, 943  
 1094, 1259  
 1403, 1560  
 William H. B. . 969  
 William Harrison . 897  
 William Henry 778, 799  
 932, 1422, 1483  
 1560, 1561, 1636  
 William I. . 1427  
 William Leslie . 1084  
 William Lewis . 1634  
 William Lorin . 924  
 William M. 1052, 1089  
 William O. . 1614  
 William P. . 839  
 William Page . 1101  
 William Parrot . 1591  
 William Perry . 1203  
 William Philip . 773  
 William Pinkney . 1344  
 William R. . 410, 1166  
 William Rowell 165, 406  
 William S. . 668, 753  
 899, 1166, 1167

William Stone . 1215  
 William Story . 711  
 William Sumner . 1591  
 William Sylvester . 744  
 William T. . 216, 1358  
 William Thomas . 1355  
 William W. . 496, 1136  
 William Wallace . 1058  
 William Warren . 742  
 William Whittier . 652  
 William Young . 1380  
 Willie . 757, 1036  
 1113, 1467  
 Willie A. . 1248  
 Willie B. . 1435  
 Willie C. . 1108, 1516  
 Willie D. . 791  
 Willie Daniel . 978  
 Willie E. . 1150  
 Willie Ellsworth . 1515  
 Willie Enos . 733  
 Willie H. . 1108  
 Willie Henry . 1337  
 Willie Herbert . 915  
 Willie M. . 787  
 Willie N. . 1330  
 Willie O. . 1107  
 Willis . 79, 224  
 Willis B. . 736, 1529  
 Willis C. . 1112  
 Willis H. . 971  
 Willis J. . 388  
 Willis Patten . 440  
 Winford S. . 1554  
 Wingate P. . 425  
 Winifred . 1394, 1530  
 1568  
 Winifred R. . 844, 905  
 Winthrop 37, 294, 644  
 649, 726  
 Winthrop A. . 779  
 Winthrop H. . 1127  
 Winthrop Webster 1302  
 Woodbury Q. . 1202  
 Wynne W. . 900  
 Zachariah . 443  
 Zachariah H. . 443  
 Zacharius C. . 658  
 Zaroda M. . 256  
 Zebadiah 263, 272, 982  
 Zebediah . 90  
 Zebulon . 70, 204, 500  
 Zebulon L. . 950  
 Zelotus O. . 1151  
 Zeruah (Hall) . 729  
 Zina E. (Hershey) . 1666  
 Zoe W. . 1419  
 Zola M. . 1317  
 Zollicoffer . 1322  
 Zoroda B. . 82  
 Zylpha . 1578

SATCHWELL, Sarah . . . . .	555	SHANTELS, Mittie E. . . . .	1343	
SAUNDERS, Eliza C. . . . .	1227	SHASROW, Mary T. . . . .	1085	
SAVAGE, Alice H. . . . .	828	SHATTUCK, Elias and Alice (S) . . . . .	61	
Ida M. . . . .	924	SHAW, Bridgett . . . . .	191	
SAVORY, Samuel and Elizabeth (S) . . . . .	20	Charles and Georgiana (S) . . . . .	475	
SAWYER, Aaron and Rachel (S) . . . . .	9	Fannie A. . . . .	853	
and c. . . . .	1144	Josie E. . . . .	1516	
Anvilla . . . . .	302	Leonard A. and Merrilla (S) . . . . .	661	
Carter and Mandualt (S) and c. . . . .	161	and c. . . . .	211	
Elizabeth . . . . .	1013	Morrell and Nancy B. (S) . . . . .	61	
George W. and Betsey (S) . . . . .	70	Thomas and Martha (S) . . . . .	58	
John and Hannah (S) . . . . .	472	SHEARER, Judith (S) . . . . .	1508	
Mary . . . . .	356	SHEEAN, Josie . . . . .	1531	
Miriam . . . . .	1111	SHELDON, Abbie . . . . .	1171	
Orrila . . . . .	224	Clarissa . . . . .	1062	
Osgood and Julia A. (S) . . . . .	395	Maria L. . . . .	865	
Ruth . . . . .	302	SHEPARD, Dora . . . . .	155	
Thomas and Asenath (S) and c. . . . .	1229	SHEPPARD, Susanna . . . . .	905	
SAYWARD, Theodore and Mary I. . . . .	885	SHERMAN, Rosa . . . . .	1264	
(S) and c. . . . .	184	SHERWIN, Mary . . . . .	1381	
SCALES, Bridget . . . . .	604	SHILLER, Lydia A. . . . .	SHIPMAN, James F. and Julia E. . . . .	583
Edward and Hannah (S) and c. . . . .	1044	(S) and c. . . . .	SHOEMAKER, Catherine (S) . . . . .	690
SCAMMAN, Charles W. and Nancy . . . . .	1454	SHORT, Samuel and Ruth (S) . . . . .	18	
E. (S) and c. . . . .	494	and c. . . . .	SIAS, Dr. Jeremiah S. and Harriet . . . . .	335
SCAMMON, Mary M. . . . .	562	M. (S) . . . . .	SICKELS, Harvey and Elizabeth J. . . . .	896
SCHUAITY, William and Sarah . . . . .	244	(S) and c. . . . .	SIDEBOTTOM, William and Ida A. . . . .	1107
J. (S) . . . . .	414	SIDEBOTTOM, William and Ida A. . . . .	SILVER, Samuel and Martha (S) . . . . .	11
SCOTT, Clara E. . . . .	299	(S) and c. . . . .	and c. . . . .	289
Eliza D. . . . .	659	SIMONDS, Daniel and Susan (S) . . . . .	Martha . . . . .	246
SCRIBNER, James M. and Maria . . . . .	1613	and c. . . . .	Melissa C. . . . .	1474
F. (S) . . . . .	868	SIMPSON, Virgil W. and Sarah F. . . . .	(S) and c. . . . .	892
Olive . . . . .	686	SINCLAIR, Cordelia E. . . . .	SISCHO, Essech and Lucy D. (S) . . . . .	378
Sally . . . . .	587	Ida . . . . .	and c. . . . .	245
SEARLS, Mary A. . . . .	159	SISCHO, Essech and Lucy D. (S) . . . . .	SKINNER, Elizabeth, . . . . .	488
SEAVEY, Allie M. . . . .	200	and c. . . . .	Lucinda . . . . .	1492
Emma L. . . . .	629	SLACK, Charlotte . . . . .	Gracie E. . . . .	1439
SEEDS, Samuel and Ella F. (S) . . . . .	984	Lois A. Blaisdell . . . . .	Pascal and Mary A. (S) . . . . .	1143
and c. . . . .	623	SLEEPER, Caroline R. . . . .	SLOAN, Mary . . . . .	554
SEELEY, Pearley . . . . .	391	Neomia . . . . .	668	
SEGER, Susanna . . . . .	392			
SELDEN, Robert C. and Julia A. (S) . . . . .	306			
and c. . . . .	274			
SELLINGHAM, Hannah T. . . . .	117			
SEVENO, Sarah F. . . . .	720			
SEVERANCE, Alvin A. and Mary . . . . .	320			
E. (S) and c. . . . .	117			
Ann . . . . .				
Judith T. . . . .				
Lydia . . . . .				
SHACKFORD, Mrs. . . . .				
SHANNON, Josiah and Sarah (S) . . . . .				
and c. . . . .				
Josiah and Vernerva (S) and c. . . . .				
Sarah . . . . .				
Mrs. William . . . . .				



SLOCOMB, Rufus and Elizabeth (S)	307
SMALL, Amos T. and Anna (S)	
and c. . . . .	225
Josephine M. . . . .	1551
SMART, Almira . . . . .	1248
SMILEY, Francis and Lois (S)	56
Francis and Mary (S) and c. . . . .	180
SMITH, A. R. and Mary E. (S)	244
Anna . . . . .	103
Carrie E. . . . .	1559
Charles and Aurilla (S) . . . . .	1187
Charles E. and Hannah R. (S) . . . . .	217
Charles E. and Jessie G. (S) and c. . . . .	415
Charles H. and Martha A. (S)	
and c. . . . .	455
Charles H. and Myra S. (S)	
and c. . . . .	990
Cleora F. . . . .	242
Daniel P. and Roxana G. (S)	
and c. . . . .	619
Deborah . . . . .	298
Edith . . . . .	1411
Edmund R. and Nettie G. (S)	
and c. . . . .	1249
Edna . . . . .	475
Edward and Mary (S) . . . . .	711
Eliza M. . . . .	808
Elizabeth . . . . .	687
Ella M. . . . .	977
Emma J. . . . .	1414
Enos and Anna H. (S) and c. . . . .	443
George and Harriet M. (S) . . . . .	592
George N. and Maria L. (S)	
and c. . . . .	584
Hannah . . . . .	45, 672, 790
Jane M. . . . .	1161
John and Louisa (S) and c. . . . .	122
Kate . . . . .	1254
Laura . . . . .	462
Lizzie . . . . .	849
Louisa L. . . . .	649
Lura . . . . .	597
Lydia A. . . . .	961
Martha . . . . .	189
Mary E. . . . .	799
Merilla L. . . . .	1091
Norman and Lydia O. (S) . . . . .	706
Peter A. and Addie U. (S) and c. . . . .	1567
Rebecca . . . . .	250
Riley D. and Elmina J. (S) and c. . . . .	192
Robert and Hannah S. (S) . . . . .	45
Rosalia . . . . .	1553
Russell and Jane A. (S) and c. . . . .	1135
Sally . . . . .	326
Sarah . . . . .	338
Sarah F. . . . .	558
Simeon and Mary H. (S) and c. . . . .	217
Thomas P. and Caroline E. (S)	
and c. . . . .	1163

## SMITH,—Continued.

Wilbur F. and Marie A. (S)	
and c. . . . .	649
Zebulon and Hannah (S) and c. . . . .	672
SNOW, Charles and Rhoda (S) . . . . .	75
Elizabeth . . . . .	1136
Julia . . . . .	507
Loretta D. . . . .	1482
Maria L. . . . .	1344
SOMERS, Mary M. . . . .	838
SOMES, Hannah (S) . . . . .	2
SORSELRILLE, Elizabeth . . . . .	951
SPAFFORD, Charles and Tryphena	
(S) and c. . . . .	677
SPALDING, Elizabeth G. . . . .	1014
SPAULDING, Anna L. . . . .	1036
Benjamin B. and Elsa (S) . . . . .	621
Lucetta . . . . .	841
Mary E. . . . .	1533
Samuel B. and Sarah (S) and c. . . . .	64
SPEAKMAN, Ella . . . . .	1547
SPEAR, Nancy W. . . . .	1077
SPENCER, Emma A. . . . .	1496
Laura A. . . . .	1486
SPOONER, Convers and Rosalia J.	
(S) and c. . . . .	886
SPRAGUE, Alden and Lillian F. (S)	1093
Georgianna . . . . .	546
Rebecca Smith . . . . .	250
ST. JAMES, J. F. and Libbie (S) . . . . .	591
STAFFORD, Mary E. . . . .	1242
STANDLY, Irving and Ida M. (S) . . . . .	1573
STANIELS, James and Elizabeth A.	
(S) and c. . . . .	136
STANLEY, Ira M. and Lois E. (S)	
and c. . . . .	737
Nellie M. . . . .	918
STANWOOD, Elizabeth . . . . .	688
STAPLES, Augustus and Abby S.	
(S) and c. . . . .	421
Carrie . . . . .	1449
Emma . . . . .	1253
STARKWEATHER, Ursula . . . . .	788
STEARNs, Erastus and Judith R.	
(S) and c. . . . .	146
STEELE, Adeline S. . . . .	457
Lydia . . . . .	192
STERLING, Ida . . . . .	1295
STERNs, Alice M. . . . .	1350



STEVENS, Abbie A. . . . .	1473	STUFFLEBEAM, Sarah . . . . .	1297
Andrew and Lucinda (S) and c. . . . .	578	SULLIVAN, Annie . . . . .	953
Anna . . . . .	1259	John H. and Nellie J. (S) and c. . . . .	553
Betsey . . . . .	578, 713	Julia M. . . . .	1322
Charles and Marcia P. (S) . . . . .	842	SULLOWAY, Susan (S) . . . . .	99
Cynthia . . . . .	682	SUMBY, Sarah . . . . .	314
George and Abigail (S) and c. . . . .	298	SUMMERVILLE, Materson and Nioma (S) . . . . .	448
George B. and Roseltha A. (S) . . . . .	1073	SUMNER, Mary S. . . . .	1591
George S. and Hannah M. (S) and c. . . . .	641	SUSE, Frank and Julia T. (S) . . . . .	1467
Henry L. and Bettie M. (S) and c. . . . .	482	SUTLIFF, Flora V. . . . .	1405
Lucy . . . . .	1435	Sara A. . . . .	1123
Lydia . . . . .	1433	SUTTON, Jane . . . . .	1186
Maria H. . . . .	1498	William and Lilly (S) and c. . . . .	544
Mary . . . . .	5	SWAIN, Asa M. and Mary C. (S) and c. . . . .	218
Mary J. . . . .	328, 477	SWAN, Jonathon and Alice (S) and c. . . . .	23
Molly . . . . .	263	Lydia . . . . .	43
STEVENSON, Moses P. and Sarah T. (S) and c. . . . .	679	Miriam . . . . .	23
STEWART, Ada . . . . .	955	SWEAT, Susan . . . . .	643
Asenath M. . . . .	1166	SWEATT, Tyler C. and Hester A. (S) and c. . . . .	1144
Betsey . . . . .	601	SWEET, Ira C. and Mary S. (S) and c. . . . .	596
Ella J. . . . .	1426	Irene . . . . .	329
Lucy H. . . . .	1166	Sophia . . . . .	1203
Mary E. . . . .	1425	SWEETE, Phedee A. . . . .	1097
William and Anna (S) and c. . . . .	280	SWEETSWER, Mary . . . . .	1240
STICKLAND, Rev. G. C. and Ruth (S) and c. . . . .	349	SWETT, Lydia M. . . . .	1653
STICKNEY, Moses and Jane (S) and c. . . . .	140	William and Charlotte P. (S) and c. . . . .	180
STINSON, Hannah . . . . .	711	SYMMES, Harriet E. . . . .	1592
STOCKER, Anna . . . . .	72	TABOR, Elvira A. . . . .	374
John and Nancy (S) . . . . .	72	TANDY, Charity . . . . .	454
STOCKMAN, Joseph H. and Rhoda P. (S) and c. . . . .	782	TARBOX, Charles and Ellen L. (S) and c. . . . .	431
STODDARD, George and Jennie E. (S) and c. . . . .	623	Mary . . . . .	650
STODGEL, Lillie . . . . .	1637	TAROCUQUE, Theodore and Lois E. (S) . . . . .	1618
STOKES, Joel and Deborah (S) . . . . .	652	TATE, Elizabeth . . . . .	447
STONE, Charlotte A. . . . .	489	Polly . . . . .	891
James and Mary E. (S) and c. . . . .	484	TAYLOR, Charles M. and Julia (S) and c. . . . .	493
William and Lois E. (S) . . . . .	688	Davin Y. and Adeline W. (S) . . . . .	231
STORER, Sarah . . . . .	1241	Dorcas . . . . .	619
STORY, Emily . . . . .	714	Emeline A. . . . .	903
Henry and Hattie E. (S) . . . . .	517	Harriet N. . . . .	425
Sarah . . . . .	316	John and Louisa A. (S) and c. . . . .	454
STOWE, Marinda . . . . .	1165	Jonathan and Eliza (S) and c. . . . .	657
STOWELL, Elum and Susan (S) and c. . . . .	656	Julia A. . . . .	1503
STRANGE, Edward and Lauraette (S) and c. . . . .	500	Levi and Mary F. (S) . . . . .	208
STRAW, John and Abigail (S) . . . . .	35	Mary . . . . .	1272
William and Martha (S) . . . . .	94	Nancy A. . . . .	1560
STRONG, Emma C. . . . .	350	Nellie . . . . .	1659
Louisa A. . . . .	1164		

TAUNEHILL, M. . . . .	133	TODD, Anna . . . . .	618
TEMPLE, Constance . . . . .	268	Charles and Hattie D. (S) and c. . . . .	815
Mary . . . . .	89	TOJIER, Elijah and Sally (S) . . . . .	
TENNEY, Elizabeth . . . . .	1454	and c. . . . .	308
Johnson and Anna (S) . . . . .	24	TOMPKINS, Nathaniel and Emma . . . . .	
Rhoda . . . . .	394	F. (S) and c. . . . .	738
TEW, John W. and Enroa (S) . . . . .		TOWLE, Deborah . . . . .	305
and c. . . . .	386	Francis and Judith (S) . . . . .	13
TEWKSURY, F. J. and Bella J. (S) . . . . .	1494	Jeremiah and Hannah (S) . . . . .	40
Isaac and Judith (S) . . . . .	17	Jeremiah and Laura (S) and c. . . . .	577
Isaac and Sarah (S) . . . . .	6	Samuel and Lydia (S) . . . . .	118
Mary . . . . .	11	TOWN, Nelson and Abigail (S) . . . . .	720
Nancy M. . . . .	600	TOWNSEND, Joseph and Addie J. (S) . . . . .	1045
Sally . . . . .	676	TRACY, Thomas and Hannah (S) . . . . .	661
THAYER, Anna J. . . . .	1595	TRAFTON, Elizabeth . . . . .	818
Joel and Sarah R. (S) . . . . .	321	TRAVER, Martha M. . . . .	1394
THOM, Isaac and Persis (S) and c. . . . .	14	TREREN, Amy R. . . . .	335
THOMAS, Mary J. . . . .	888a	TRESSELL, Miriam . . . . .	98
THOMPSON, Annie M. . . . .	781	TRUAX, Sophia . . . . .	1369
Clara . . . . .	866	TRUE, Susan G. . . . .	775
George E. and Nellie G. (S) . . . . .	1208	TRUELL, Orissa A. . . . .	1274
Gilman S. and Louisa A. (S) . . . . .		TRULL, John P. and Louisa (S) . . . . .	150
and c. . . . .	619	TUCK, Anna . . . . .	523
Isaac and Betsey (S) and c. . . . .	119	Eva . . . . .	794
John and Polly (S) and c. . . . .	119	TUCKER, Benjamin and Betsey (S) . . . . .	11
Louisa J. . . . .	1548	Eliza T. . . . .	1187
Luther and Harriet E. (S) and c. . . . .	1136	Etta . . . . .	1022
Minnie . . . . .	863	Ezra and Bethsheba (S) and c. . . . .	12
Samuel and Lydia (S) and c. . . . .	119	George and Adeline S. (S) and c. . . . .	1188
Sarah . . . . .	29	Hannah . . . . .	92
William W. and Clara (S) and c. . . . .	1229	John and Hannah (S) . . . . .	166
THOME, Matilda . . . . .	1087	Lucinda . . . . .	1234
THORNDIKE, Mary E. . . . .	1041	Lydia J. . . . .	1173
THORP, Elizabeth . . . . .	549	Maria . . . . .	1189
THRASHER, Nettie M. . . . .	1640	Martha . . . . .	1149
THURBER, Sarah . . . . .	1236	Mary . . . . .	23
THYNG, Sarah . . . . .	417	Mary W. . . . .	1171
TIBBITTS, William and Cynthia (S) . . . . .	643	Miriam . . . . .	270
TILLY, Lou C. . . . .	1355	TUFTS, Albion and Emily (S) . . . . .	
TILLINGHAST, Mary B. Poore . . . . .	1333	and c. . . . .	1229
TILLOTSON, Asenath . . . . .	302	Elizabeth M. . . . .	1534
John and Betsey G. (S) and c. . . . .	666	TURNER, Adelia E. . . . .	795
TILTON, Eleanor N. . . . .	368	Maria A. . . . .	754
Ezra E. and Emma E. (S) and c. . . . .	687	Mary . . . . .	117
Frank and Mary E. (S) . . . . .	1192	TUTTLE, Aura S. and Elizabeth (S) . . . . .	177
Helen N. . . . .	876	E. J. and Mary A. (S) . . . . .	624
John and Jennie A. (S) . . . . .	1144	Lucinda . . . . .	622
Olive M. . . . .	1190	Simon and Sally (S) and c. . . . .	311
TINELL, Walter F. and Victoria L. . . . .		TWOMBLY, Charles W. and Mabel . . . . .	
(S) and c. . . . .	684	E. (S) . . . . .	1465
TIRRELL, Gideon and Abigail F. . . . .		TYLOR, John and Elizabeth (S) . . . . .	
(S) and c. . . . .	580	and c. . . . .	500
TISDALE, Augusta . . . . .	1071	TYSON, Ida . . . . .	1352
TOBEY, Lillian A. . . . .	1303		

UNDERHILL, Jeremiah and Hannah (S) . . . . .	654	WARD, Dolly . . . . .	641
Sarah . . . . .	321	Ebenezer and Nancy (S) . . . . .	315
William B. and Sarah R. (S) and c. . . . .	1274	Jason and Emily B. (S) and c. . . . .	684
UNDERWOOD, Hezekiah and Tabitha . . . . .	13	Lucy . . . . .	1227
Joseph M. and Anna M. (S) and c. . . . .	756	Mary L. . . . .	1043
UPHAM, Alice . . . . .	881	William and Hoppy (S) and c. . . . .	313
UPTON, Hezekiah and Jemima (S) and c. . . . .	280	Windsor and Unes (S) . . . . .	57
URCH, Ellen L. . . . .	1363	WARDELL, Ruth A. . . . .	502
UTAH, Minnie . . . . .	1067	WARNER, Newell and Jane (S) and c. . . . .	1370
VALLE, Julius and Belle (S) . . . . .	591	WARREN, Rev. Peter and Anna K. (S) . . . . .	589
VARIAN, Edward E. and Carrie E. (S) and c. . . . .	1206	Stephen J. and Mary H. (S) and c. . . . .	375
VARNUM, Sarah . . . . .	116	WASHBURN, Adeline D. . . . .	789
VAUGHAN, Alice . . . . .	1327	WASS, Ida . . . . .	1035
Horace and Candace S. (S) and c. . . . .	1265	WASSON, Anna . . . . .	121
VEASEY, Lydia J. . . . .	1464	Stella V. . . . .	900
VENITI, Francis and B. Jennie (S) . . . . .	1016	WATERHOUSE, Alvin and Mary L. (S) and c. . . . .	262
VERDER, Mary E. . . . .	1465	Charles L. and Isabel L. (S) and c. . . . .	362
VESEY, Thomas and Maria (S) and c. . . . .	583	Elbridge G. and Sally G. (S) and c. . . . .	178
VICKERY, George and Helen M. (S) and c. . . . .	1134	WATERMAN, George V. and Myrtie F. (S) . . . . .	1492
George F. and Lydia L. (S) and c. . . . .	192	Hannah . . . . .	1493
VINCENT, Sarua . . . . .	1670	Ida . . . . .	1652
Warren and Sally (S) . . . . .	75	Lola A. . . . .	1649
VISHER, John and Julia E. (S) and c. . . . .	396	WATERS, Mary J. . . . .	780
WADE, Nellie . . . . .	1603	William and Sadie (S) . . . . .	591
WADLEIGH, Ruth . . . . .	723	WATKINS, Charles and Isabel A. (S) . . . . .	1487
WAGNER, Benjamin I. and Mary A. (S) . . . . .	1280	WATT, Martha J. . . . .	731
WAKEFIELD, Dana and Naoma (S) . . . . .	661	WATTS, Lyman and Esther (S) and c. . . . .	129
WALBRIDGE, Clifton H. and Jennette (S) and c. . . . .	191	Sylvia . . . . .	339
Sarah (S) . . . . .	621	William and Sally E. (S) and c. . . . .	404
WALDROX, Jacob and Judith (S) and c. . . . .	184	WATSON, Anna A. . . . .	1539
WALKER, George F. and Cora F. (S) and c. . . . .	1141	Betsey . . . . .	204
Huellah . . . . .	1616	Fanny H. . . . .	935
Rosco B. and Eva A. (S) and c. . . . .	1154	Frank L. and Philena W. (S) . . . . .	360
WALLACE, Carrie E. . . . .	1646	James and Sarah (S) . . . . .	1226
WALLEN, Joanna . . . . .	959	Mary E. . . . .	836
		Nancy M. . . . .	207
		Parmenas and Miriam (S) . . . . .	35
		WAY, Martha L. . . . .	412
		WEARE, Joseph and Sarah (S) . . . . .	1243
		WEBSTER, Elsworth and Emily P. (S) and c. . . . .	233
		L. and Ida B. (S) . . . . .	1156
		Louisa R. . . . .	528
		Martha . . . . .	702
		Mary . . . . .	54, 127
		Moses and Rebecca (S) . . . . .	299
		Samuel and Lydia (S) . . . . .	97

WEED, Amos and Sally (S) and c.	139	WHITCHER, Lorenzo and Abiah	
Harriet . . . . .	517	(S) and c. . . . .	273
Hopestill . . . . .	113	Sarah . . . . .	128
James and Linnie A. (S) . . . . .	1152	Sarah L. . . . .	856
John and Priscilla (S) . . . . .	58	WHITCOMB, Mary . . . . .	182
Priscilla . . . . .	17	WHITE, C. B. and Marah E. (S) . . . . .	450
Sally . . . . .	360	Edward C. and Lizzie A. (S) . . . . .	751
WEEMS, Thomas and Nancy S. (S) . . . . .	448	Ellen . . . . .	839
WEIN, Lizzie . . . . .	1532	Emilie H. . . . .	1402
WELCH, Hannah . . . . .	139	Harvey and Caroline E. (S) . . . . .	1104
Joseph and Martha (S) . . . . .	54	and c. . . . .	983
Sarah C. . . . .	1204	Mary J. . . . .	835
WELD, Luther and Fanny (S) . . . . .		Mary L. . . . .	1235
and c. . . . .	264	Terresa . . . . .	
William and Sarah E. (S) and c. . . . .	696	WHITEHOUSE, Augusta . . . . .	1662
WELLS, Benjamin and Betsey (S) . . . . .	674	Caroline . . . . .	525
Jacob and Ruth (S) . . . . .	11	WHITING, Austis M. . . . .	558
Lydia . . . . .	1102	Cora H. . . . .	1661
Martha . . . . .	94	Susanna . . . . .	318
Molly . . . . .	292	WHITMORE, Belle T. . . . .	1522
Rebecca . . . . .	299	WHITNEY, Abbie I. . . . .	1514
Thomas and Mary (S) . . . . .	11	Emma A. . . . .	857
Timothy and Lydia M. (S) . . . . .		Leveritt and Nancy S. (S) and c. . . . .	671
and c. . . . .	321	Levi and Susan (S) and c. . . . .	311
Timothy and Mary (S) . . . . .	321	Mary . . . . .	369
WENDELL, Annie M. . . . .	526	Silas and Hopestill (S) . . . . .	311
WENTWORTH, Charles E. and		WHITMORE, Sidney G. and Ger-	
Maria (S) and c. . . . .	1077	trude L. (S) . . . . .	1500
Emily . . . . .	1364	WHITTEMORE, Charles and Alice	
Harriet Carlton . . . . .	964	J. (S) . . . . .	694
WESCOTT, Abigail . . . . .	1228	Hattie . . . . .	999
Dorcas . . . . .	695	Permelia . . . . .	556
WESSON, Aaron and Elvira (S) . . . . .	339	WHITTEN, Zenas and Mehitabel	
Peter and Sylvia J. (S) . . . . .	339	(S) and c. . . . .	667
WEST, Martha . . . . .	233	WHITTIER, Aaron and Sarah (S) . . . . .	592
Sarah P. . . . .	435	Anna . . . . .	298
WETMORE, Lois E. . . . .	1588	Elizabeth W. . . . .	439
WHEELER, Betsey . . . . .	651	Ella A. . . . .	872
Ella V. . . . .	1648	Isaac and Rhoda (S) . . . . .	21
Florence M. . . . .	1409	James and Mary (S) and c. . . . .	85
Leonard and Persis (S) . . . . .	148	Mary J. . . . .	832
Mary E. . . . .	1669	Nathaniel and Mary (S) . . . . .	35
Mary (S) . . . . .	89	Rhoda . . . . .	225
Phebe . . . . .	1383	Sara J. . . . .	826
Sarah . . . . .	335	WIGGIN, Noah L. and Harriet M.	
WHELOCK, Mary E. . . . .	1169	H. (S) and c. . . . .	218
WHICHER, Abner and Abigail (S)		WIGHT, Edward and Anna L. (S) . . . . .	244
and c. . . . .	51	Sara E. . . . .	1545
WHIPPLE, Benjamin and Sarah		WILBANKS, Harmon H. and Mary	
B. (S) . . . . .	482	E. (S) . . . . .	898
David and Harriet (S) and c. . . . .	1102	Robert A. and Sarah T. (S)	
Eliza (S) . . . . .	613	and c. . . . .	898
Mary . . . . .	1066		

WILBER, Fred L. and Estelle F. (S)	776
and c. . . . .	1150
Laura . . . . .	1232
WILCOMB, Eliza A. . . . .	634
WILCOX, Fannie J. . . . .	902
Myra M. . . . .	1298
Nellie M. . . . .	1444
WILD, Frank D. and Julia B. (S) .	1063
WILDER, Mary . . . . .	627
WILDS, Diantha . . . . .	1060
WILEY, Orynthia . . . . .	1558
WILKINS, Cynthia S. . . . .	393
Sarah . . . . .	323
WILKINSON, Annie M. . . . .	1365
WILLARD, Hattie . . . . .	800
S. J. and Julia H. (S) . . . .	397
WILLEY, Albert G. and Florence	
E. (S) . . . . .	527
Bettis and Francena A. (S)	
and c. . . . .	1462
Florence . . . . .	1625
WILLIAMS, Annie . . . . .	1291
Brewster and Miriam (S) . . .	709
Catherine . . . . .	43
Electa M. . . . .	532
Elizabeth F. . . . .	1422
Ellen M. . . . .	941
Julia W. . . . .	360
Lydia . . . . .	57
Mary . . . . .	34, 36
Ora B. and Mary (S) and c. . .	637
Phebe A. . . . .	1049
Rosmer C. . . . .	458
WILLIAMSON, Harvey and Sarah	
A. (S) . . . . .	596
WILLIS, Eliza . . . . .	990
WILLOUGHBY, Lorenzo and Ruth	
(S) and c. . . . .	1135
Oliver and Rosette H. (S) and c.	1148
WILLS, Jennett H. . . . .	1467
WILSON, Amelia . . . . .	550
David L. and Gertrude L. (S)	
and c. . . . .	1009
Julia I. . . . .	1467
Julius and Josephine L. (S)	
and c. . . . .	725
Samuel and Elizabeth P. (S) .	1258
William and Mary B. (S) and c.	654
WINCHESTER, Betsey . . . . .	657
WINN, Frank and Gertrude W. (S)	776
WINSLOW, Charlotte . . . . .	707
WINTER, Malicia . . . . .	1079
Sallie M. . . . .	1279
WINTHROP, Clarence T. and Carrie	
D. (S) . . . . .	1474
WOOD, J. Q. and Emily M. (S)	
and c. . . . .	157
John and Josephine (S) . . .	1149
Julia B. . . . .	1342
WOODARD, Addie M. . . . .	1431
Elbridge and Florence A. (S)	
and c. . . . .	809
Henry and Sarah A. (S) . . .	1135
Mary . . . . .	1567
Sarah . . . . .	786
WOODBURY, Clarinda A. . . . .	1451
Ella D. . . . .	1269
M. and Mary (S) . . . . .	240
Stillman and Hannah (S) . . .	1103
WOODFURN, Mary A. . . . .	1452
WOODMAN, Polly . . . . .	304
True and Hannah (S) . . . .	1220
WOODRUFF, Cullen and Adeline	
(S) and c. . . . .	187
WOODS, Eliza J. B. . . . .	1208
Libbie M. . . . .	1476
Maria . . . . .	337
WOODWARD, Amos and Sylvia (S)	155
Eliza D. . . . .	389
Isaac and Hannah (S) . . . .	156
J. R. and Mehitabel (S) . . .	156
John D. and Dolly (S) . . . .	156
John D. and Sally (S) . . . .	157
Mary E. . . . .	384
Ruth . . . . .	384
WOODWORTH, Fannie C. . . . .	1286
WORCESTER, Effie G. . . . .	1480
WORSLEY, Robert and Ruth (S) .	79
WORTH, Arthur S. and Sadie J.	
(S) and c. . . . .	755
WORTHEN, Eliza T. . . . .	1462
J. Henry and Lucinda H. (S)	
and c. . . . .	631
Jacob and Betsey (S) and c. .	144
John and Phebe P. (S) . . . .	1051
Sarah . . . . .	76
WORTHLEY, Amelia W. . . . .	1283
Louisa . . . . .	466
Samuel and Eunice (S) . . . .	194



WRIGHT, George B. and Maud R. (S) . . . . .	538	YOUNG, Aphia A. . . . .	992
Julia E. . . . .	1334	C. Ann . . . . .	1437
Martha A. . . . .	596	Charles A. and Ida M. (S) . . . . .	1220
Mary . . . . .	245	Clara E. . . . .	1437
Noah and Eliza J. (S) and c. . . . .	551	George S. and Harriet S. (S) and c. . . . .	1143
WYMAN, Elizabeth K. . . . .	1223	Levi and Hannah (S) . . . . .	55
YARINGTON, Lodisa . . . . .	1145	Louisa . . . . .	500
YEATES, John and Sallie (S) . . . . .	448	Lydia E. . . . .	1120
YORK, Mercy . . . . .	1024	Margaret . . . . .	1195
		YOUNGHEIM, Mary A. . . . .	746

3779













